This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00646771 0

Digitized by Google

VM2H
Great Britain.
War.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

28
Publications
4437

THE WAR OFFICE

INDEX TO ARMY ORDERS

1938

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1938

Price 2*s.* 0*d.* net.

By Appointment to
the late King George V

J. COMPTON, SONS & WEBB

(LIMITED)

ESTABLISHED 1848.

UNIFORM CLOTHING

HELMETS

CAPS

Registered Office:

404-422, OLD FORD ROAD, LONDON, E.3

Factories:

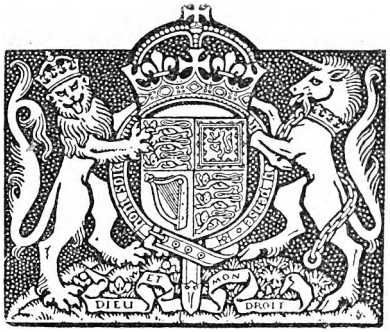
Old Ford Road, London, and Swindon, Wilts.

Cablegrams: "ATTIRE, LONDON." *Codes:* A.B.C. 6th Edition, Bentley's, Lieber's 5-Letter Code.

Telephones: ADVANCE 1940 (5 lines). *Telegrams:* "ATTIRE, BOCHURCH, LONDON."

Digitized by Google

26
Publications
4437



THE WAR OFFICE

INDEX TO ARMY ORDERS

1938

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1939

Price 2*s.* 0*d.* net

A 2

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
58489B

NOTES

1. This Index contains references to all Army Orders issued during 1938, together with those issued before 1938 which are still operative or are of historical importance.

2. Army Orders issued during 1938 and cancelled during that year are shown in italics.

3. Amendments to the more important books of regulations, etc., notified in Army Orders are shown in the order of the paragraphs or sections, etc., of the books which they amend. Where books of regulations, etc., have been revised or reprinted with amendments, only those amendments made subsequent to the revision or reprint of the book are shown, except that amendments made to the original book during 1938, before the revision or reprint, are shown in italics.

4. Any suggestions for the improvement of the Index and any errors that may be discovered should be notified to the Under-Secretary of State (C. 3), The War Office, London, S.W.1.

The War Office.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ARMY ORDERS

A		
Abbreviations, R.A.Ch.D.	1929	246
Academy, Royal Military : (*See* "Schools, &c.")		
Accountants, Military, Corps of :		
Disbandment	1927	137
Formation	1919	405
Half-pay for officers	1922	387
Reduction of establishment...	1925	376, 377, 458
Regulations for appointment of officers	1920	30
Accounts, Notes on auditing of	1928	233
Accounting and Accounts :		
Equipment, &c., for Indian personnel attached to 9th Hy. Bty., R.A., Aden. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")		
Medical equipment, &c., for Indian personnel of Military Hospital, Kowloon. (*See* "Medical")		
"London" system of pay. (*See* Pay Accounting, "London" System of)		
Medical equipment in the field. (*See* "Medical Equipment Accounts")		
Period of soldiers' pay accounts	1937	55, 223
Regimental Charitable Funds—adjustment of payments from, through army accounts discontinued	1935	234
Regimental Funds, Notes and Instructions on the method of keeping	1932	170, 225
Regimental, Notes for the guidance of Officers concerned in the auditing of	1933	46
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	202
Accounts Department, Army. Re-organization ...	1909	294
Active List. Officers on, definition of	1923	1
Active Service (General Instructions) :		
Troops in Great Britain not on	1921	17
„ military occupation of a foreign country	1921	17

Digitized by Google

Additional Pay for Regimental Cooks—Instructions regarding Classification and Tests, 1935. (*See* under "Instructions")

Aden :

Military control of 1927 384, 385; 1928 118

Transfer of military control... ... ... 1927 322

Adjutants :

Qualifications in small arms 1920 139, 256

Africa, West Coast of :

Leave 1922 107

Service on 1922 428

Working pay of officers 1923 287

Agents, Army :

Army Council not responsible for 1924 181

Cox & Co. amalgamated with Lloyds Bank, Ltd.... 1923 62

Cox & Co. appointed for R. Signals, R.A.S.C., &c. 1922 395

„ appointed for staff for R.E. services ... 1915 77

Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co., amalgamation ... 1923 62, 180

Holt & Co. appointed for R.A.O.C., &c. 1922 395

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., amalgamated with Cox & Co. 1923 62

Aides-de-camp General and Aides-de-camp to the King:

Retention of royal cypher and crown on shoulder-straps 1928 61

Air Defence :

Alteration in use of terms and consequential alterations in titles of units 1936 19

Air Force, Royal :

Administration and procedure 1918 100, 316

Discipline—relations with the Army ... 1918 109, 227, 273; 1919 140, 163, 414; 1921 110, 317, 488

Digitized by Google

Air Force, Royal—*continued*

Discipline—relations with the Army ... 1922 263, 390; 1923 144, 376; 1925 336; 1927 218; 1928 5; 1930 9; 1933 208

Flights of army personnel in aircraft 1924 304

Forced landings by aircraft—instructions to troops 1925 17

Amendments 1927 314

Staff College. (*See* "Schools, &c.")

Alexandra, H.M. Queen—death of 1925 418

Alliances between British and Dominion regiments during 1938 ... ... 1938 18, 19, 20, 21, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 72, 100, 119, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 180, 222, 223

Allowance Regulations, 1930

AMENDMENTS—

Para.

1 *classification of ranks and appointments* 1938 89, 137

63 *rates of charge* 1938 17

86 *carrying forward of cash credits or foodstuffs* 1938 17

Digitized by Google

Allowance Regulations, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
91B	*lodging allowance in lieu of married quarters*	1938	17
93	*expenses in respect of vacation of lodgings* ...	1938	116
96	*continuance of lodging allowance during ordinary leave*	1938	17
99	*lodging allowance during leave—officers holding certain appointments at educational establishments*	1938	137
133	*fuel, general scales* ...	1938	89
138	*fuel and light, miscellaneous services* ...	1938	71
246	*particulars of warrants to be reported to C.P.O. Railway Branch, Aldershot* ...	1938	42
246A	*railway warrants for enlisted boys*	1938	42
270	*travelling claims—civilian witnesses at courts-martial, &c.*	1938	17
275	*class of travel allowed*	1938	89
279	*cab-hire—soldiers*	1938	71
283-288	*motor mileage allowance*	1938	131
289	*assessment for motor mileage allowance* ...	1938	131
289A	*journeys with troops—use of private motor vehicles*	1938	131
289B	*travelling allowance for chauffeurs* ...	1938	131
290	*garage charges and parking fees*	1938	131
291	*ferry charges*	1938	131
291A	*element in respect of terminal hiring, and portions of a journey*	1938	131
291B	*mileage allowance not admissible under para. 276*	1938	131
291C	*calculation of mileage*	1938	131
291D	*allowance for use of private aircraft* ...	1938	131
312A	*incidental expenditure of officers over 30 years of age*	1938	45, 135
334	*footnote*	1938	71
378	*personal baggage scales*	1938	44
378A	*increased scales for journeys*	1938	116
381	*method of conveyance of furniture*	1938	43
393	*revised daily rates of colonial allowance* ...	1938	47
397	*money allowances issuable to Queen's Army Schoolmistresses*	1938	47, 137
419	*outfit grant—saddlery*	1938	48
424	*continuance of, during leave in excess of normal entitlement*	1938	17

Digitized by Google

Allowance Regulations—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Para.
430 *rates for each non-European servant or groom* 1938 71
485 *compensation for loss* 1938 49
486 *losses regarded as due to the exigencies of military service* 1938 49
503 *expenses defrayed out of contingent allowance* 1938 85
505 *yearly rates of contingent allowance* ... 1938 85
518 *para. reference* 1938 85
531 *telephonic messages* 1938 137
563 *latrine paper* 1938 17
563A *toilet paper in rolls* 1938 17
585 (*para deleted*) 1938 85
589A *funeral of patients who die in a military hospital* 1938 137
591 *maintenance of bands—rates* 1938 131
613 *issues of paillasse straw* 1938 137
619 *grants in aid of mess expenses—manoeuvres or training* 1938 71
Appendix—
II. *use of private motor vehicles on official journeys* 1938 116
Allowance Regulations, 1938 ... ... 1938 273
Allowances and Pay unauthorized by regulations. Issue of. (*See* " Pay and Allowances ")
Allowances : (*See also* " Allowance Regulations—Amendments ")
Adoption of Children Act, 1926 ... ... 1929 179, 190
Attaches, military, foreign 1920 144
Bands 1931 195; 1934 86; 1935 94
Clothing. (*See* " Clothing ")
Colonial, rates—amendments. (*See also* " Allowance Regulations—Amendments ") ... 1931 47, 48, 144, 163, 195; 1934 49, 50, 88

Digitized by Google

Allowances—*continued*		
Deputy Chief Engineer	1921	393
Family, for soldiers	1938	66
Fees of civilian witnesses at courts-martial and military courts of enquiry. (*See* "Courts-Martial")		
Field, warrant officers'	1919	325
Forage, rates of	1938	5 *74* *148* 247
Fuel issued under canvas, scales of ...	1937 1938	88 175
Fuel and light—offices outside barracks	1930	171
„ „ revised rates	1928 1930 1938	198 47 57
„ „ office keeper, Royal Hospital, Chelsea	1935	113
Fuel, general scales of	1937 1938	119 68
Furniture—when subject to income-tax	1919	424
Kit, for recruits and reservists. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")		
Libraries, barrack	1931	195
Marriage (and married quarters rolls) ...	1928 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1938	84 10 71 26 6 4 117 8 217 27 28 118 158 6 4
Mess—for the King's Guard—revision	1931	163
Military attaches	1924	3
Motor mileage	1933	67
„ „ for civilians	1933	68
Outfit, R.A.R.O. (*See* "Reserves")		
„ T.A. and O.T.C. (*See* "Territorial Army Regulations—Amendments")		

Digitized by Google

Allowances—*continued*		
Travelling regulations for civilians. (*See* "Travelling")		
Uniform:		
Nurses, &c....	1921	102
Ammunition:		
Marking, &c. (*See* "Ordnance Services, Regulations for, Part II")		
Notes on, for Q.F. 4·5-in. howitzer	1920	80
Scales, &c. (*See* "Equipment Regulations, Part I")		
Text Book of, 1936	1936	40
Animal Management, 1933—Issue of	1933	45
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	138
,, (No. 2)	1938	242
Animals. (*See* "Horses and Mules")		
Anthems. (*See* "Bands")		
Anti-Aircraft Artillery, Instructions for Practice, 1935. (*See* "Practice")		
Anti-Aircraft Defence—Manuals and Drills. (*See* "Training Manuals")		
Anti-Aircraft Division, T.A.—formation of	1935	216
Anti-Aircraft Gunnery, Text Book of. (*See* "Gunnery")		
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies, formation ...	1934	118
Anti-Aircraft Sound Location and Detection, Theory of, 1932	1932	168
Anti-Aircraft:		
Anti-Aircraft Groups, Brigades and Heavy Brigades—nomenclature	1938	265
Anti-Aircraft R.A., T.A.—conversions	1938	142
15th (Isle of Man) Light A.A. Brigade, R.A., T.A.	1938	266
2nd Anti-Aircraft Division, T.A., formation R.E., T.A., Bn., and conversions of infantry battalions	1938	95, 140
226th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A., T.A.—Orkneys and Caithness	1938	96
57th (Wessex) Air-Aircraft Brigade, R.A., T.A., re-designations	1938	99
2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional, R.A.S.C., T.A. ...	1938	141
Formation of Reserve, Light Anti-Aircraft Duties	1938	217
12th (Finsbury Rifles) Light A.A. Brigade, R.A., T.A.	1938	225

Digitized by Google

Anti-Aircraft—*continued*		
226th (Caithness and Orkney) A.A. Bty. (R.A., T.A.)	1938	246
Inspection of (Artillery) Units	1926	195
Transfer to R.G.A. (Artillery) Units	1923	64
Appointments :		
Anti-Gas Instructors	1938	149
C.R.E.	1929	100
Honorary C.R.E.	1936	180
In the Colonies and Mandated Territories open to Regular Officers of H.M. Land Forces	1937	181
Armlets :		
Officers'	1921	73
War correspondents'...	1921	278
Armoured Car Training. (*See* "Training Manuals")		
Armoured Cars, Maintenance Handbook. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Armourers. Instructions for 1931	1931	186
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	18
„ (No. 2)	1934	138
„ (No. 3)	1936	134
Supplement No. 1, pistols, revolver, No. 2, Mk. I	1936	156
Army Act :		
Amendments to Secs. 44, 58-68, 131-135	1926	277
Deputation of Army Council's powers as regards compulsory stoppages from soldiers' pay	1928	119
	1938	118, 209
Superior military authorities (under Section 57A)	1927	328
	1928	121
	1929	103, 197, 245
	1932	179
	1937	5, 71
Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 1931	1931	84
Army Audit Staff—"Army Auditor" and "Financial Adviser and Auditor." (*See* "Designation, Changes in")		

Digitized by Google

Army Circulars and Army Orders to end of 1892, reprint of	1896	108
Army Council :		
Constitution of (letters patent)	1904	41
Transfer to, of powers as regards recruiting, &c....	1919	60
Army List :		
Battle honours (*see* under **Honours**)		
Symbols to be used to denote officers who qualify at staff courses, and Staff College students ...	1918	378
Army Medical Store :		
Move from Southampton to Netley, and change of title. (*See* "Medical")		
Army Orders. Amendments to Regulations, &c.	1927	219, 301
	1928	86
New system of numbering	Aug. 1919 Pt. I.	
Army Savings Association. (*See* "Savings Association, Army")		
Army Trustee. (*See* "Trustee, The United Services")		
Artificers :		
Handbook, Military, 1915	1915	360
Instructions for the repair of optical and other instruments held on charge by an Artillery Unit, 1936	1936	158
Amendments No. 1	1936	232
„ No. 2	1937	234
R.A., Class I, retrospective pay	1922	445
R.A. fitters, wheelers and smiths abolished—future designation to be "artificers, Royal Artillery"	1923	34
Artillery, Royal :		
Absorption of 30th, 31st, 32nd and 33rd Heavy Batteries	1932	97
Absorption of 34th Heavy Battery	1928	4
„ 42nd Heavy Battery	1926	425
„ 7th A.A. Battery, Malaya ...	1935	136
Bands, designations	1923	65
Coast Defence, Signaller's Pocket Book, 1935—Issue of	1935	228

Digitized by Google

Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Coast defence at home—re-organization	1932	75
Coast artillery, staff course	1923	114
Conversion of 7th and 23rd Heavy Batteries into 7th and 8th A.A. Batteries	1929	31
Conversion of Light Brigades into mechanized Army Field Brigades	1935	116, 172
	1936	70
Designation of 1st Heavy Brigade	1935	213
Disbandment of Hqrs., 5th Heavy Brigade ...	1937	193
Disposal of officers by premature retirement, conditions for	1935	40
District officers, pay, allowances, and promotion...	1921	481
Driver, abolition of rank of	1925	429
Formation of 9th and 10th A.A. Batteries ...	1933	55
,, 15th and 17th A.A. Batteries ...	1935	212
,, 3rd A.A. Brigade and 11th A.A. Battery	1934	53
,, 4th A.A. Brigade at Malta, and 5th A.A. Brigade at Hong Kong ...	1935	136
6th (Singapore) A.A. Battery, Hong Kong—Singapore R.A., brigaded in 3rd A.A. Brigade...	1935	136
Formation of 6th A.A. Brigade	1935	171
,, 7th A.A. Battery at Hong Kong ...	1935	136
,, 13th A.A. Battery	1934	166
,, 1st and 2nd A.A. Machine Gun Batteries	1935	62
, 3rd A.A. Machine Gun Battery ...	1935	212, 242
,, 23rd Medium Battery	1925	136
,, 7th Heavy Battery	1934	166
,, 9th Heavy Brigade	1934	230
,, 23rd Heavy Battery at Malta ...	1935	136, 195
,, 30th Heavy Battery at Gibraltar ...	1935	156
Formations in defended ports—titles ...	1934	53, 166, 230
	1935	136, 156
Historical records and traditions of reduced units	1901	112, 196
	1902	6
	1903	195
	1934	117

Digitized by Google

Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery. (*See* "Hong Kong")		
Inspector of—duties	1926	195
Instructions for Practice, Anti-Aircraft Artillery. (*See* "Practice")		
Instructions for Practice, Light, Medium and Heavy Artillery. (*See* "Practice")		
Instruments. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Messes—provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")		
Nomenclature and organization	1924	164
		219
		249
	1927	88
	1932	43
	1934	53
	1935	62
		136
		156
		171
		195
		212
		242
	1936	69
		113
		135
		181
	1937	95
		124
	1938	22
		90
		204
		205
		206
Officers, premature retirement of a certain number of subalterns, captains and majors ...	1935	40
Range-finders. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Rank nomenclature, changes in	1920	142
Relief of heavy batteries	1924	220
	1925	270
	1927	181
Re-organization	1927	89
,, amalgamation of officers	1924	100
,, definition of "corps"	1924	1
,, heavy batteries, renumbering ...	1927	214

Digitized by Google

Artillery, Royal—*continued*

Re-organization: conversion of light brigades	1935	116, 172
	1936	15, 112
Re-organization—Field Branch and Coast-Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch	1938	46
Terms of service	1921	413
Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")		
R.F.A.:		
Organization, further changes	1913	220
Re-organization on reduction	1922	188, 306
Special Reserve, changes in organization ...	1909	94
	1913	220
Title of "Reserve Brigade" to be substituted for "Training Brigade"	1913	296
Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")		
R.G.A.:		
Fire commands	1919	434
Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A. (*See* "Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A.")		
Practice Seawards, Instructions for. (*See* "Practice Seawards")		
Re-organization of	1918	287
	1919	434
,, pack brigades	1924	101
Re-organization on reduction	1922	189, 307
Retired pay of certain officers commissioned during 1900	1913	183
R.H.A.:		
Organization, further changes	1913	220
Riding masters; no further appointments to be made. (*See* Riding Masters")		
Artillery Equipment, Regulations for Care and Preservation of, 1930	1930	102
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	5
,, (No. 2)	1931	238
,, (No. 3)	1932	96
,, (No. 4)	1932	174
,, (No. 5)	1932	220
,, (No. 6)	1933	115

Digitized by Google

Artillery Equipment—*continued*		
,, (No. 7)	1933	206
,, (No. 8)	1934	94
,, (No. 9)	1934	115
,, (No. 10)	1934	138
,, (No. 11)	1934	185
,, (No. 12)	1934	229
,, (No. 13)	1935	100
,, (No. 14)	1935	154
,, (No. 15)	1935	170
,, (No. 16)	1936	30
,, (No. 17)	1936	87
,, (No. 18)	1936	149
,, (No. 19)	1936	211
,, (No. 20)	1937	3
,, (No. 21)	1937	165
,, (No. 22)	1938	49
,, (No. 23)	1938	71
,, (No. 24)	1938	116
,, (No. 25)	1938	137
,, (No. 26)	1938	203
,, (No. 27)	1938	242
Astronomy, Field, 1932	1932	194
Attachés, Military :		
Exchange compensation and income-tax on foreign allowance	1920 1929	350 36
Auxiliary Territorial Service :		
Formation of	1938	199
Badge of	1938	229
B		
Badges. (*See also* "Pay Warrant—Amendments")		
Clothing, W.D. constabulary	1927	266
For certain standards and guidons	1931	199
Regimental, in centre of regimental colours. (*See* "Colours")		
Baggage :		
Conveyance to O.T.C. camps	1926	19
Instructions relating to conveyance of army personnel and baggage, 1934. (*See* under "Instructions")		

Digitized by Google

Baggage—*continued*

Scales—passengers to India	1932	79
Scales—revision	1933	70

Bands :

Abyssinian National Anthem	1932	157
Allowances. (*See* " Allowances ")		
Chinese National Anthem	1933	199
Czechoslovak National Anthem	1931	55
Egyptian National Anthem...	1929	102
Lithuanian National Anthem	1932	100
Netherlands National Anthem	1932	201
Pipe Tunes and Drum Beatings, manual	1934	19
Regimental march, Gordon Highlanders	1932	181
,, ,, 4th Hussars	1932	180
,, ,, The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	1937	147
,, ,, Leicestershire Regt.	1933	20
,, ,, R.A.O.C.	1926	428
,, ,, Royal Corps of Signals ...	1929	8
,, ,, The Royal Irish Fusiliers ...	1937	174
,, ,, R. Tank Corps	1927	351
Regimental quick march, C. Gds.	1925	391
,, ,, 7th Gurhka Rifles, 1st and 2nd Battns. ...	1927	18
,, ,, The Royal Warwickshire Regt.	1927	332
,, ,, The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	1932 1933	29 154
,, ,, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry ...	1934	143
Regimental slow march, 17th/21st Lancers ...	1935	221
Rendering of National Anthem	1932	223
Turkish National Anthem	1933	153
Zanzibar National Anthem	1931	247

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of :

PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937	1937	137
AMENDMENTS—		
Preface	1938	221
Schedule		
1 Quarters of single officers	1937	191 234
2 Quarters of quarter-masters, &c.	1937 1938	234 71

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of— *continued*

PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule		
3	Officers mess rooms, &c. ...	1937 213 1938 71
6	Officers' mess—Men's and Mess Waiters' rooms (schedule substituted)	1938 89
6A	Officers' Mess Offices (new schedule) ...	1938 116
8	Officers' reference libraries	1938 71
9	Day rooms	1938 71
10	Bedrooms and bathrooms	1938 2 71
11	Kitchens and sculleries, Q.A.I.M.N.S. ...	1938 221
15	Quarters of W.Os., Class I, and married soldiers	1937 191 255 1938 203
16	Single W.O.s, Class II, and single serjeants' rooms (para. substituted) ...	1938 116 221
17	N.C.O.s' and privates' rooms	1937 191 1938 89
18	Serjeants' mess-rooms, ante-rooms and billiard rooms	1938 71
19	Serjeants' mess kitchens, &c. ...	1937 255 1938 221
20	N.C.Os.' and privates' dining-rooms ...	1938 89 221
21	Cookhouses...	1937 213 234 1938 2
23	Staff and departmental, including record and pay	1938 71
24	Army audit staff	1938 71
25	Orderly rooms, other than of regimental depots	1937 324
26	Orderly rooms of regimental depots and surveyors of works	1937 234
27	Offices for subordinates attached to Staff and departmental offices	1937 234 1938 71
28	Telephone offices	1938 177
29	Churches, chapels and chapel schools ...	1937 191
31	Elder children's and infants' schools	1937 191 1938 242
33	Lecture and educational training rooms	1937 191 213 1938 49 242

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*

PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule			
33A	Technical instruction rooms (new schedule)	1938	264
35	Musketry articles	1938	203
37	Gymnasia	1937	191
		1938	17, 221
39	Miniature ranges	1938	116
40	Forges and armourers' shops	1937	234
42	M.T. vehicle sheds	1937	213
		1938	89, 137, 203, 221
44	Petrol and oil stores	1938	49
47	Bread and meat stores	1938	17, 89
50	Forage barns and granaries	1938	89
51	Supply grocery stores	1938	17, 89
58	Command and district laboratories ...	1938	137
59	Recruiting agencies	1937	255
		1938	2, 71, 89, 203
60	Medical inspection rooms...	1937	191, 234
61	Mother and child welfare centres ...	1937	234
62	Dental Centres	1938	2, 71
63A	Regimental museums (new schedule)	1938	264
67	Parades, passages and exteriors of barracks	1937	191
		1938	89, 177, 221, 264
73	Guard houses	1937	234
		1938	221
74	Military prisons and detention barracks...	1937	255
Appendix—			
I	Curtains, mosquito and sandfly	1938	221

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of— *continued*

PART I—BARRACK SCHEDULES, 1937—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Appendix

II Safes for units 1938 177

III Globes, terrestrial 1938 71, 89

V Rests, arming, and sheets, ground, for musketry instruction 1938 49, 203, 242

VI Gloves, boxing, for gymnasia, recruit training depots, &c. 1937 234, 255; 1938 71

VII Stop watches and shot for gymnasia ... 1937 234

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928 ... ... 1928 104

AMENDMENTS— 1929 193

Schedule

1 Hospital wards (personal equipment from schedule 24) 1931 5, 27, 85; 1932 200; 1933 18; 1934 202; 1936 87; 1937 191, 234; 1938 71, 221

2 Kitchen 1931 5, 85; 1932 200; 1937 191; 1938 17

3 Dispensary and office 1931 5; 1932 24, 200

4 Operating room 1931 85, 171; 1932 200; 1935 239; 1937 255; 1938 89, 137

5 Orderly medical officer's room ... 1932 200; 1938 71

6 Matron's office 1938 71

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule			
7	Duty room, sisters and staff nurses	1931	5
		1932	142
			200
		1938	71
8	Board room	1931	5
		1932	200
		1938	71
9	Library and reading room ...	1932	200
		1938	71
10	Waiting room	1932	200
11	Meat store	1937	255
13	Steward's store	1932	200
14	Provision store	1932	200
15	Dining room	1932	200
		1938	221
			264
17	Mortuary	1932	200
		1937	3
19	Tools and cleaning articles for disinfectors	1932	200
21	Special equipment for hospitals for military families	1931	221
		1936	30
		1937	234
22	Labour wards	1931	85
		1934	94
		1936	110
23	Miscellaneous	1932	155
24	Additional general equipment which may be allowed in addition to schedules 1-22	1928	160
			190
			214
		1929	100
			193
		1930	168
		1931	27
			66
			85
		1932	56
			200
		1933	18
			54
			72
		1934	202

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*

PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Schedule

24—*continued* 1935 115, 239; 1936 30, 87; 1937 22, 142, 191, 234; 1938 71, 221, 264

25 Equipment for temporary hospitals established during epidemics ... 1931 27; 1932 56; 1936 87; 1937 22; 1938 71, 221

26 Officers' ward and annexe ... 1928 190; 1931 5, 85; 1932 142, 155, 200; 1933 187; 1936 87, 110; 1937 22, 191, 234; 1938 71, 116, 221

28 Dental operating room 1931 5; 1932 200; 1938 71

29 Reception station (non-dieted) ... 1928 160; 1929 215; 1931 5, 27, 66; 1932 200; 1933 18, 54

Digitized by Google

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Schedules of—*continued*		
PART II—HOSPITAL SCHEDULES, 1928—*continued*		
AMENDMENTS—*continued*		
Schedule	1934	94
	1937	3
		191
		234
29—*continued*	1938	71
		137
		221
31 X-Ray and massage departments ...	1929	193
Appendix		
I. Bedsteads, adjustable, for wards in hospitals	1934	202
II. Plinths, wooden. (Electro-therapy treatment)	1935	115
Barrack Detention Rooms :		
Rules for the Management of, 1938	1938	232
Barrack Officer :		
Change in designation	1936	90
Barracks, Instructions in the Care of, 1930	1930	183
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	5
„ (No. 2)	1931	85
„ (No. 3)	1932	96
„ (No. 4)	1932	200
„ (No. 5)	1933	54
Barracks, Titles of :		
Bulford Barracks	1938	78
Chaucer Barracks, Canterbury	1938	26
Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds ...	1937	258
Cachy Barracks, Perham Down	1936	16
Cambrai Barracks, Perham Down	1936	16
Connaught Barracks, Woolwich	1937	129
Grand Depot Barracks, Woolwich	1938	251
Keogh Barracks, Mytchett, Aldershot ...	1938	104
Larkhill Barracks, re-naming of	1938	188
Strensall Barracks, re-naming of	1938	189
St. Patrick Barracks, Malta	1938	228
Vauxhall Barracks, Didcot	1937	128
Cyprus—		
Biddulph Barracks, Troodos	1935	248
Wolseley Barracks, Nicosia		

Digitized by Google

Barracks, Titles of—*continued*

Malta—
Linton Barracks 1937 31

Malaya—
Kitchener Barracks, Changi ... ...
Roberts Barracks, Changi 1936 76
India Barracks, Changi ... ...
Selerang Barracks, Changi ... ...

Battlefields :
Tours of—Battle of Le Cateau, 26th August, 1914 1933 215
Tours of—Battle of the Aisne, 13th-15th Sept., 1914... ... ... 1934 266
Tours of—Battle of the Marne, 8th-10th Sept., 1914... ... ... 1935 232
1937 82

Bermuda :
Regulations for Bermuda Militia Artillery, 1932... 1932 196
Amendments (No. 1) 1934 2
„ (No. 2) 3
Regulations for Bermuda Volunteer Force, 1936... 1936 22
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 51
Amendments (No. 2) 1938 116

Bicycle, Military (Pedal), Handbook of the, 1933, Issue of 1933 87

Billeting :
Army Act amendment 1915 280
Emergency prices 1938 200
Food and drink to be furnished in billets ... 1920 499
Rates (1933) 1933 77
Rates (1934) 1934 121
Rates (1935) 1935 65
Rates (1936) 1936 73
Rates (1937) 1937 101
Rates (1938) 1938 73

Binoculars :
Free issue of 1922 157

Books : (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")
In possession of units reverting from Indian to Imperial establishment 1929 247
Obsolete, disposal of 1920 261

Digitized by Google

Books and Forms, Army :		
*Classified List, 1933	1933	146
Issue of revised A.B. 64	1935	109
Boys :		
Enlistment of. (*See* " Recruits and Recruiting ")		
Trade tests for	1923	414
Trade training, rates of pay	1922	88
	1923	414
Brigadier. Substitution of rank for colonel-commandant, &c.	1928	76
Brigadier-General : Rank abolished. (*See* " Rank and Precedence ")		
Buffers and Recuperators, care and preservation of ...	1923	255
Amendments	1925	254
	1926	265
Bugle Sounds. (*See* " Trumpet and Bugle Sounds ")		
Building Materials and R.E. Stores, priced vocabulary of. (*See under* " Stores ")		
C		
Cables and Wires :		
Nomenclature and details	1918	Aug.
	1919	Nov.
Amendments	1919	Dec.
	1921	92
Cadets :		
At Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, payments for	1923	56
	1938	170
Cadet Units :		
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales—appointment as Colonel-in-Chief lapses	1930	206
Lady West Memorial Shield	1920	463
Lucas Tooth Aggregate Shield	1920	464
Miniature rifle competition for King's Shield ...	1923	307
Prince of Wales's Shield	1920	462
Withdrawal of official recognition	1930	173

* Amendments are published monthly in Army Orders and are not referred to in this Index.

Digitized by Google

Camps :
Instructions for the Administrative Services, &c., of the annual camps of the T.A., 1934 ... ... 1934 170
Amendments (No. 1) 1935 43
„ (No. 2) 1936 50
„ (No. 3) 1936 110
„ (No. 4) 1936 134
„ (No. 5) 1936 179
„ (No. 6) 1937 3
„ (No. 7) 1937 165
„ (No. 8) 1938 17
„ (No. 9) 1938 137
„ (No. 10) 1938 177
Re-naming of 1937 30

Canteens. (*See* " Institutes ")

Casualties, Gas, Manual of Treatment of. (*See* " Gas ")

Cavalry :
Amalgamated regiments, facings 1930 5
Amalgamation of regiments, &c. 1922 133
1932 59
Corps of, reconstitution 1927 261
Depot, abolition 1927 139
Depots ; new designations 1918 122
„ formation of Central Cavalry Depot ... 1923 10
Disbandment of 4 regiments 1921 319
„ „ disposal of officers ... 1921 320
„ „ reconstitution, &c. 1922 133
1932 59
Equipment :
armoured cars 1928 62
bandolier 1923 267
implements, intrenching 1923 267
sword bayonets 1923 267
Household Cavalry, grant of commissions in, to officers of Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers. (*See* " Commissions ") ...
Household Cavalry, reintroduction of full dress for all ranks 1922 457
Organization 1918 122
Re-linking of regiments 1921 402
Section Leading, 1934. (*See* " Training Manuals ")
Service, terms of 1924 305

Digitized by Google

Census :
Great Britain, 1931 ... ... 1930 227

Ceremonial, Manual of, 1935 ... ... 1935 51
Amendments (No. 1) 1936 5
„ (No. 2) 1937 3
„ (No. 3) 1937 191
„ (No. 4) 1938 49

Certificates :
Civil Service 1888 *470
Discharge :
Continued use of A.F. B 2079 (black) 1925 220
Education :
Examinations for 1st class and special army. (*See* " Examinations ")
Examinations for 1st class and special army books 1926 103
Optional subjects. (*See* " Examinations ")
King's :
For disabled officers, nurses and soldiers, regulations for 1919 362
1921 403
Of Service :
Introduction of (A.F. B 108) 1925 229
Amendment 1926 440

Chaplains :
Chaplain Commandants 1930 30
1932 5
Conditions of Service—pamphlet 1932 166
Honorary chaplains to H.M. 1919 294
1932 55
Lower rates of pay and half-pay 1931 162
1931 170
" Officiating chaplain "—new designation ... 1923 143
Officiating—revised rates of remuneration 1931 168
1934 85
1935 87
1935 90
R.A.Ch.D.—
Abbreviations 1929 246
Motto 1930 91
Unification scheme for administration ... 1920 393
Uniform—wearing of, by honorary chaplains ... 1919 265

* Republished as an "Issue with" Army Order 108 of 1896.

Digitized by Google

Charitable Funds, Regimental, Regulations. (*See* "Regimental Charitable Funds Act, 1935")		
Chelsea Hospital Regulations, &c., 1931	1931	128
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	215
„ (No. 2)	1932	3
„ (No. 3)	1932	70
„ (No. 4)	1934	87
„ (No. 5)	1935	3
„ (No. 6)	1935	95
„ (No. 7)	1935	113
„ (No. 8)	1935	208
„ (No. 9)	1936	46
„ (No. 10)	1936	208
„ (No. 11)	1937	49
Chemist, W.D.	1924	312
Chemistry, Manual of, for Dispensers, 1931	1931	188
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	25
China Command—re-organization	1929	80
Chiropody, Army Manual of, 1931	1931	87
Citadel at Plymouth and Chapel of St. Katharine-upon-the-Hoe—title	1927	6
Citation—9th Battalion, R. Tank Corps	1929	244
Civil Employment for Regular Soldiers, Guide to, 1936	1936	204
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	137
Civil Power. (*See* "Discipline")		
Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—Issue of	1930	161
AMENDMENTS:		
Change of title	1937	218
Cover, title page and notes—Application of regulations and notes deleted	1931	130
General reference correction	1931	130
Abbreviations	1931	51, 130
	1932	4
	1933	32
	1934	185
	1938	137

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	APPLICATION OF REGULATIONS:		
1	employees to whom applicable (para. substituted)	1931	130
		1933	93
		1936	110
	members of W.D. Constabulary ...	1932	200
1A	access to regulations	1931	130
1B	authority to act under regulations ...	1931	130
	DEFINITIONS:		
2	common terms (para. substituted)	1931	130
		1937	255
	ENTRY, &C.:		
3	reference correction	1930	203
	terms of engagement (para. substituted)	1931	130
4	reference corrections	1931	130
	unestablished certificates—candidates 50 and over	1932	96
5	probationary period and review of appointments	1931	130
		1933	168
6	establishment of employees of 50 and over	1932	96
7	age limits for employment of boys ...	1932	96
8	procedure for obtaining labour (para. substituted)	1934	255
9	engagement of Grade IV clerks	1936	134
10	acceptance of typing certificates issued by Royal Society of Arts	1931	27
11	para. deleted	1936	211
14	O.F. Form 23 and reference correction ...	1931	130
	(insertion of para. 149)...	1937	3
14A	verification of references	1936	211
14B	employees with previous service... ...	1936	211
15	disposal of records of service ...	1930	203
		1934	52
	O.F. Form 104	1931	130
	evidence of date of birth for record of service (new sub-para. (*cc*))	1937	234
	amendments to sub-paras. (*d*) and (*e*) ...	1936	211
16	O.F. Form 31	1931	130
	entrant employment as a cook ...	1938	177
16A	certificate relative to official secrets and information	1932	155
	reference to para. 23c (*a*)...	1933	54

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	ENTRY, &c.—*continued*		
17	engagement of persons formerly established (para. substituted)	1935	43
17A	persons previously superannuated (new para.)	1935	43
18	appointment of P.U. clerks (para. deleted)	1936	134
20	medical examination of personnel of W.D. fleet for appointment as mates...	1931	27
	concession applicable at R.O.F. to certain grades	1931	130
22	exemption from literary examination prior to establishment (para. substituted)	1932	56
22A	established staff in unestablished posts...	1937	255
	GENERAL RULES:		
23	para. deleted	1932	155
23A	Factory and Workshop Act	1932	96
23B	official secrets	1932	155
23C	disclosure of information ...	1932 1933	155 54
23D	publications on military subjects	1932 1933	155 151
23E	result of scientific research and other official work	1932	155
23F	use of official documents	1932 1933	155 151
24	suspension of grades referred to in para. 230 for refusing to be searched ...	1931	238
26	outside professional consultative work...	1931	130
27	members of local councils, reference to para. 64 (*c*)	1934	31
28	"R.O.F." substituted for "Ordnance Factories"	1931	51
28	Royal Army Clothing Department—reference deleted	1934	185
30	suspension of staff	1931 1934 1938	130 138 2
30A	disciplinary questions (new para.) ...	1938	2
31	bankruptcy or insolvency of employees	1933	168
33	reductions in rank or pay of employees	1931 1933	130 168

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	GENERAL RULES—*continued*		
34	enlistment of men in auxiliary or reserve forces—sanction of W.O. for more than 5 per cent. of establishment	1932	24
		1933	115
		1935	135
		1936	30
			87
		1937	67
		1938	242
34A	enrolment in Special Constabulary ...	1938	2
37	patents (para. substituted)	1933	115
40	possession of firearms and explosives	1931	130
		1934	229
41	gambling	1934	52
41A	intoxicants	1931	130
41B	smoking	1931	130
	para. substituted	1932	74
43A	machines in motion, &c.	1931	130
46	reference correction	1931	130
	para. deleted	1932	155
47	service for award of Imperial Service Medal	1934	212
		1935	5
	WORKING HOURS:		
50	normal working hours (para. substituted)	1938	2
50A	working hours at home stations (new para.)	1938	2
51	punctual attendance (para. substituted)	1938	2
51A	late attendance of industrial staff (para. substituted)	1938	2
51B	lateness checks of non-industrial staff (new para.)	1938	2
52A	attendance of salaried directing, scientific professional and technical staffs (para. deleted)	1938	2
	ABSENCE, &C.:		
53	lost time (para. substituted)	1932	24
	PAY, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES:		
61	A.F. C 326	1931	130
64	sick leave in excess of 12 months reckoning for increment	1931	130
	reference to para. 194 (*f*)	1932	200
	absence without leave, reckoning for increment	1934	31
64A	accrued increment (new para.)	1938	2

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	PAY, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES—*continued*		
65	starting rate on grade-to-grade promotion in the same class (para. substituted)	1938	2
65A	entry at existing rate with incremental credit or accrued increment (new para.)	1938	2
65B	employees at or within one increment of the maximum of their old scale (new para.)	1938	2
65C	extension of scale of pay (new para.)	1938	2
65D	mark-time and personal rates (new para.)	1938	2
65E	class-to-class promotion (new para.) ...	1938	2
65F	over-riding conditions (new para.) ...	1938	2
66	acting non-industrial posts of foreman, &c.	1931 1932 1934	130 74 31
68	starting rate of an unestablished employee on establishment (para. substituted)...	1932	74
	starting rate (reference amended) ...	1934	31
68A	establishment deferred or refused (new para.	1938	2
68F	mark-time rates	1932	155
70	typists, &c.—reckoning previous service after attaining 21 years of age ...	1932	96
72	withholding of increments ...	1931 1933	130 168
74	soldiers on furlough (para. substituted) ...	1938	89
76	reference to Travelling Regulations for Civilians	1932	24
77	conditions governing issue of uniform clothing, &c.	1935	211
77A	motor drivers' licences	1930	168
78	pay during suspension	1934	138
81	payment of employees	1934 1936 1937	255 179 3 22
81A	payments at end of financial year ...	1930	168
82	broken periods (para. substituted) ...	1932	24
	reference to para. 82A	1933	151
82A	payment on promotion to a post carrying an annual rate of pay	1933	151
83	mode of issue—not applicable to R O.F. or establishments served by C.W.O.	1931	130

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	PAY, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES—*continued*		
84	monthly advances to employees and wages check lists	1930	168
85	method of claiming injury and sick pay	1932	200
86	witnesses to payments made on wages check lists	1935	135
87	wages certificate, completion of A.B. 198 and A.F. O 1693	1935	135
91	payments not to be made by military personnel	1935	135
94	deduction of contributions payable to certain organizations (para. substituted)	1934 1936	255 211
95	income tax deductions (para. substituted)	1934	255
	QUARTERS:		
97	service occupation of quarters (para. substituted)	1931	51
	reference to para. 100A	1933	72
98	assessment of rent with regard to sanitary, &c., services carried out ...	1931	27
	deduction of rent from wages—reference to para. 100A	1933 1934	72 229
100	service occupation of quarters—deductions	1931	51
	reference to para. 100A	1933	72
100A	accommodation of the cubicle or dormitory type	1933	72
100B	temporary occupation of quarters away from permanent station	1933	72
101	reference correction	1933	72
103	„ „	1933	72
104	charges for loss or damage to public furniture	1931	51
	reference correction	1933	72
105	charges for water, fuel and light, reference to para. 100	1931	27
	reference correction	1933	72
105A	letting of lodgings	1931	130
	OVERTIME AND SUNDAY WORK:		
107	overtime pay (para. substituted) ...	1938	49
107A	clerks, shorthand-typists and typists	1931 1938	27 49

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	OVERTIME AND SUNDAY WORK—*continued*		
107B	Sunday duty (mechanical and electrical engineering draughtsmen) (para. substituted)	1938	49
108	reference correction	1931	130
	HOLIDAYS AND CLOSED PERIODS:		
110	days observed as paid holidays—A.O.S. (deleted)	1931	130
	certain establishments in Royal Arsenal	1933	93
111	cash allowance during paid holidays, to resident employees	1934	255
112	closed, days, pay and allowances ...	1931	130
113	work performed during (para. substituted)	1931	130
	reference to Appendix VII	1932	155
116	unestablished employees leaving immediately before a holiday (title amended)	1937	213
117	pay for holiday or closed day, while on sick list, &c.	1934	212
118	reserved holiday privileges (para. deleted)	1931	130
119	"earnings" to include pay and overtime pay	1930	203
	charwoman or cleaner, allowance for "closed period"	1931	51
	"minimum rate"—definition	1931	130
	LEAVE:	1934	185
		1935	5
			43
			100
			115
			135
			154
			170
			211
120	classification of employees for annual leave	1936	5
			30
			50
			68
			87
			110
			134
			179
			232

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	LEAVE—*continued*		
120—*continued*		1937	22
			51
			67
			94
			123
			142
			165
		1938	89
			116
			137
			177
			221
121	scales (para. substituted) ...	1934	185
		1936	110
123A	pay of resident employees in receipt of board and washing in kind (new para.)	1934	255
124	reckoning of leave in days (para. substituted)	1937	191
		1938	2
125	reference para. 125A	1938	71
125A	leave of scientific staff	1938	71
126	full-time or part-time employee in group N	1932	200
127	qualifying service for annual leave ...	1932	4
129	employee in group N—leave in year of cessation of employment	1933	115
130	employees not able to take week of closure as annual leave	1931	130
	employees in group N	1933	115
131A	expenditure in connexion with leave arrangements	1932	155
	ADDITIONAL RULES FOR LEAVE IN STATIONS ABROAD:		
133	general rule (para. substituted) ...	1931	130
		1935	154
133A	accumulation of leave (short period) ...	1931	130
134	accumulation of leave (long period) (para. substituted)	1931	130
	employee discharged from R.N., R.M. or R.A.F.	1932	74

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	ADDITIONAL RULES FOR LEAVE IN STATIONS ABROAD—*continued*		
135	free passage to British Isles ...	1931 1934 1937	130 185 135
	SPECIAL LEAVE:		
138	leave for attending annual training	1932 1935 1937	4 100 67 165 213
140	leave to attend medical boards, &c. (para. substituted)	1931 1937	130 3
141A	special leave granted to employee transferred under para. 242A (new para.) ...	1937	213
	WHITLEY COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES:		
144 145	local Whitley committees, responsibility and procedure (paras. substituted) ...	1931	27
145	copies of minutes to be sent to W.O. ...	1931	130
146	attendance at meetings	1937 1938	142 2
	INJURIES:		
147-161	(paras. substituted)	1937	3
160A	rupture (new para.)	1937	234
160B	surgical instruments (new para.)... ...	1937	234
	NATIONAL INSURANCE:		
162	employees engaged in one of excepted employments	1932	96
163	organ-blower, church-clerk, verger or sexton	1932	40
	excepted employment for health insurance	1932	96
	footnote annexed	1937	234
165	reference correction (para. deleted) ...	1937	234
166	employees, compulsorily ensurable ...	1937	234
167	reference correction (para. deleted) ...	1937	234
168	age for compulsory insurance amended to 14 years	1934	229
169	excepted employment for unemployment insurance	1932 1937	96 234

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	NATIONAL INSURANCE—*continued*		
172	rates of contributions (new para.) ...	1937	234
174	returns of contributions and contributors in manuscript	1931	130
175	soldier on furlough pending discharge or transfer to Army Reserve who is employed in civilian capacity by W.D.	1933 1937 1938	93 234 89
	sub-para. (c) insurance contributions in respect of a soldier whose pay while on furlough is borne by another exchequer	1938	89
176	reference correction	1930 1937	168 234
177	voluntary contributors—insurable employee becoming established	1932	4
181	contributions erroneously paid	1937	234
182	reference correction	1930	168
	deduction of contributions from pension payable by Ministry of Pensions ...	1937	234
182A	insurance contributions of employees sent to stations abroad	1937	234
183	dual occupations in relation to unemployment insurance	1937	234
184	record on A.F. C 334	1931	130
	SICK LEAVE:	1930 1931	168 130
186	classes eligible for sick pay ...	1932	4 74 96
		1933	151
		1934	185 255
187	medical certificates (para. substituted)...	1932	118
187A	medical certificates obtained for approved societies—accepted for the purpose of para. 187 (new para.) ...	1937	142
189	undue advantage of sick pay	1931	51
194	maximum periods for certain staffs ...	1931	130
	reference to para. 117	1934	212
	„ „ 157	1937	3
195	" grades " substituted for " classes "	1930 1937	168 191

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.		
	SICK LEAVE—*continued*	
	F.S.S.U. staffs	1933 151 1937 191
	pay for uncertified sick leave—unestablished employees at stations abroad	1934 255 1937 191
196	limits of uncertified sick leave	1937 191
197	calculation of sick leave	1937 191
198	insurance—benefit deductions—reference to para. 211A	1934 255
199	record on A.F. C 334	1931 130
200A	resident employees in receipt of board and washing in kind (new para.) ...	1934 255
201	employees who have exhausted sick pay admissible	1931 27
202	prospect of recovery; discharge on medical grounds (para. substituted)	1931 130 1934 138 1936 262
	if reasonable prospect of employee's return to duty	1932 4
202A	appeals to the Government medical referee (new para.)	1937 142
203	discharge on age grounds...	1936 262
204	extensions beyond maximum period—members of F.S.S.U.	1931 130 1933 151
	reference to para. 187	1932 118
	use of A.F. C 376A	1935 5
206	maximum limits—established employee	1931 130
207A	F.S.S.U. staff—medical approval ...	1933 151
209	employee outside scope of Workmen's Compensation Acts	1937 3
210	rates of insurance benefit deductions to be made from sick pay...	1932 40
	deductions from sick pay (para. substituted)	1933 18
	insurance benefit deductions—footnote...	1934 31
	(reference to para. 157)	1937 3
211A	waiving of insurance benefit deductions for short absences on sick leave (new para.)	1934 255
212	reference corrections	1932 40 1933 18 1934 255

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	SICK LEAVE—*continued*		
213	(reference to para. 157)	1937	3
214	" grade " substituted for " class " ...	1930	168
	MEDICAL ATTENDANCE AND HOSPITAL AND DENTAL TREATMENT:		
218	employees allowed medical attendance	1931	130
		1933	168
		1934	52
219	(reference to Section XIII and para. 157)	1937	3
219A	medical attendance in emergency ...	1931	51
219B	work on processes involving exposure to asbestos dust...	1931	130
	INFECTIOUS DISEASES:		
224	removal to hospital—children who have attained 14 years	1932	96
226	reference to para. 187	1932	118
227	contagion pay—member of W.D. constabulary	1933	115
229	absences recorded on A.F. C 334 ...	1931	130
	DISCHARGE, RESIGNATION AND RETIREMENT:		
230	cases requiring W.O. authority for discharge (para. substituted) ...	1931	130
		1933	168
		1936	134
235	reference corrections	1931	130
	dismissal of employees convicted of offences	1933	115
		1936	134
236	reference para. 30A	1938	2
238	temporary Grade IV clerks ...	1932	142
		1936	134
239	clerks, discharged for misconduct, inefficiency, &c.	1930	168
	employees on probation	1931	130
		1933	168
		1936	134
242A	transfers	1932	96
		1934	255
		1936	134
242B	resignation on marriage	1937	213

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	DISCHARGE, RESIGNATION AND RETIREMENT—*continued*		
243	procedure for retirements on account of age	1931	130
	unestablished employees—extension beyond age of 65 years	1932	96
243	retirement of barrack wardens on account of age	1933	32
	para. substituted	1933 1936	187 262
244	extensions beyond age of 60 (para. substituted)	1933 1936	187 262
245	compulsory retirements at 65 years of age (para. substituted) ...	1933 1936	187 68
245A	procedure in connection with extensions	1933 1935 1936	187 5 68
246	certificates on discharge—establishments served by C.W.O.	1931	130
	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES:		
247	grant governed by Superannuation Acts section not applicable to F.S.S.U. staff or barrack wardens	1931 1931	51 130
251	reckoning of unpaid sick leave	1931	130
	reckoning of unpaid sick leave (sub-para. substituted)	1931	238
	reckoning of ordinary leave without pay, granted in excess of limit	1935	115
	service rendered by employees in war time	1932	74
252	reckoning of cost-of-living bonus for gratuity and pension (sub-para. deleted)	1934	212
253	refund of gratuity on re-employment—medical test (deleted)	1931	27
254	submission of A.F. C 376 and A.F. C 376A	1930	203
	persons recommended for pension or gratuity subsequently retained or re-entering Government employment	1930 1933	203 187
	applications for gratuity or pension in a foreign language—a translation to be forwarded	1931	238

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
	address of Army Forms Depot	1933	93
	applications for pensions on retirement—particulars of deductions	1934	255
	applications for awards to be submitted on A.Fs. C 376A, 376B and 376C ...	1935	5
	ANNUAL CENSUS:		
255	staff included	1931	130
	Appendix—		
I	Appendix deleted	1936	134
IA	Grades for which no literary examination is required before establishment	1932	56, 142
		1935	5
		1938	49, 89, 221
V	Review of wage rates submitted under para. 61 (deleted)	1931	130
VA	Class-to-class promotions for the purpose of determining starting rates of pay	1938	2
VI	Instructions regarding deduction of contributions to certain organizations (Appendix substituted)	1934	255
VII	Additional payments for overtime and nightshift work for workmen in receipt of wages on an engineering-trade basis	1932	155
		1936	179
VIII	Workmen's Compensation Acts and Government Scheme of compensation for workmen contracting out of those Acts	1934	94
	(reference to Section XIII, &c., where instructions are applicable) ...	1937	3
	(Section A, para. 1, deleted) ...		
	(„ „ 2, reference to para. 149)		
IX	List of industrial diseases scheduled under Workmen's Compensation Acts	1931	130
		1932	96
	(reference to Section XIII)	1937	3
IXA	(new appendix)	1937	3
IXB	(„ „)	1937	3

Digitized by Google

Civilian Staff, Regulations for, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Appendix—

X National Insurance—Great Britain and Northern Ireland 1930 168; 1931 238; 1934 229; 1937 234

XI National Insurance—Northern Ireland (deleted) 1930 198

XII National Insurance 1934 229

XIII Sick pay—Schedule of unestablished grades 1934 185; 1935 5, 43, 100, 115, 170; 1936 5, 30, 50, 68, 87, 179, 262; 1937 22, 94, 123, 142, 165, 191; 1938 137, 177, 221

XIV

XV Sickness and sick pay—Reserved (personal) privileges 1930 168; 1931 130; 1933 18; 1934 185

XVI Annual census of civilian staff (other than industrial) 1930 203; 1931 51, 130; 1935 43; 1937 225

Clock (24-hour):

Adoption of 1922 447

The word "hours" to be used 1923 35

Digitized by Google

Clothing and Kit Allowances, Consolidated. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")

Clothing and Necessaries. (*See also* " Dress " and " Uniform ")

Allowances and grants 1937 25; 1938 27

Badge, W.D. constabulary. (*See* " Badges ")

Clothing ledgers, Militia 1914 193

Hong Kong Mule Corps. Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c. 1931 99; 1937 154

Indian personnel attached to 9th Heavy Battery, R.A., Aden—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c. 1933 165; 1937 152

Indian personnel of Military Hospital, Kowloon —Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c. (*See* " Medical ")

Kit allowance for recruits and reservists ... 1929 84, 157; 1930 49; 1937 43, 175

Priced Vocabulary, Parts I and II, 1936 ... ... 1936 43

Amendments (No. 1) 1937 22

„ (No. 2) 1938 17

Clothing Regulations :

Part I (Regular Forces), 1936, issue of ... 1936 98; 1938 202

Amendments (No. 1) 1937 3

„ (No. 2) 1937 51

„ (No. 3) 1937 165

„ (No. 4) 1937 234

„ (No. 5) 1938 242

Part II, Militia, 1914, issue of 1914 73

Amendment. Turnover every 5 years ... 1914 116

Coast Defence :

Re-organization of home arrangements 1932 75

Coast Defence Electric Light Stations, Part I Organization, Duties and Training, 1935, Instructions for the Manning of. (*See* " Handbooks ")

Coast Defence Range Finding, Manual of. (*See* " Handbooks ")

Digitized by Google

Colleges. (*See* "Schools, &c.")

Colours :

Form of Prayer for Consecration	1930	56
Regimental, badges in centre	1930	170
	1932	143
	1934	6, 100, 122, 142, 214
	1935	14, 140
,, ,, Gloucestershire Regt.	1933	170
,, ,, Warwickshire Regt. ...	1933	35
,, ,, Lincolnshire Regt. ...	1934	122
,, ,, Devonshire Regt. ...	1934	6
,, ,, Suffolk Regt. ...	1934	6
,, ,, Somerset L.I. ...	1934	6
,, ,, East Yorkshire Regt.	1934	6
,, ,, Beds & Herts Regt....	1934	6
,, ,, Leicestershire Regt....	1934	6
,, ,, East Lancashire Regt.	1935	14
,, ,, East Surrey Regt. ...	1934	142
,, ,, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.	1934	122
,, ,, Duke of Wellington's Regt.	1934	6
,, ,, Border Regt. ...	1935	14
,, ,, Royal Sussex Regt. ...	1934	6
,, ,, Hampshire Regt. ...	1935	140
,, ,, South Staffordshire Regt.	1934	214
,, ,, Dorsetshire Regt. ...	1934	214
,, ,, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. ...	1934	6
,, ,, Essex Regt.	1934	6
,, ,, Sherwood Foresters ...	1934	6
,, ,, Loyal Regt.	1934	100
,, ,, Northamptonshire Regt.	1934	6
,, ,, Royal Berkshire Regt.	1934	142
,, ,, King's Own Yorkshire L.I. ...	1934	6, 100
,, ,, King's Shropshire L.I.	1934	122
,, ,, Wiltshire Regt. ...	1934	6, 100

Digitized by Google

Colours—*continued*

Regimental, badges in centre, York and Lancaster Regt. 1934 100
" " Durham L.I. 1934 100
" " Highland L.I. ... 1934 6
" " Seaforth Highlanders 1934 6
" " Gordon Highlanders... 1934 6, 100
" " Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders ... 1934 6
Inns of Court Regt. 1935 241

Command, Word of—standardization 1923 89

Commissions :
Cavalry, R.A., Infantry and R. Tank Corps of the British Service, and also in the Indian Army, Regulations respecting Grant of Permanent Commissions in, to Officers of—
K.O. Malta Regt., 1926 ... ... 1926 120
Amendments 1926 395, 1927 106, 1930 129
Household Cavalry and Foot Guards; grant of, to officers of Supplementary List 1934 126
Amendments (No. 1) 1935 61
Household Cavalry and Foot Guards, grant of commissions in, to officers of Supplementary List, R.A.R.O 1921 321, 1922 14, 1927 58
Medical Appeal Board—fee payable 1926 201
Regular Army, Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army—General Guide to a Commission in His Majesty's Land Forces, 1930 ... 1930 77
Amendments (No. 1) 1932 142
Regular Army. Regulations under which Commissions may be obtained by :—
(i) Cadets of Kingston (Canada) Military College 1898 54
(ii) Officers of military forces of the self-governing Dominions and Crown Colonies 1912 44, 214; 1913 54, 379
(iii) University candidates 1934 208
Amendments (No. 1) 1938 221

Digitized by Google

Commissions—*continued*

(iv) N.C.Os. of the Regular Army and soldiers trained as apprentice tradesmen	1930 1936	164 50
(v) Officers of the Supplementary Reserve ...	1937	135
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	71
(vi) Officers of the Territorial Army	1937	113
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	71
„ (No. 2)	1938	221
R.A.V.C., Regulations for Admission to Commissioned Rank in the, 1936	1936	123
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Regulations respecting Admission to, and for First Appointments therefrom, to the Regular Army, 1936; issue of	1936	122
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	234
„ (No. 2)	1938	71
„ (No. 3)	1938	221
Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Regulations respecting Admission to, and for First Appointments therefrom, to the Regular Army, 1936; issue of	1936	122
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	234
„ (No. 2)	1938	71
„ (No. 3)	1938	221
Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada: Antedate of regular commission from	1925	143
Temporary:		
Warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men, grant of temporary commissions to cease	1919	360
Compasses, prismatic, &c., issue of	1922	157
Compensation:		
For officers and other ranks, C.M.A., on reduction of establishment	1925	376 377 458
For officers of R.A., on premature retirement ...	1935	40
For soldiers on P.S. of Malta Militia, on disbandment	1922	258
For soldiers on reduction of establishment ...	1922	180 257 314 340 361
For warrant officers and N.C.Os. of A.E.C. ...	1923	54

Digitized by Google

Compulsory Service in the Army—termination of, and abolition of Class Z, Army Reserve	1920	98
Constabulary, W.D.:		
Clothing badge. (*See* " Badges ")		
Regulations for, 1932	1932	149
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	115
„ (No. 2)	1933	206
„ (No. 3)	1934	185
„ (No. 4)	1934	229
„ (No. 5)	1935	61
„ (No. 6)	1935	154
„ (No. 7)	1936	30
„ (No. 8)	1937	94
„ (No. 9)	1938	137
Contracts:		
House of Commons (Disqualification) Acts, 1782 and 1801, and their relation to contracts. Memorandum by Attorney-General ...	1913	329
	1921	275
R.E. services. (*See* " Engineer Services, Regulations for, Part I ")		
Convalescent Home, Osborne, and King Edward VII's Hospital, London:		
Special Reserve and T.A. officers	1909	98
Cooking and Dietary, Military, Manual of, 1933 ...	1933	164
Amendments (Nos. 1 and 2)	1937	191
Corps Warrant, 1926. Issue of	1926	49
Amendments	1927	175
		261
	1929	45
		98
	1930	207
	1936	209
	1937	12
		188
		189
		231
	1938	132

Digitized by Google

Corps Warrant :		
Indian Forces	1928	111
	1929	150
	1933	71
	1934	134, 228
Correspondence :		
Iraq, British forces in	1922	151
R.A.F....	1918	100
Cost Accounting. (*See* "Accounting and Accounts")		
Courses. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments," "Schools, &c.")		
Foreign languages	1926	62
Gunnery Staff Course (Field Branch), syllabus of instruction, 1938	1938	192
Gunnery Staff Course (C.D. and A.A. Branch), syllabus of instruction, 1938	1938	255
Gunnery staff course, reduction of period of instruction	1925	138
Gunnery staff course (30th)—results	1938	250
Obligations of officers attending	1932	188
Officers of R. Signals at Cambridge University ...	1933	171
Of Instruction, 1932	1932	85
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	118
,, (No. 2)	1932	155
,, (No. 3)	1932	174
,, (No. 4)	1932	200
,, (No. 5)	1932	220
,, (No. 6)	1933	2
,, (No. 7)	1933	18
,, (No. 8)	1933	32
,, (No. 9)	1933	54
,, (No. 10)	1933	72
,, (No. 11)	1933	115
,, (No. 12)	1933	131
,, (No. 13)	1933	151
,, (No. 14)	1933	168
,, (No. 15)	1933	206
,, (Nos. 16 and 17)	1934	3
,, (No. 18)	1934	31
,, (No. 19)	1934	52
,, (No. 20)	1934	94
,, (No. 21)	1934	138
,, (No. 22)	1934	185
,, (No. 23)	1934	202

Digitized by Google

Courses—*continued*

Amendments (No. 24)	1934	229
,, (No. 25)	1934	255
,, (No. 26)	1935	5
,, (No. 27)	1935	43
,, (No. 28)	1935	61
,, (No. 29)	1935	100
,, (No. 30)	1935	135
,, (No. 31)	1935	170
,, (No. 32)	1935	188
,, (No. 33)	1935	211
,, (No. 34)	1935	239
,, (No. 35)	1936	5
,, (No. 36)	1936	68
,, (No. 37)	1936	87
,, (No. 38)	1936	110
,, (No. 39)	1936	134
,, (No. 40)	1936	134
,, (No. 41)	1936	168
,, (No. 42)	1936	179
,, (No. 43)	1936	211
,, (No. 44)	1936	232
,, (No. 45)	1937	3
,, (No. 46)	1937	22
,, (No. 47)	1937	51
,, (No. 48)	1937	67
,, (No. 49)	1937	94
,, (No. 50)	1937	123
,, (No. 51)	1937	142
,, (No. 52)	1937	234
,, (No. 53)	1937	255
,, (No. 54)	1938	2
,, (No. 55)	1938	17
,, (No. 56)	1938	71
,, (No. 57)	1938	242
Ordnance mechanical engineers', 14th course ...	1938	153
,, ,, ,, 15th course ...	1938	248
Ordnance officers', 17th course, successful candidates	1938	182
Staff courses, senior and junior; symbols of qualification to be used in Army List ...	1918 1923	378 114
University. (*See* "Universities")		

Courts-Martial. (*See also* "Law, Manual of Military—Amendments," and "King's Regulations—Amendments")

Digitized by Google

Courts-Martial—*continued*
Declaration as to classes of persons under sentence who are not to be transferred to the U.K. ... 1926 276
Fees of civilian witnesses 1930 147
Trials by, notes on procedure, &c., in connection with, 1936 ... ... 1936 206

Courts of Inquiry :
Fees of civilian witnesses 1930 147

Cyclist Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Cyclists, Motor :
Militia organization, pay, &c. 1915 427; 1916 105

Cyprus :
Naming of new barracks 1935 248

D

Decorations. (*See* "Medals")

Dental Corps, Army :
Badges and uniform. (*See* "Uniforms")
Conditions of service of officers—Pay Warrant amendment 1935 210
Conditions of service, 1936 ... ... 1936 20
Formation 1921 4
Promotion, examination, October, 1924 ... ... 1924 13
Regulations for Admission, 1936 ... ... 1936 20

Depots. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")
Infantry of the line :
Period of recruit training 1927 223
Re-organization... ... ... 1923 99; 341; 407

Designation, Changes in. (*See also* "Anti-aircraft units")
Air Defence Units, T.A. 1930 205
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 8th Battn. ... 1925 4
Army Audit Staff—"Army Auditor" and "Financial Adviser and Auditor" 1935 122
Army Medical Service 1922 92
Army School of Education 1927 393
Army Veterinary Service 1922 92
Artillery formations in defended ports 1933 34

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*

Artillery, Royal	1924	52
	1924	165
	1932	43
,, ,, coast defence and mobile units, T.A.	1932	176
,, ,, Survey Co.	1928	129
,, ,, conversion of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Light Brigades, R.A., into 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd and 33rd Field Brigades, R.A. (Army)	1935	116
		172
,, ,, 1st Heavy Brigade	1935	213
,, ,, Chitral Mountain Section ...	1935	213
,, ,, 188th (Antrim) Heavy Brigade, T.A.	1937	54
,, ,, 58th (Home Counties) Field Brigade, T.A.	1938	50
Bands, R.A.	1923	65
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment ...	1919	269
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)	1934	256
Cavalry	1922	133
		261
	1923	104
	1927	179
		324
Cavalry depots	1918	122
Civilian subordinates, Army Ordnance Services...	1919	141
C.R.A., C.R.E.	1928	193
Crownhill Barracks and Hutments	1935	220
Cyprus—naming of new barracks	1935	248
Didcot, Vauxhall Camp	1937	128
Dragoon Guards, 3rd/6th	1928	238
Dragoon Guards, Royal 4th/7th	1936	182
Dragoon Guards, 5th Royal Inniskilling	1935	110
		121
Driver	1923	222
		296
East Yorkshire Regt. (Duke of York's Own) ...	1935	110
		121
Fusilier	1923	222
Garrison Church of St. George, Woolwich ...	1928	239
G.O.C. a Division, &c.	1928	193
G.O.C. Egyptian Expeditionary Force	1922	262
G.O.C. the Troops, Straits Settlements	1922	187
Gordon Highlanders, 5th Battn.	1924	251

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*

Guardsmen	1923	222
Gunner	1923	296
Gymnasia—Physical Training	1919	382
Hygiene coys. and field hygiene sections, R.A.M.C.	1926	164
Highland Light Infantry	1923	221
Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery	1934	231
Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.—heavy batteries of Hong Kong Brigade	1935	156
Hong Kong—Singapore R.G.A.	1918	335
Hospital, No. 7 General, Shanghai...	1932	58
Hussars, 15/19th	1932	177, 222
	1933	207
	1934	33
Hussars, 18th...	1919	267
Hussars, 13th/18th	1935	240
Hussars, 14th/20th	1936	233
Infantry Battn. anti-tank sub-unit, nomenclature	1929	199
Inns of Court O.T.C.	1932	42
Intelligence Officers attached R.A.F.	1928	180
King's Regt. (Liverpool), 5th Battn.	1924	251
King's Regt. (Liverpool), 10th Battn.	1937	195
Life Guards	1922	186
	1928	116
Machine Gun Squadrons and Coys., adoption of nomenclature	1929	53
Monmouthshire Regt., 1st Battn.	1928	215
O.T.C.	1924	53
	1932	42
O.T.C. Contingents. (*See* "Officers Training Corps")		
Private, rank of, future designation	1923	222, 296
Queen's Westminsters, The K.R.R.C., T.A. ...	1938	98
Range-Finders, Armament Artificers, R.A.O.C....	1934	32
Rank nomenclature in R.A., R.E., and R.A.O.C....	1920	142
Redan hutments, Aldershot	1934	20
Reserve brigades, R.F.A.	1913	296
Rhine Signals...	1930	153
Rifleman	1923	222
Roughrider to riding instructor	1923	19
Royal Army Chaplains' Department (R.A.Ch.D.)	1919	92
R.A.O.C. and R.A.O.D	1918	363
	1919	141

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*		
R.A.O.C. and R.A.O.D.	1924	293
	1926	164
	1930	153
	1933	188
	1937	127
	1938	97
R.A.P.C. and R.A.P.D.	1920	146, 498
R.A.S.C. and R.A.V.C.	1918	362
„ No. 25 Co.	1929	52
R.A.S.C. (M.T.) driver	1925	182
„ heavy repair shop	1925	303
„ No. 33 (Local) Co.	1925	344
R.E., 1st A.A. Searchlight Group	1935	101
R.E., 15th (Fortress) Co.	1925	218
R.E., 16th (Fortress) Co.	1935	101
R.E., 22nd (Fortress) Co.	1935	101
R.E., 30th (Fortress) Co.	1935	101
R.E., 32nd (Fortress Co.	1935	101
R.E., Antrim (Fortress), T.A.	1937	54
R.E., Aden (Fortress) Co.	1929	176
R.E. (Survey) Coys.—Re-organization	1929	81
R.E. (Transportation) units, Supplementary Reserve	1929	5
R. Signals	1920	359
	1930	153
R. Signals, Supplementary Reserve ...	1930	8
	1932	76
	1935	214
	1938	139
R. Signals, 4th and 6th Tank Signal sections ...	1935	117
R. Signals, The North Midland Corps Signals ...	1937	52
R. Signals, 206th Medium Sig. Section	1937	4
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	1937	42
Royal Irish Fusiliers...	1937	42
Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	1935	110, 120
Royal Norfolk Regt....	1935	110, 121
Royal Scots, 7th/9th Battn.	1924	212
R.T.C.—Armoured Car Companies in India ...	1933	58
R.T.C., 3rd and 5th Armoured Car Companies ...	1933	73
R.T.C., 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons)	1938	3
R.T.C. 1st Battalion	1938	245

Digitized by Google

Designation, Changes in—*continued*		
R.T.C., 9th Armoured Car Company	1934	215
Sanitary companies, R.A.M.C.	1924	164
Schoolmistresses, Army	1928	61
Signals, 4 Wireless Company	1937	194
South Lancashire Regiment	1938	244
Tank and tracked transport experimental establishment	1925	219
Territorial Army units. (*See* "Territorial Army")		
Territorial Force and Special Reserve	1921	396
The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regt.)	1935	110, 121
Titles and designations of cavalry and infantry regiments	1920	509
	1921	69, 183, 367
	1922	48
	1923	289
	1926	101
	1927	324
	1932	222
	1935	121
	1938	208
Trooper	1923	222, 296
"Welch," spelling of, in titles of Royal Welch Fusiliers and Welch Regt.	1920	56
Woolwich, R.A.S.C. Barracks	1937	129
York and Lancaster Regt., 4th Battn.	1924	5
Despatches and Reports	1920	404
Detention Barracks :		
Aldershot	1927	372
Aldershot Military Prison, cells 182 to 193, set apart for detention barrack	1935	175
Chelsea (Branch), closed	1929	82
Colchester, closed	1924	167
Cologne	1927	140
Gosport	1927	372
Londonderry (Branch), closed	1929	105
Shanghai (Amoy Road)	1927	141
Stirling	1929	156
„ closed	1935	190
Wiesbaden (Ypres Barracks)	1927	140
„ „ closed	1929	219
Woolwich and Shorncliffe, closed	1925	304
York, closed	1929	218

Digitized by Google

Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military, Rules for, 1937	1937	262
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	203
Disbandments :		
34th (Fortress) Company, R.E.	1927	326
Artillery, Royal (Shoeburyness), band	1924	352
„ „ 5th Brigade	1928	164
„ „ Hqrs., 5th Heavy Brigade ...	1937	193
„ „ (Gibraltar) band	1928	194
Cavalry regiments (4)	1921	319, 320
Cork Militia, R.G.A.	1922	91
Corps of Military Accountants	1927	137
District Establishment, R.G.A., Tower of London	1924	166
Divisional mobile vety. units, T.A.	1928	3
Electrical and Mechanical Section, R.E.	1929	195
Field park companies, R.E. (T.A.)...	1926	100
Guards Machine Gun Regiment	1920	46
H.Q. Transportation and Rhine Railway Coy. ...	1929	195
H.T. Corps, R.A.S.C.	1928	141
H.T. Coys. (Nos. 1 and 2), R.A.S.C.	1929	178
„ (No. 4), R.A.S.C.	1929	215
Indian Corps of Clerks (British Wing)	1928	117
Indian R.A.S.C. M.T. Corps	1928	177
Infantry, certain corps and battalions	1922	78, 341
King Edward's Horse	1924	98
Lincolnshire Yeomanry	1920	512
Orkney R.G.A., T.A.	1922	185
O.T.C. contingents	1927	93, 227
	1935	104
Postal Section, R.E.	1929	195
Printing Section, R.E.	1929	195
R.A.O.C., Nos. 8 and 13 Coys.	1929	195
R.A.S.C., "E" Supply Coy.	1929	195
R.A.V.C., No. 5 Section Station Veterinary Hospital	1929	195
R.E., 27th (Fortress) Coy.	1928	59
R.E., 36th (Fortress) Coy.	1929	177
R.E. (Militia), Malta Division	1935	152, 157
R. Tank Corps, 12th Armoured Car Coy. ...	1929	32
South Irish Horse	1922	47

Digitized by Google

Disbandments—*continued*

T.A. units	1927	91, 92
West African Regiment	1928	78
West India Regiment	1926	317, 323
Workshop Training Battn., R. Tank Corps ...	1925	181

Discharges :

Certificates. (*See* " King's Regulations—Amendments " and " Certificates ")		
Classes of soldiers excluded from benefit under Unemployment Insurance Acts	1925	15
Competent officers to authorize. (*See* " King's Regulations—Amendments ")		
Rank of soldier on	1919	82
Re-enlisted soldiers, unemployment benefit. (*See* " Insurance Acts, National ")		
Tuberculosis, soldiers suffering from ...	1921	143, 457
	1922	152, 233

Discipline :

Aid of civil power during general strike	1926	156
Declaration as to classes of persons under sentence who are not to be transferred to the United Kingdom	1926	276
Forced landings by aircraft, instructions to troops. (*See* " Air Force, Royal ")		
Officers and soldiers to obey orders without question	1914	83
Relations between Army and Royal Navy. (*See* " Naval and Military Forces ")		
Relations between Army and R.A.F. (*See* "Air Force, Royal ")		

Dispensers, Manual of Chemistry for	1931	188
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	25
Dispensing, Manual of, 1938	1938	159
Dispensing Warrant	1884	225

Distinctions :

" Afghanistan, 1919," various regts. ...	1924	97
	1924	246

Digitized by Google

Distinctions—*continued*

Honorary, to Duke of Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding)	1927	370
„ to H.A.C.	1927	349
„ to 8th Battn. West Yorkshire Regt. ...	1922	431
„ to King's African Rifles	1923	16
„ to K.O. Malta Regt.	1924	295
„ to R. Jersey Light Infantry	1925	217
„ to Worcestershire Regt. ...	1924 1930	51 132
"Royal." (*See* "Designation, Changes in")		
R.A.Ch.D.	1930	91
V.A.D. and Military Hospitals Reserve—Grant of Bar Brooch	1932	26
9th Battn., R. Tank Corps. (*See* "Citation")		

Distribution of amendments to Pay Warrant, regulations, &c. (*See* "Regulations, &c.")

Documents:

And correspondence in military offices, instructions for dealing with. (*See* "Instructions")		
Obsolete, disposal of	1923	121

Dragons, Handbooks for. (*See* "Handbooks")

Drainage Manual, 1935 ... ... | 1935 | 183

Dress. (*See also* "Clothing," "Uniform" and "King's Regulations—Amendments")

Armlets	1928	43
Badges for R.A.Ch.D.	1930	91
Badges for R.A.P.C.	1929	175
C.M.A., mess dress	1922	266
Distinctions:		
As.D.C. General and As.D.C. to the King ...	1918	269
Honorary, 8th Battn. West Yorkshire Regt.	1922	431
Facings, Essex Regt.	1936	136
Facings, Worcestershire Regt.	1920	557
Facings, 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards	1935	110
Facings, S. Staffs Regt.	1936	71
Facings, The Queen's Bays	1937	70
Facings, The Manchester Regt.	1937	70
Facings, The N. Staffordshire Regt.	1937	70
Gorget patches abolished except for field marshals, general officers and colonels)	1923	375

Digitized by Google

Dress—*continued*		
Mess dress, Highland regiments	1923	375
New pattern field boots and spurs	1924	461
Officers, Territorial Army	1938	38
Physicians (honorary) to the King...	1924	99
Surgeons (honorary) to the King	1924	99
Dress Regulations (1934). Issue of	1934	152
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	123
„ (No. 2)	1938	221
Drill. (*See under* "Training Manuals")		
E		
Economy and Salvage. Notes for guidance, 1921 ...	1921	147
Education Corps, Army :		
Administration of, by Adjutant-General through the Director of Organization	1923	303
Confidential reports on officers	1924	14
Formation, &c.	1920	231
	1921	231
	1924	289
	1931	103
Promotion of warrant officers and N.C.Os. ...	1923	54
Recognition of service of teachers in A.E.C. as qualifying service under School Teachers Superannuation Rules	1921	33
Revised conditions of pay, promotion and retirement, and disposal of surplus officers on reduction of establishment	1931	45
Uniform and badges. (*See* "Uniform")		
Educational Training. Books for use on board transports	1928	89
Educational Training, 1931. Issue of	1931	157
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	56
„ (No. 2)	1932	74
„ (No. 3)	1932	200
„ (No. 4)	1933	2
„ (No. 5)	1933	72
„ (No. 6)	1933	187
„ (No. 7)	1935	25
„ (No. 8)	1935	154
„ (No. 9)	1936	30

Digitized by Google

Educational Training, 1931—*continued*
Amendments—*continued*
„ (No. 10) 1936 87
„ (No. 11) 1936 211
„ (No. 12) 1937 3
„ (No. 13) 1937 94
„ (No. 14) 1937 142
„ (No. 15) 1937 165
„ (No. 16) 1937 191
„ (No. 17) 1937 213
„ (No. 18) 1937 255
„ (No. 19) 1938 2
„ (No. 20) 1938 49
„ (No. 21) 1938 89
„ (No. 22) 1938 116
„ (No. 23) 1938 177

Effective Date :
Royal Warrants and Orders by His Majesty, and amendments to regulations 1927 301

Effects :
Fund, Soldiers' 1893 150

Electric Lighting :
Defence Electric Light Apparatus, Instructions for Working 1927 80
Amendments 1928 160

Electrical Communications, Fixed. Instructions as to, 1912. (Reprinted, 1916) 1912 63
AMENDMENTS :
Para.
21 telephone rentals 1922 333
23 „ „ 1922 333
24 overhead charges on W.D. work ... 1922 333
27 accounting for telephone hirings ... 1922 333
65 definition of "electrical communication services" 1922 333
66 officer i/c telephones 1919 230
127 monthly progress reports 1921 383
129 ledger accounts—instruments and stores 1922 380
131 accounting for Class "A" stores ... 1922 215, 380

Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, Notes on, 1938 ... ... 1938 233

Digitized by Google

Emblems of decorations and medals. (*See* "Medals")			
Emergency Service : Recognition of		1938	11
Employees, Government. (*See* "Civilian Staff")			
Employment :			
Guide to Civil, for Regular soldiers. (*See* "Civil Employment")			
Engineer Services :			
Notes on hot-water supply and heating installations for W.D. purposes, 1929		1929	95
Engineer Services, Regulations for—			
Part I, 1930. Issue of		1930	180
AMENDMENTS :			
Para.			
3	use of military mechanical transport	1935	135
		1937	123
4	control of Parliament over funds voted for engineer services	1938	264
5	subdivisions of works, sub-heads ...	1938	177
9	reference to books and regulations amended	1934	185
10	administrative approval by War Office for certain services	1938	177
11	administrative approval of services not covered by para. 10 (para. substituted)	1938	177
12	reference to Table D	1931	85
15	record of services approved—record in of administrative approval (para. substituted)	1938	177
19	reference correction	1931	85
	estimate and priority of service, procedure	1934	138
		1938	177
21	reference to examples—VIA :—Q.A.I.M.N.S. and R.A.M.C. (inserted)	1934	185
	reference to examples—X :—Regimental Institutes (local and W.O. designs) (inserted)	1935	135
22	work through or along public rights of way, &c.	1932	174
	works on land subject to land tax ...	1934	52
24	statements of services—preparation of Part II	1931	85

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	statement of services in A.F. M 1400	1934	3
		1936	30
		1936	233
		1938	177
25	Part I services, construction accounts ...	1934	52
25A	General Part I Item A.D.M.R.—Minor Services—payment for and listing of (new para.)	1938	177
26	Part II services requiring W.O. sanction	1931	85
		1934	138
	General Part I and Part II services, construction accounts	1934	52
		1938	177
27	parade grounds, roads, approach roads and railways—quarterly	1931	238
	construction accounts	1934	52
29	reference correction	1934	185
	transfer of funds from heading allotted	1938	177
31	vote for pay of personnel employed in operation of costed engineer installations	1931	85
33	vote 10 H—credit to, of receipts in respect of repayment services	1938	264
35	designs for services of less than £2,500—supervision of C.E. (deleted)	1931	85
46	signal services, accounts	1934	52
53	variations of important works	1937	3
64	reference correction	1932	74
68	provision of furniture and accommodation stores for W.D. buildings ...	1931	85
	provision of fitments (para. substituted)	1931	238
		1938	264
71	expenditure on laying out of grounds	1934	138
		1934	185
		1936	68
		1936	134
		1937	3
		1938	137
			264
71A	alteration of furnishing scheme in quarters of general officers	1931	238

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
72	formation of recreation grounds	1933	18
		1938	71
	recreation facilities provided at public expense, reserved for use of officers ...	1935	135
73	maintenance of recreation grounds ...	1938	71
74	carrying out of engineer services in connexion with provision of recreation grounds (para. substituted)	1933	115
75	reference correction	1932	74
76	claims for repayment of cost of repairs or alterations by units or individuals...	1933	54
80	expenditure on engineer services for camps for the Regular Forces and the O.T.C...	1938	71
83A	maintenance of W.D. property not required for official military purposes...	1933	168
88	maintenance of greenhouses (para. substituted)	1935	43
		1938	71
89	supply of electric light bulbs, gas burners, globes, chimneys and mantles—responsibility for accounting (para. substituted)	1934	229
90	execution of minor services by R.A.O.C.	1931	85
91	external painting of specially designed buildings	1932	74
		1937	3
92A	warning notice boards—renovation ...	1933	18
93	periodical internal painting, etc., by civilian labour	1938	71
96	lime as weed-killer (deleted)	1932	174
96A	destruction of weeds in barrack areas ...	1932	174
98	locomotives and rolling stock for railways administered by D.W. (deleted)	1931	85
98A	M.T. vehicles on R.E. charge for works services (new para.)	1935	135
99	operation and maintenance of D.W. railways	1931	85
100	expenditure on machinery—effect on Vote 10c funds	1931	197
	electrical apparatus—responsibility for fixing	1933	18
	electrical apparatus, medical establishment—cables and connectors supplied by R.E.	1934	229

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
106	electric current gas or water charges (para. substituted)	1936	30
108	electrical appliances connected to W.D. system (para. substituted)	1935 1936	211 134
	installation and maintenance of wireless sets for hospitals	1932	118
109	power circuits for repayment consumers	1931 1938	197 71
118	periodical inspection of barracks by C.E.	1931	130
121	responsibility for cost of repairs and replacements	1934	229
121A	road accident involving damage to property, or mobile plant	1932	118
122	responsibility for broken glass	1932	174
126	receipt of A.F. P 1960 by D.C.R.E. from C.P.	1931	85
	disposal of copies of A.F. P 1923 ...	1931	130
128A	responsibility for damages at certain hospitals	1931	130
137	W.O. property statement—checking by C.R.E.	1932	74
140	permission for works below high water mark	1931	221
141	transfer of property from, or to, another department	1931	221
143	record of proposals for purchase of land or buildings	1938	177
153	draft leases forwarded to W.O.—procedure	1932 1936	74 134
155	hiring on agreement	1936	232
161	rental for W.D. property let on agreement	1935	135
163	register of all lettings of W.D. property	1935	43
164	allotment of funds	1936	232
165	arrears of rent	1936	134
171	lettings to political organizations ...	1931	197
	lettings on agreement—amended rate ...	1934	138
172	letting agreements by commands—amended rates	1934	138
175	termination of lettings to be notified to C.P. and L.A. (or W.O.)	1931	85

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930—*continued*			
AMENDMENTS—*continued*			
Para.			
	approved alterations, &c., to be regularized in agreement	1931	221
178	fire arrangements for lettings near other Government property	1931	85
181	free use of W.D. land by T.A. units for recreational purposes	1931	197
182	rifle ranges—letting number notified by W.O.	1931	130
183	surplus produce of W.D. land allotted as recreation grounds	1931 1934 1936	85 138 68
183A	grazing on recreation grounds limited to sheep	1931	85
194	scope of term "encroachment"	1931 1935	221 135
186	structural alterations by tenants to be approved by C.R.E.	1934	115
187	ordinary encroachments	1936	68
189	encroachment licences at stations abroad—certified copies to be sent to W.O.	1931	85
190	termination of encroachment licence to be reported to L.A.	1931	85
191	encroachments by military personnel or civilian employees—conditions	1931	130 221
	para. substituted	1932	200
	War Office approval required in certain cases before grant of encroachment	1934 1935	115 135 211
192	erection of telephone kiosks by Post Office	1933	155
195	A.Bs. 299 forwarded to W.O. for inspection	1931	211
	perambulation report, compilation and rendering of	1935	43
198	tithes on W.D. land (para. substituted)...	1934	115
199	land tax, land hired by W.D.	1932	200
	land tax, works on land subject to ...	1934	52
215	alterations and additions to fixtures in garrison church or chapel	1931	221
217	designs for barrack buildings	1936	232
218	services to be included in estimates ...	1938	71

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
221	execution of contracts	1937	3
222	allowance for small repairs to stable fittings	1932	74
224	protection against electrical accidents ...	1933	72
226	term contracts—financial limits and reservations	1933	72
228	Part II service	1937	3
230	vacation of whole block or whole barrack—conference with O.C., R.A.S.C.	1931	197
243	preparation of abstracts of measurements (para. substituted)	1938	137
246	A.F. G 1002 (deleted)	1931	197
	inventories for coast defence installations at home stations	1933	54
247	A.F. K 1255B (deleted)	1931	197
251	provision to be made in contracts to secure due fulfilment	1935	43 135
252	method of compiling list of contractors...	1933	18
253	submission of list of firms invited to tender for contracts	1936	232
254	particulars on tender forms	1937	3
256	tenders to be forwarded to Director of Army Contracts...	1938	71
257	number of copies of form of tender	1932 1938	118 137
260	destruction of accepted tenders after 10 years	1931	85
262	contracts liable for stamp duty (para. substituted)	1935	135
263	contracts not to be varied or terminated without War Office authority	1934 1938	115 71
268	legal adviser on contracts (para. substituted)	1936	30
269	A.F. K 1255B (deleted)	1931	197
	completion report for services costing £1,000 or more	1935	211
271	term contract limit	1931	197
	civilian labour and materials supplied by T.C. as specified	1935	43
	stores and materials required for building works supplied by T.C.	1935	43
272	invitations to tender for term contracts...	1933	18

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
275	bills of quantities for periodical services available at W.O.	1931	238
	preparation of bills of quantities for periodical services	1933	72
		1934	3
		1937	3
		1938	71
277	calling for tenders—A.Fs. in use	1931	85, 197
		1935	211
		1938	137
278A	provision of building stores in lump sum works contracts	1932	74
280	tenders for stores and timber, &c.—A.Fs. in use	1931	85
	A.F. reference correction ...	1931	197
		1938	71
	tenders for high-pressure steam pressing sterilizers	1933	18
	tenders for local purchase and repair of stores	1934	138
281	lump sum contract	1937	3
282	(para. substituted)	1937	3
285	bills to be accompanied by vouchers ...	1931	197
	bills to be rendered on appropriate army form	1935	211
	endorsement of accepted tender under £100	1936	30
	contractor's—no further claim	1937	3
286	(para. substituted)	1937	3
287	procedure for recovered materials ...	1932	118
291	A.F. K 1255B (deleted)	1931	197
293	disposal of A.F. K 1315	1931	130
	duplicate A.F. K 1291 (deleted) ...	1935	135
	instructions to D.C.R.E. *re* payments ...	1937	3
294	stores delivered direct to works—procedure for dealing with bills	1931	85
295	examination of bills	1934	3
301	classification of engineer stores	1933	54
302	reference correction	1933	54
307	repair of stores	1936	30
309	urgent demands for ordnance stores—local purchase by C.R.E. ...	1931	85
		1938	177

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	R.A.O.C. stores to be obtained where rates are lower than by local purchase	1935	43
315A	specifications or drawings for items in Vocabulary	1933	72
323	reference insertion...	1931	85
	percentage addition on purchases ...	1935	135
329	tally cards—marking of minimum stocks	1933	54
331	surplus stores, disposal of ...	1934	3
		1936	30
334	surplus part-worn plant	1936	30
335	stores listed for disposal	1936	30
336A	pricing of stores (new para.)	1935	135
337	ledgers for Class A (2) stores	1933	54
344	A.F. K 1345 for loss of, or damage to, stores held on temporary loan ...	1931	130
345	stores lost or damaged beyond repair—assessment of value	1935	135
346	accounting for plant, etc., provided for defences	1933	54
350	prices entered in A.B.43—reference to Appendix XII	1935	135
355	store accounting certificate, on change of D.C.R.E. or C.S.O.	1934	229
359	preparation of aggregate construction account...	1931	85
362	claims for running costs of M.T. supplied by R.A.S.C., and when W.D. vessels are used on works services	1935	135
362A	cost of petrol, lubricants, spare parts, repairs and drivers' wages, of M.T. vehicles on R.E. charge for works services (new para.)	1935	135
		1938	137
362B	hire cost of military or hired (road or rail) transport—accounting (new para.) ...	1937	123
362C	bills for transport hired by R.A.S.C. for engineer services (new para.)	1935	135
365	account to be kept of expenditure allocated against Vote 10A allotments (para. substituted)	1938	71
366	separate items of D.C.R.Es'. works accounts	1933	18
367	A.B. 63 (deleted)	1933	54

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part I, 1930— *continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
369	accounting for packing cases, &c. (para. substituted)	1933	168
373	accounts rendered to C.E. at end of June quarter	1932 1934	174 52
376	accounts rendered to W.O. for June quarter	1932 1934	174 52
377	agency services	1936	68
380	services for Ministry of Transport chargeable to Road Fund—additional charges	1931 1932	221 74
	15 per cent. added for overhead charges in agency, or repayment services ...	1933	18
381	recovery of cost of agency and repayment services	1938	264
386	gravel, timber and other products of W.D. land—special rates for issues ...	1933	115
	percentage addition for handling and inspection of stores by C.I.R.E.S. ...	1935	135
387	issue of stores and materials for training or testing men for trade classifications	1931	130
	reference correction	1933	54
390	A.F. K 1315	1931	130
	abstracts of measurements (deleted) ...	1935	135
Table			
A	Matters reserved for W.O. decision]	1931 1932 1933 1934	85 238 74 174 18 138
B	Matters which will be reported to the W.O.	1931	197
C	Matters that will be referred to the O. i/c Adm.	1934	138
D	Powers of Administration Approval of Services and Approval of Designs (Table substituted)	1938	177
F	Duties of a C.E.	1934	52
G	Duties of a C.R.E.	1934	52
H	Duties of a D.C.R.E.	1931	197
J	Certain services chargeable to Vote 10c	1931 1932 1933	85 174 168

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part 1, 1930—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Table		1934	185
		1936	134
J—*continued*		1938	71
			177
			264
		1931	130
		1932	118
			174
K	Certain services not chargeable to Vote 10c	1934	185
		1936	68
			134
		1937	3
		1938	71
			177
L	Intervals at which periodical services will normally be executed ...	1931	197
		1933	18
M	Books kept in engineer offices ...	1935	135
		1938	177
		1931	85
			397
N	Returns to be rendered to W.O....	1932	174
		1934	52
		1938	177
			264
Appendix			
V	Surveyor's fees	1936	232
VI	Example of preparation of final bill ...	1934	52
X	Lump sum contracts. Responsibility for supply of stores	1932	74
XI	extra-synopsis recreation facilities provided from non-public funds for officers or for other ranks (new Appendix)	1934	52
		1935	135
XII	General instructions regarding pricing of stores (new Appendix) ...	1935	135
		1936	30
Part II (Technical Tpeatises), 1928. Issue of Amendments (No. 1)		1928	187
		1930	90
,, (No. 2)		1930	129
,, (No. 3)		1931	197
,, (No. 4)		1932	74

Digitized by Google

Engineer Services, Regulations for—Part 2, 1928—*continued*		
AMENDMENTS—*continued*		
AMENDMENTS (No. 5)	1932	200
„ (No. 6)	1933	18
„ (No. 7)	1933	54
„ (No. 8)	1933	131
„ (No. 9)	1936	232
„ (No. 10)	1938	137
Engineer Stores (War), Royal, Vocabulary of	1936	17
Engineer Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")		
Engineering, Electrical, Textbook of, 1931	1931	212
Engineering, Field, Manual of, Vol. II, 1936	1936	201
Engineering, Mechanical, Textbook of, 1934	1934	195
Engineering, Military (Technical Training): (*See* "Training Manuals")		
Engineers, Royal:		
Aden (Fortress) Coy.—designation	1929	176
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies, formation...	1934	118
Anti-Aircraft Battalion, formation	1936	213
Appointment of officers as Cs.R.E.	1929	100
Band—head-dress	1937	23
Boys, trade training of	1920	409
	1921	29
		185
Designations. (*See also* "Designations, Changes in")		
1st A.A. Searchlight Group—designation ...	1935	101
Field companies, withdrawal of searchlights ...	1916	264
Field park companies—formation of cadres ...	1926	53
Field park companies—absorption...	1935	101
Formation of Fortress R.E., Malaya, Hong Kong, Malta and Gibraltar	1935	101
Formation of 35th (Fortress) Company	1938	91
„ „ 36th „ „	1938	207
„ „ 39th „ „	1938	207
„ „ 45th „ „	1938	243

Digitized by Google

Engineers, Royal—*continued*

Formation of 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company, R.E., S.R. 1930 131
Formation of Maltese Section of 24th Fortress Company, R.E., Malta 1935 152, 157
Fortress companies—absorption 1932 119; 1933 56; 1934 53
Malta Division (Militia)—disbandment of ... 1935 152, 157
Messes, provision of servants 1925 337; 1935 120
Motor cyclists' section. (*See* "Cyclists, Motor")
Non-Europeans of 44th Company, R.E., rates of pay. (*See* "Pay, Soldiers")
Officers, failure to qualify for engineer pay ... 1929 57
Officers, qualifications for promotion 1938 28, 186
Pioneer, abolition of rank of 1919 441
Pocket book, 1936 ... ... 1936 224
Rank nomenclature, changes in 1920 142
Re-organization of certain units 1935 101; 1936 114
6th and 15th (Field Park) companies, expanded to full establishment 1935 101
Service, terms of 1921 269
Survey Battn., re-organization of 13th, 14th and 19th (Survey) Coys. 1929 81
Surveyor (engineering)—new trade 1933 114, 118
Surveyors of works, qualifying examination ... 1931 180
Transportation units, S.R.—Changes in designation 1929 5

Enlistments and Re-enlistments. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")

Entertainment, in officers' messes, clubs, &c., of representatives of Foreign Governments; grants for ... 1923 117

Equerries:
Appointment of two to Prince of Wales 1924 345

Equipment. (*See also* "Equipment Regulations")
Artillery. (*See* "Artillery Equipment")
Cavalry. (*See* "Cavalry")

Digitized by Google

Equipment—*continued*

Medical. (*See* "Medical")
Headquarters, divisional signal company and cable section of divisional signal company, peace equipment 1921 346
Hong Kong Mule Corps. Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")
Indian personnel attached to 9th Heavy Battery, R.A., Aden—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c. 1933 165
Indian personnel of Military Hospital, Kowloon—Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c. 1933 140
Lance, use of. (*See* "Lance")
Ledgers 1917 103
Mobilization, respirators 1928 95
Swords, R.A.M.C. officers' 1921 329
Web infantry equipment, 1908 pattern 1913 289

Equipment Regulations, Part 1, 1932—Issue of ... 1932 106
Amendments 1932 142, 200; 1933 54, 131, 206; 1934 3, 164, 255; 1935 5, 43, 154; 1936 5, 110, 232; 1937 22, 94, 234

Equipment Regulations, Part 2:
Section
I Infantry and Military Foot Police (Regular Army), 1930 ... ... 1930 59
Amendments 1930 129, 203; 1931 5, 51, 146, 238

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*
Section
I—*continued*
Amendments ... ...
1932 56, 142, 200
1933 54, 131, 206
1934 164, 255
1935 154
1936 5, 68, 110, 232
1937 22, 94, 234

Ia Infantry Depots (Regular Army), 1930...
1930 60
Amendments ... ...
1930 203
1931 5, 85, 238
1932 56, 142, 200
1933 206
1934 164
1935 154
1936 68
1937 94

II Cavalry, 1933 ... ...
1933 201
Amendments ... ...
1934 164, 255
1935 154
1936 68, 110, 232
1937 94, 234

III R.A.S.C. (Regular Army), 1933 ... ...
1933 181
Amendments ... .
1933 206
1934 164, 255

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*
Section
III—*continued*

Amendments	1935	154
	1936	5
		68
		110
		232
	1937	22
		94
		234
IV R.A.O.C., 1935	1935	34
Amendments	1935	154
	1936	5
	1937	22
		234
IV*a* R.A.P.C., 1935	1935	34
Amendments	1935	154
	1936	5
	1937	22
		234
IV*b* R.A.V.C., 1935	1935	34
Amendments	1935	154
	1936	5
	1937	22
		234
IV*c* A.E.C., 1935	1935	34
Amendments	1935	154
	1936	5
	1937	22
		234
V R.A.M.C. and A.D. Corps, 1935	1935	54
Amendments	1935	154
	1936	5
		110
		232
	1937	234
VI Royal Military Academy	1934	64
Amendments	1934	255
	1935	154
	1936	110
		232
	1937	234
VII Royal Military and Staff Colleges ...	1934	64
Amendments	1934	255
	1935	154

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section

VII—*continued*

Amendments 1936 110, 232; 1937 234

VIII Army Physical Training staff, Garrison staff, Army Recruiters and Schools of Instruction 1934 64

Amendments 1934 255; 1935 154; 1936 110, 232; 1937 234

IX Detention barracks, Military Prisons, Military Provost Staff Corps and War Department Constabulary (Regular Army) 1934 64

Amendments 1934 255; 1935 154; 1936 110, 232; 1937 234

IX*a* Corps of Military Police 1936 110, 232

Amendments 1937 234

X*a* Engineer details (1934) 1934 154

Amendments 1934 255; 1935 154; 1936 5, 110, 232; 1937 94, 213, 234

X*b* Field Squadron, R.E., Regular Army ... 1932 107

Amendments 1933 54, 131, 206; 1934 164; 1936 110, 232; 1937 213

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section			
Xc	Mechanized and Horsed Field Company, R.E., 1934	1934	197
	Amendments	1934	255
		1935	154
		1936	5
			110
			232
		1937	94
			213
Xd	Field park company, R.E., 1935 ...	1935	128
	Amendments	1936	5
			110
			232
		1937	94
			213
Xe	Anti-aircraft searchlight group, R.E., 1935	1935	147
	Amendments	1936	5
			232
		1937	94
			213
Xf	Army troops company, Supplementary Reserve (Category "B"), R.E. ...	1931	38
	Amendments	1932	142
		1934	255
		1937	94
			213
Xg	Electrical and mechanical company, Supplementary Reserve (Category "B"), R.E.	1931	39
	Amendments	1932	142
		1934	164
		1935	154
		1937	94
Xh	Workshop and park company, Supplementary Reserve (Category "B"), R.E.	1931	40
	Amendments	1932	142
Xi	Field Survey Company, R.E. (Regular Army)	1933	12
	Amendments...	1934	164
			255

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section

X*i*—*continued*

Amendments 1936 5; 1937 94, 213

X*n* Field squadron 1914 118

XI*a* Horse artillery with Q.F. 13-pr. equipment 1925 79

Amendments 1926 144, 405; 1927 35, 113, 240, 312, 361; 1928 2, 40, 176, 214; 1929 48, 120, 153, 193; 1930 26, 44, 129, 203; 1931 5, 51, 146, 238; 1932 56, 142, 200; 1933 54, 131, 206; 1934 164, 255; 1935 154; 1936 5, 110, 232; 1937 94

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section			
XI*b*	Field artillery (horse-drawn and mechanized), with Q.F. 18-pr. guns and 4·5-in. howitzers, 1935	1935	35
	Amendments	1935	154
		1936	5
			110
			232
		1937	94
			213
			234
XI*c*	Medium Artillery with B.L. 60-pr. guns and 6-in. 26-cwt. howitzers, 1937 ...	1937	246
XI*d*	Survey Company, Royal Artillery, Regular Army, 1936	1936	100
			232
		1937	94
			213
XI*f*	School of Artillery, 1936	1936	62
			232
		1937	94
			213
XI*g*	Depot, R.A. (including Riding Establistment, R.A.) and Mounted Band, R.A.	1936	24
			232
		1937	94
			213
XII*b*	R.A. movable armament and machine-guns in armaments, 1933	1933	49
	Amendments	1933	206
		1934	164
			255
		1935	154
		1936	5
			110
			232
		1937	94
			213
XII*d*	Heavy artillery, Regular Army	1930	163
	Amendments	1931	130
			238
		1932	56
			142
		1933	54
			206

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section
XII*d*—*continued*

	Amendments	1934	164
			255
		1935	154
		1936	5
			110
			232
		1937	94
			213
XIII*a*	R. Corps of Signals, general scales ...	1937	117
XIII*c*	Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals, 1934	1934	171
	Amendments	1935	154
		1936	5
			110
			232
		1937	213
XIII*d*	H.Q. and Companies " A " Corps Signals, H.Q. and Companies of Corps Signals, R. Corps of Signals (Regular and Supplementary Reserve), 1932 ...	1932	108
	Amendments	1933	54
			131
		1934	164
		1935	154
		1936	5
XIII*e*	Air Defence Brigade Signals, R. Corps of Signals, 1931	1931	158
	Amendments	1932	142
		1933	131
		1934	164
XIII*h*	Construction Section, R. Corps of Signals (Regulars and S.R.), 1931	1931	137
	Amendments	1931	238
		1933	54
		1934	164
			255
		1935	154
XIII*k*	R. Corps of Signals, R.A.F. Signals (Supplementary Reserve)	1935	36
XIII*l*	Command Signal Companies and Sections, R. Corps of Signals, 1932 ...	1932	212

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 2—*continued*

Section

XIII*l*—*continued*

Amendments 1933 206; 1934 164; 1935 154; 1936 110, 232; 1937 94

XIII*m* R. Corps of Signals (North and South Ireland), 1932 ... ... 1932 90

Amendments 1933 54; 1934 164; 1935 154; 1936 5, 232

XIII*o* Signal Training Centre (including School of Signals), R. Corps of Signals, 1932 ... 1932 111

Amendments 1933 54, 131; 1934 164, 255; 1935 154; 1936 5, 110, 232; 1937 94

XIV*a* R. Tank Corps, Regular Army 1931 17

Amendments 1932 142; 1933 54, 131, 206; 1934 164, 255; 1935 154; 1936 5, 110

XVI Militia 1913 411

Amendments 1914 118, 263; 1915 393; 1921 136; 1922 66; 1924 31; 1927 240

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 3 (TERRITORIAL ARMY), 1935—Issue of 1935 55

Amendments 1935 154; 1936 5, 110, 232; 1937 22, 94, 234

Section IX Artillery details 1928 231

Amendments 1929 48, 153; 1930 129, 203; 1931 5, 51, 238; 1933 206; 1934 164, 255; 1935 154; 1936 5, 110, 232; 1937 94

Xc (Divisional engineers) 1929 66

Amendments 1929 120, 193; 1931 85, 238; 1932 142; 1933 131; 1934 255; 1936 232

XE Coast defence units, R.E. (T.A.), 1933... 1933 89

Amendments 1933 206; 1934 164, 255; 1935 154; 1936 5; 1936 110; 1937 94

XIA (R. Corps of Signals, general scales (T.A.), 1931) 1931 41

Digitized by Google

Equipment Regulations, Part 3—*continued.*
Section
XIA—*continued*
Amendments 1931 238; 1933 54, 131; 1936 5
XIB (Cavalry divisional signals (T.A.)), 1931... 1931 126
Amendments 1934 164; 1935 154; 1936 110; 1937 94, 213
XID (Air defence brigade signals, R. Corps of Signals (T.A.)), 1931 ... ... 1931 96
Amendments 1931 238; 1934 164

Equipment Regulations, Part 4 :
Section 4 (Training Establishment and Depot, R.A.O.C.,) 1937 ... ... 1937 205

Equitation School (Weedon), formation of ... 1922 398; 1932 142

Establishments :
Cavalry regiment 1922 133; 1932 59
Disbandments. (*See* "Disbandments")
Field companies, R.E. 1916 264
Peace :
Part I. Regimental, 1928-29 ... ... 1928 161
" " 1929-30 ... ... 1929 28, 163
" " 1930-31 ... ... 1930 139
Amendments (No. 1)... ... 1930 201
" Regimental, 1931-32 ... ... 1931 181
" " 1932-33 ... ... 1932 190
" " 1933-34 ... ... 1933 177
" " 1934-35 ... ... 1934 223
" " 1935-36 ... ... 1935 225
" " 1936-37 ... ... 1936 196
Part II. 1927-28 ... ... 1927 335
Amendments (No. 1)... ... 1928 39
" 1928-29 ... ... 1928 192
" 1929-30 ... ... 1930 16
Amendments (No. 1)... ... 1930 202

Digitized by Google

Establishments—*continued*			
Peace—*continued*			
Part II.	1931-32	1931	182
,,	1933-34	1933	178
,,	1936-37	1937	59
Part III.	Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928-29	1928	192
,,	Amendments	1929	192
,,	changes	1926	359
,,	Amendments, 1927-28 ...	1927	291
,,	,, 1930-31 ...	1930	238
,,	,, (No. 1) ...	1931	219
,,	,, 1932-33 ...	1933	42
,,	,, 1935-36 ...	1935	226
Part IV	H.Q. Home, Colonies and India, 1913-14	1913	318
,,	H.Q. Home and Abroad, 1929-30	1929	39
,,	,, ,, 1930-31	1930	214
	Amendments (No. 1)... ...	1931	220
,,	Headquarters Establishments at Home and Abroad, 1935-36 ...	1935	145
Part V	Commands Abroad and Summaries of the Military Forces of the Crown, 1913-14 ...	1913	318
Reduction of, A.E.C. (*See* "Educational Corps, Army")			
,,	special retirements and dicharges ...	1922	179, 180, 181, 257, 314, 340
,, ,, ,, ,, C.M.A.		1925	376, 377, 458
R.G.A.	... ...	1918	287
Verification of	... ...	1925	385
Welsh Guards	... ...	1915	125
W. India Regiment; reduction of 1 battalion	...	1921	111
Estates :			
Adjustment of gratuity due to estate of deceased officer	... ...	1916	134
Distribution of:			
how made	... ...	1917	243

Digitized by Google

Examinations. (*See also* "Promotions," "King's Regulations—Amendments" and "Schools, &c.")
Officers:

for promotion ... ... — 1922: 11, 477; 1924: 106, 168, 214, 463, 464; 1925: 236, 339, 340, 387; 1926: 168; 1927: 11; 1928: 49, 70; 1929: 12; 1932: 122; 1933: 101; 1936: 9

for promotion, papers, set in 1936 ... ... — 1936: 82, 198

" " " March, 1937 ... — 1937: 78

" " " October, 1937 — 1937: 229

" Army Dental Corps ... — 1924: 13; 1936: 10

" military history ... ... — 1927: 292, 375; 1929: 12, 252; 1930: 211; 1932: 205; 1933: 194; 1934: 260; 1935: 219; 1936: 77, 192; 1937: 150, 176; 1938: 60

" military campaigns with general and special periods ... ... — 1926: 363; 1930: 32, 211, 235

Digitized by Google

Examinations—*continued*

Officers—*continued*
for promotion, military campaigns with general and special periods ... ... — 1931 32, 243; 1933 80, 102, 119, 155; 1934 15; 1935 31, 179; 1925 69, 225; 1926 8, 432; 1928 242; 1929 252
„ R.A.M.C. and R.A.V.C. — 1930 211; 1931 244; 1932 205; 1933 194; 1934 260; 1935 219; 1936 140; 1938 150
„ R.A.S.C. captains ... ... — 1933 38
foreign languages, results, 1938 ... ... — 1938 106, 253
Militia. (*See* "Militia")
of Supplementary List of R.A.R.O., S.R., T.A. and King's Own Malta Regiment, who are candidates for appointment to commissions in the Regular Army — 1938 151
on Supplementary List, R.E., examination for promotion ... ... — 1920 316
R.A.M.C. majors ... ... — 1924 215; 1926 8
R.A.O.C., T.A., March, 1925, Course ... — 1925 185
Surveyors of works, R.E. ... ... — 1931 180
Soldiers:
eligibility of soldiers for Civil Service examinations ... ... — 1907 167
examinations for 1st class certificate of education and for special Army certificates ... ... — 1921 27; 1938 61
optional subjects for Army special certificate — 1922 272
regulations for Army certificates of education — 1922 245

Digitized by Google

Explosives, Grenades, etc.	1917	68
Extension of Colour Service and Re-engagements. (*See* "Re-engagements")		
F		
Family, Royal. (*See* "Royalty")		
Family Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")		
Field Allowance. (*See* "Allowances")		
Field Ration. (*See* "Rations (in kind)" and "Allowances")		
Field Service Manuals :		
Army Medical Service. (*See* "Medical")		
Field artillery (18-pr. Q.F.) brigade	1915	268
Field artillery brigade (Q.F. 4·5-inch howitzer) E.F., new armies	1915 1916	316 107
Heavy artillery (60-pr. B.L.) battery and ammunition column	1916	140
Machine gun company	1917	319
R.E. bridging train	1915	148
„ field company	1915	148
„ signal company (air line)	1913	286
„ „ (lines of communication) ...	1914	164
„ „ (with division)	1915	148
Field Service Pocket Book, 1932-Issue of	1932	65
Amendments (No. 1)...	1935	25
Field Service Regulations :		
Vol. I. (Organization and Administration), 1930—Issue of	1930	160
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	51
„ (No. 2)	1932	4
„ (No. 3)	1932	155
„ (No. 4)	1933	18
„ (No. 5)	1934	3
„ (No. 6)	1935	5
„ (No. 7)	1936	30
„ (No. 8)	1936	68
„ (No. 9)	1937	3
„ (No. 10)	1938	242
Vol. II. (Operations-General), 1935—Issue of ...	1935	227
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	68
„ (No. 2)	1937	94
„ (No. 3)		191
Vol. III. (Operations—Higher Formations), 1935—Issue of	1935	251
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	3

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931. Issue of		1931	**94**
AMENDMENTS:			
Para.			
2	duties of command paymaster	1936	**50**
18A	assessment of amounts due for broken periods in respect of salaries, &c.	1931 1937	**238** **191**
18B	assessment of amounts due to W.D. for broken periods in respect of payments	1931	**238**
19	bills for services performed dealt with by command paymaster	1932	**142**
23	records of charges against other departments	1938	**242**
26	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—record of pay, &c., on A.F. O 1856	1932	**4**
27	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—A.F. O 1856 (deleted)...	1932	**4**
32	payment of allowances—Q.A.I.M.N.S....	1932	**4**
	regimental allowances—reference to para. 158	1932	**142**
	pay of recruiting officers and re-employed retired officers	1932	**220**
	travelling allowances, and emoluments of Q.A.I.M.N.S., V.A.Ds. and T.A.N.S.	1933	**18**
34	A.F. O 1854 sent to hospital	1932	**4**
34A	A.Fs. O 1854—procedure in respect of members of Q.A.I.M.N.S. ...	1932 1933	**18**
36	payment of officers' pay and allowances	1935	**239**
38	payment of money allowance in respect of rations	1932	**4**
42	transfer of officers from abroad, A.Fs. O 1856 sent to W.O.	1934	**202**
45A	incidence of cost of allowances, &c., to officers not re-absorbed into Imperial establishment on return from service under Colonial Office (new para.) ...	1935	**154**
48	reference to para. 158	1933	**54**
49	transfer of officers to payment of other paymasters	1933	**54**
52A	advances of pay (new para.)	1937	**123**
53	reference to A.F. O 1848	1932	**4**
	returns on A.Fs. O 1851 and O 1852 ...	1933	**54**
53A	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—submission of A.Fs. O 1601 and O 1601A	1932	**4**
	date for submission of returns	1933	**54**
60A	issue of pay locally (new para.)	1938	**242**

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
61	allowances during voyage to India for officer separated from family (para. substituted)	1933	93
65	engineer bills—examination of, and record of payments (para. substituted)	1935	135
68	accounting for deposits made by contractors (para. substituted)	1933	93
86	Postal drafts, payments by (para. substituted)	1934	94
87	Postal drafts, issue of (para. substituted)	1934	94 138
88	Postal drafts, pounds limit endorsement (para. substituted)	1934	94
89	Postal drafts, paid drafts returned (para. substituted)	1934	94
89A	Postal draft is sued by another pay officer	1936	68
90	Postal drafts, receipt stamp (para. substituted)	1934	94
91	Postal drafts, transfer (para. substituted)	1934	94
92	Postal drafts, uncashed, returned (para. substituted)	1934	94
93	Postal drafts, stoppage of payment (para. substituted)	1934	94
94	Postal drafts, lost (para. substituted) ...	1934	94
95	Postal drafts, indents (para. substituted)	1934	94
96	cash for payment of troops on outgoing transports	1931	146
97	issue of cash	1931	146
98	advance for postage, wireless and sports	1936	68
99	A.Fs. N 1511 for members of ship's permanent staff	1931	146
	reference correction	1931	146
104	incoming transport—imprest accounts	1931 1932 1936	146 220 155 68
106	verification of particulars from voyage pay roll	1932 1938	155 242

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
108	command pay—certificate ...	1934	52
		1936	68
			232
110	imprest accounts and voyage pay rolls (para. deleted)	1932	155
140	schedule of bills and claims	1934	94
146	list of continuously costed services ...	1933	131
158	services carried out by regimental pay-masters	1932	142
			155
		1933	54
		1935	211
164	regimental services—bills and claims (para. substituted)	1934	94
165	return of paid claims	1934	94
166	footnote—Corps of Military Police ...	1938	242
172	men attached to School of Signals, transfer of accounts	1934	52
176	transfer—part I, orders to be forwarded	1936	68
179	adjustment of balances on pay accounts of drafts or details transferred (para. substituted)	1931	130
184	adjustment of advances made to Os.C. troops on transports	1932	155
193	transfers to reserve—preparation of documents	1932	40
		1934	138
205	advances to invalids	1936	68
	Section I, Sub-head 7, payments in respect of marriage allowance, etc. (title amended)	1937	191
211	marriage allowance paid through soldier's pay account—use of A.F. O 1607 ...	1935	154
213	identity certificate in use	1933	2
214	expiration of reservist's service to be entered on identity certificate (para. substituted)	1933	2
221	terms substituted for "lunatic asylum" and "asylum"	1932	40
226	payments to quarterly pensioners ...	1935	154
232	marking of spaces not required on identity certificate	1933	2
237	life certificate—filing of	1935	154
238A	preparation of A.F. N 3086 for married serving soldiers (new para.)	1934	138

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
241	payments of marriage allowance, etc., in a country abroad	1932	155
		1935	154
		1936	68
		1937	191
242	payments of marriage allowance, etc., families remaining behind at old station abroad	1932	155
242A	soldier serving abroad—casualties affecting payments made through home paymaster	1932	155
244	notification of changes in, or cessation of, payments	1935	154
245	transfer of payment—use of A.F. O 1607 (para. substituted)	1934	185
246	transfer abroad, etc., of married soldier with family, A.Fs.N 3086 and O 1734 (para. substituted)	1934	138
247	particulars of family recorded on A.F. O 1607 (para. deleted)	1934	138
	married soldier and family transferred from payment abroad to India—A.Fs. O 1607 and 1734 (new para.)	1934	229
248	soldiers temporarily attached for pay to another unit	1932	155
249	issue of marriage allowance, etc., in respect of certain personnel (para. substituted)	1932	155
256A	compulsory stoppages against soldiers lent for service under a Colonial Government	1931	171
259	allotment of pay—use of A.F. O 1795 ...	1934	202
260A	nominal rolls of allotment of pay—cross check with pay accounts	1934	202
261A-C	lodging, fuel and light allowances—families	1932	174
		1933	93
		1935	154
		1936	68
265	disposal of death certificate, record of ...	1938	242
265A	disposal of death certificates, method of (new para.)	1938	242
268	payments to pensioners	1938	242
269	Controller of Military Accounts and Pensions, Lahore	1932	40

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	payment of pensioners in Egypt, China or in colonies where there is an army paymaster	1934	202
270	reference to para. 269 (*b*)	1933	2
281	term substituted for "insane pensioner"	1932	40
297	newly admitted pensioner not applying within 12 months	1931	130
299	pensioner neglecting to apply for payment for over three but not over six months	1931	130
300	restoration to pension list and arrears ...	1931	130
	term substituted for "insanity" ...	1932	40
304	term substituted for "parochial" ...	1932	40
	poor law maintenance charges	1934	94
305	term substituted for "insane"	1932	40
308	term substituted for "insane"	1932	40
319A	Chelsea non-effective gratuities (new para.)	1934	94
	pensioners of unsound mind	1937	51
329A	funeral expenses	1938	203
331	newly admitted pensioner dying before issue of any payment (para. deleted)...	1931	130
354	life certificates, filing of with documents, &c.	1935	154
356	stock of pension and allowance order books to be checked by paymaster (para. substituted)	1935	154
365	receipts for order books—retention by paymasters for three years	1934	202
376	method of cancelling an order form (para. substituted)	1932	142
378	missing drafts—procedure	1933	93
380	address of Army Forms Depot—correction	1934	202
381	address of Army Forms Depot—correction	1934	202
383	period of retention of paid order form books	1932	142
384	retention of unused or cancelled order books (para. substituted)	1932	142
386	postal drafts—R.R. and R.S. series ...	1934	164
391	postal drafts for quarterly payments, date stamped	1937	191

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
404	preparation of A.Fs. N 3085 and N 3086 for supplementary reservists (para. substituted)	1934	138
405	entries by paymaster in A.B. 64 (para. deleted)	1934	138
406	use of A.F. O 1734 and 1796A and D 429	1936	68
407	paymaster to forward A.F. O 1794 ...	1936	68
408	voluntary allotment of pay (para. substituted)	1934 1936	138 68
409	alterations required to be made in reservist's A.B. 64 (para. substituted)	1934 1935	138 154
	amendment of rates on A.F. N 3085 ...	1932	40
410	identity certificates for men enlisting in Section D	1933	2
411	authentic signature of reservist—filing of and checking with life certificates, &c.	1935 1936	154 68
412	identity certificate of man joining Section D from Section B	1933	2
413	first issue to man enlisted in Section D...	1933	2
415	reservist rejoining the Colours	1936	68
421	death of reservist—use of A.F. O 1707A	1934	202
424	reservist awarded imprisonment... ...	1936	68
427	advance of reserve pay	1936	68
436A	supplementary reservists, issue of pay during the period of initial training ...	1937	191
436B	supplementary reservists, separate pay lists to be prepared	1937	191
436C	supplementary reservists, nominal rolls obtained on first day of each pay list period	1937	191
446	procedure for payment of maternity benefit	1933	54
460	statement of balances on suspense account, &c., to be forwarded by paymasters (para. substituted) ...	1935	154
464A	abstracts of examination in connexion with engineer bills (new para.) ...	1934	202
465	decisions on abstract of examinations ...	1938	242
466	instructions for conducting correspondence	1936	68

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
473	contractors' bills forwarded to command paymaster	1932 1938	142 242
475A	refund of carriage charges due to a contractor	1931	171
476	check upon bills sent for payment ...	1937	191
489	deductions from wages of civilians for quarters	1931	197
492	Act of Sederunt of 1919	1932	142
496A	Insurance of War Department property (new para.)	1934 1936	3 68
519	reference to para 446	1933	54
535	term substituted for "insane"	1932	40
	reference to App. V	1936	168
536	deserter's account—personal clothing left behind	1931	238
	term substituted for "insanity" ...	1932	40
544	term substituted for "insane soldiers"	1932	40
545	personal property left by a soldier ...	1936	87
547	payment to next of kin	1936	87
549	private property of soldiers sentenced to penal settlement, &c.	1936	68
550	imprisonment, property of soldiers sentenced to	1934	3
565	reference to F.S.R., Vol. I	1932	142
569	duties of command paymaster	1936	68
575	officers' receipts cash advances	1937	191
591	field cashier—advances to officers on A.F. W 3241 or R.A.F. Form 83 ...	1937	191
608	A.Fs. N 3085 for supplementary reservists	1931	130
611	reference to para. 86	1935	154
619A	issue of marriage allowance and allotments of pay—use of A.Fs. O 1795A and 1796A	1931 1936	238 68
620	issue of marriage allowance, allotments and stoppages of pay, on and after mobilization, record of ...	1934 1936	138 68
623	address shown on life certificate or A.F. D 442A	1935	154
627	T.A. soldiers voluntary allotment of pay	1936	68
629	supplementary reservist's account charged with certain sums	1931	130
630	balance of bounty due to reservist rejoining		30

Digitized by Google

Financial Instructions, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Para.
634 A.F. O 1727A 1932 40
640 term substituted for "insane" 1932 40
1931 238
Appendix
I Financial adjustments on account of services performed by Army for R.N. and R.A.F., and vice versa 1932 24, 220
1934 52, 185
1935 154
1936 68
1938 242
II Payment of units proceeding to or from India 1931 238
1933 72
officers and other ranks who become an Indian liability 1937 3
1934 163, 204
III Currency and exchange 1933 131
IV List of continuously costed services 1934 202
1935 154
1937 191
V Notes for guidance of committees of adjustment and paymasters 1936 168
Index 1932 40

Fire Services, Regulations for, 1934: Issue of ... 1934 108
AMENDMENTS:
Para.
17 promotion in the Army Fire-fighting Service 1934 229
disposal and rank of soldier found inefficient or unsuitable 1934 229
18 temporary staff, 1st class fire brigade stations 1934 164
66 inflammable oils, &c., board to decide quantity to be stored 1935 170
121 fire extinguishers, carbon-tetrachloride type, filling and testing of 1935 5
Appendix
G Charges for services of civil fire brigades 1935 170
Index reference corrections 1935 5

Flag Stations. (*See* "King's Regulations—Amendments")

Digitized by Google

Fleet, W.D. :		
Regulations for, (Home Stations only), 1932 ...	1932	67
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	82
„ (No. 2)	1933	93
„ (No. 3)	1933	187
„ (No. 4)	1934	164
„ (No. 5)	1935	43
„ (No. 6)	1935	135
„ (No. 7)	1936	5
Flying Duty :		
Flights of army personnel in aircraft	1924	304
Foot Guards :		
Appointment of N.C.Os. to regular establishment of Militia, and to permanent staff of T.A.	1908 1913	200 173
Coldstream Guards, regimental quick march ...	1925	391
Company serjeant-major and company quarter-master-serjeant, rank	1914	210
Enlistment, terms of	1920	196
Grant of commissions in, to officers of Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers. (*See* "Commissions")		
Welsh Guards, establishment	1915	125
„ formation	1915	124
Forage Allowance. (*See* "Allowances")		
Foreign Language Study. (*See also* "Examinations" and "Language")	1928 1931	9 69 204
Formations, Modern, 1931 (Provisional)	1931	122
Amendments (Nos. 1 and 2)	1931	146
„ (No. 3)	1932	4
„ (No. 4)	1933	2
Forms, Army :		
Authority for recruiting for the T.A. (A.F. E 520)...	1930	138
Certificate of service (A.F. B 108)	1925 1926	229 440
*Classified List of Army Forms and Books, 1933 ...	1933	146
Form of proceedings for G.C.M. and D.C.M. (A.F. A 9)	1926	275
Service and casualty form, A.F. B 103	1924	423

* Amendments are published monthly in Army Orders and are not referred to in this Index.

Digitized by Google

Fuel and Light Allowances. (*See* "Allowances")

Funds, Regimental. (*See* "Regimental Funds")

Funeral of King George V 1936 3

Furniture. (*See* "Barrack and Hospital Furniture" and "Allowances")

G

Gas Casualties, Manual of Treatment of 1930 141

Gas, Defence against, 1935 ... ... 1935 201
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 22
„ (Nos. 2 and 3) 1937 67

Gratuities:
Chaplains, on termination of temporary employment; conditions 1921 494; 1922 20
Discharges on account of neurasthenia, &c. ... 1916 329
Officers and nurses disabled after 1/10/21 ... 1922 137
„ of R.A. on premature retirement ... 1935 40
„ of Supplementary Reserve—revision 1931 164; 1934 89
„ on reduction of establishment 1922 179; 257
„ rank, how calculated 1918 365
„ militia 1914 152
„ „ seconded 1914 41
Soldiers disabled after 1/10/21 ... ... 1922 137
Under Superannuation Act, 1887. (*See* "Superannuation")

Guide, Short, to Ways of Obtaining Commissions, &c. (*See* "Commissions")

Gun Drills. (*See* "Handbooks")

Gun Handbooks. (*See* "Handbooks")

Gunnery, Anti-Aircraft, Textbook:
Vol. I, 1925 ... ... 1925 259
Vol. II, 1924 ... ... 1924 374

H

Haig, Field-Marshall The Earl—Death of 1928 18

Digitized by Google

Handbooks.		
Carpenters, Wheelwrights and Smiths, 1934 ...	1934	**127**
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	**135**
Handbooks for guns, &c. (*See also* "Training Manuals")		
Ammunition for R.A.S.C., 1936	1937	**11**
Anti-Aircraft Gunnery, 1937, Notes on	1937	**270**
Anti-Aircraft Sound Location and Detection, Theory of, 1932	1932	**168**
Armoured Cars and Tracked and Half-tracked Vehicles, Maintenance	1927	**257**
Armoured Car, Crossley, Mk. I, Instruction Book, 1933	1933	**109**
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	**3**
Armoured Car, Rolls-Royce Instruction Book, 1933...	1933	**83**
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	**3**
,, (No. 2)	1934	**229**
,, (No. 3)	1936	**211**
Armoured Car, Lanchester, Mks. I, IA, II and IIA, Instruction Book, 1937	1937	**245**
Artillery Instruments, 1914...	1914 1915 1916	**369** **195** **45**
Amendments	1923	**253**
Artillery Instruments and Range Finders, Part I, 1933...	1933	**183**
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	**94**
,, (No. 2)	1936	**87**
,, (No. 3)	1937	**142**
Part I, Section 1	1934	**43**
,, ,, 2	1934	**24**
,, Sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 ...	1933	**183**
,, Section 10	1936	**101**
,, ,, 11	1936	**101**
,, ,, 12	1937	**12**
,, ,, 13	1937	**157**
,, ,, 14	1937	**208**
,, ,, 30	1936	**60**
,, ,, 31	1937	**36**
Artillery Instruments, Directions for the use of, Pamphlet No. 1 (Directors Nos. 6 and 6A), 1935	1935	**165**
Artillery Instruments, Directions for use of, Pamphlet No. 2 (Artillery Boards), 1936 ...	1936	**99**

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*

Ballistics and Gunnery, Textbook of, Part II, Section III—Theoretical Principles of Gun Construction, 1933	1933	185
Care, &c., of Small Arms, Machine Guns and Bicycles, for permanent staff instructors, &c., 1933...	1933	147
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	134
Coast Defence Electric Light Stations, Part I Organization, Duties and Training, 1935. Instructions for the manning of	1935	37
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	67
Coast Defence Range-Finding, Part I, 1927 ...	1927	171
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	32
Coast Defence Range-Finding, Part III, 1919 ...	1919	353
Amendments	1922 1923	463 250
Dragons, Light, Mks. I, IA, II, IIA, IIB, and IIC, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	75
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	232
Dragons, Mks. II*, III, IIIA and IIIB, Land Service, 1931	1931	232
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	220
Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1920, Notes on	1920	389
Fuze and Travel Correction (Brocq), 1921 ...	1921	348
Gun Drills for :		
13-pr. Q.F., Mks. I to III Guns, Carriage, Mk. I and 18-pr. Q.F. Mks. I and II* Guns, Carriage, Mks. I to II, 1928	1928	107
Amendments (No. 1)	1929	120
„ (No. 2)	1931	66
„ (No. 3)	1932	24
„ (No. 4)	1934	164
„ (No. 5)	1936	5
„ (No. 6)	1936	87
Q.F. 18-pr. Mk. IV Gun on Mks. IIIT to VR Field Carriages, 1934	1934	176
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
„ (No. 2)	1936	87
„ (No. 3)	1937	3
60-pr. B.L., Mks. I to I**, Carriages, Mks. I and III, 1923	1923	50
Amendments (No. 1)	1928	2
„ (No. 2)	1934	164

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*		
Gun Drills for—*continued*		
AMENDMENTS—*continued*		
Amendments (No. 3)	1936	5
,, (No. 4)	1936	87
B.L. 60-pr., Mks. II and II* Guns on Mks. IV and IVR Field Carriages, 1934	1934	173
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
,, (No. 2)	1936	87
,, (No. 3)	1937	94
12-pr. (12-cwt.) Gun (Land Service), 1934 ...	1934	67
9·2-in. B.L. Howitzer, Mk. II, Carriage, Mk. II, 1929	1929	25
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	66
,, (No. 2)	1932	24
,, (No. 3)	1934	164
,, (No. 4)	1936	5
,, (No. 5)	1936	87
B.L. 9·2-in., Mks. X, Xv and X* Guns on Mk. V Mounting; Mks. VI and VIA Mountings (Land Service), 1932	1932	171
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	31
,, (No. 2)	1935	43
,, (No. 3)	1936	50
,, (No. 4)	1938	17
B.L. 6-in. 26-cwt. Mk. I Howitzer, on Mks. I and IR Travelling Carriages, 1934	1934	174
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	68
B.L. 6-in., Mks. VII and VIIv, on Carriage Garrison C.P., Mks. II, IIA and IV* (Land Service), 1934...	1934	25
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	5
,, (No. 2)	1937	165
L. 6-in. Mk. XIX Gun on Mks. VIII and VIIIA Travelling Carriages, and B.L. 8-in. Mk. VII Howitzer on Mk. VIIA Travelling Carriage, 1934	1934	175
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
,, (No. 2)	1936	87
Q.F. 4-in., Mk. III (Land Service), 1934 ...	1934	67
Q.F. 4-in., Mk. V (Land Service), 1924 ...	1924	159
Amendments	1926	43
Q.F. 4·5-in. Mks. I and II Howitzers on Mks. I and IR Field Carriages, 1934 ...	1934	178
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
,, (No. 2)	1936	68

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*
Gun Drills for—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Q.F. 4·7-in. Gun (Land Service) 1934 67
Amendments (No. 1) 1935 5
Q.F. 3·7-in. Mk. I Howitzer on Mks. I to IIIB Carriages, 1934 ... ... 1934 177
Amendments (No. 1) 1936 30
„ (No. 2) 1936 87
Q.F. 3-in. 20-cwt. Gun, Mk. I, I*, I**, I***, III, IIIA and III* on Mk. IV and IV** Mountings (Land Service) 1936 42
Amendments (No. 1) 1938 17
B.L. 2·75-in. Gun, converted Mk. I, and Mk. I, Carriage, Mk. I 1923 87
Amendments 1923 365; 1924 160, 281, 452; 1925 97, 208; 1926 43
Q.F. 6-pr. 6-cwt. Hotchkiss Mk. II on Pedestal Mounting, 1936 ... ... 1936 41
Instrument, Testing Listeners, 1935 ... ... 1935 74
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 255
Lamp, Searchlight, H.C.D., 90-cm., Mk. I and I*, 1936 ... ... 1936 44
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 22
„ (No. 2) 1938 2
„ (No. 3) 1938 89
Lighting set, mobile, Field, 5-kw., Mk. I 1934 106
Locator, Sound, Mk. III**, 1937 ... ... 1937 13
„ „ Teacher, Mk. II, 1931 ... ... 1931 231
Maxim and Vickers gun—Addenda 1916 77
Mechanical Vehicles, Maintenance Handbook, 1930 1930 37
Amendments (No. 1) 1930 150
„ (No. 2) 1930 203
„ (No. 3) 1931 66
„ (No. 4) 1931 130
„ (No. 5) 1932 4
„ (No. 6) 1932 96
„ (No. 7) 1932 155
„ (No. 8) 1932 200
„ (No. 9) 1933 18
„ (No. 10) 1933 72

584898

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*		
AMENDMENTS—*continued*		
Amendments (No. 11)	1934	31
„ (No. 12)	1934	202
„ (No. 13)	1934	255
„ (No. 14)	1935	5
„ (No. 15)	1935	115
Medium Current Density (M.C.D.) Anti-Aircraft Searchlights, 1934	1934	265
Mine Contact A.T. Mk. I, 1936	1936	157
M.L. Stokes 3-in. Trench Mortar Equipments, 1919...	1919 1921	459 148
Predictor, Anti-Aircraft, Descriptive Notes on, 1933...	1933	203
Projector, A.A., 90-cm., Mks. III and III*, Handbook of the, 1935	1935	129
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	3
„ (No. 2)		22
Projector, A.A., 90-cm., Mk. VI, Handbook of the, 1936...	1936	160
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	22
Range-finder, Artillery, 1915, Instructions for Training Range-takers with the	1915	195
Range-finder, Artillery, No. 2 (Barr & Stroud) ...	1926	90
Amendments (No. 1)	1927	69
„ Coast Artillery, Drill for, 1932 ...	1932	113
„ Infantry, No. 1 (Marindin) ...	1913	147
„ „ No. 2 (Barr & Stroud), 1933	1933	127
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	17
Saddle and Harness Makers and Textile Refitters, 1932...	1932	51
Searchlights, The Theory of, 1935	1935	167
Switch, Motor-Directing, Mk. IV	1934	110
Switch, Motor-Directing, Mk. V, 1936	1936	126
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	168
Tanks, Light, Mks. II, IIA, IIB and III, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	230
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	110
Tanks, Light, Mks. IV, V and VI, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	144
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
„ (No. 2)	1936	110
„ (No. 3)	1936	211
Tanks, Light, Mks. II, IIA, IIB, III, IV, V and VI, Land Service, 1937	1937	35

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c —*continued*

Tanks, medium, Mks. I, IA and IA*, Land Service, 1931...	1931	213
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	220
„ (No. 2)	1933	168
Tanks, medium, Mks. II, II* and IIA, Land Service, 1930	1930	220
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	72
„ (No. 2)	1933	168
Tracked and Half-tracked Vehicles (and Armoured Cars) maintenance	1927	257
Tractor, light, G.S., Mk. I, Instruction Book, 1935	1935	184
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	123
Wireless Signal Stations, procedure for use with, 1912...	1912	223
60-pr. B.L. Mks. I to I** Guns on Mks. I to III Field Carriages, Land Service, 1928	1928	35
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	26
„ (No. 2)	1931	85
„ (No. 3)	1931	221
„ (No. 4)	1932	200
„ (No. 5)	1933	54
„ (No. 6)	1935	154
„ (No. 7)	1936	5
„ (No. 8)	1937	67
60-pr. B.L., Mks. I to I** Guns on Mks. I and III, Field Carriage	1921	547
Amendments (No. 1)	1922	298
„ (No. 2)	1923	134
„ (No. 3)	1925	127
„ (No. 4)	1926	151
60-pr. B.L., Mks. II and II* Guns on Mks. IV and IVR Field Carriages (Land Service), 1935...	1936	18
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	67
18-pr. Q.F. Mks. IV, IVA and IVB Guns, on Field Carriages, Mks. IIIT, IIITR, IV, IVR, V and VR (Land Service), 1931	1932	20
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	155
„ (No. 2)	1933	18
„ (No. 3)	1933	131
„ (No. 4)	1935	170
, (No. 5)	1936	50
„ (No. 6)	1936	179
„ (No. 7) ... ... }	1937	123
„ (No. 8) ... ... }		213

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*		
18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mks. I to II*, on Field Carriages, Mks. I to IIR (Land Service), 1929	1929	70
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	44
,, (No. 2)	1930	189
,, (No. 3)	1931	85
,, (No. 4)	1932	24
,, (No. 5)	1932	155
,, (No. 6)	1933	18
,, (No. 7)	1933	93
,, (No. 8)	1935	170
,, (No. 9)	1936	68
13-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mks. I to III on Field Carriage, Mk. I (Land Service), 1929	1929	69
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	67
,, (No. 2)	1931	171
,, (No. 3)	1932	200
,, (No. 4)	1933	32
,, (No. 5)	1933	115
,, (No. 6)	1935	188
,, (No. 7)	1936	68
12-pr. 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun, Mks. I, I*, II and II*, on Mountings Q.F. 12-pr., Mk. I, II and III (Land Service), 1936	1936	144
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	123
6-pr. Q.F. Gun on Casement Mounting	1921	49
6-pr. 6-cwt. Q.F. Hotchkiss, Mks. I and II, on Mounting Q.F. 6-pr., Mk. II (Land Service), 1936...	1936	155
3-pr. Q.F., 2-cwt., Mks. I and II Guns, on Mk. I Mounting, in Mks. I, IA, IA*, II, II* and IIA Medium Tanks (Land Service), 1929	1929	147
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	5
,, (No. 2)	1930	106
,, (No. 3)	1931	51
,, (No. 4)	1931	197
,, (No. 5)	1932	56
,, (No. 6)	1933	115
,, (No. 7)	1936	5
9·2-in. B.L. Howitzer, Mks. I and II on Mks. I and II Carriages (Land Service), 1931	1931	100
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	24
,, (No. 2)	1932	220
,, (No. 3)	1933	93
,, (No. 4)	1935	170
,, (No. 5)	1936	168

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*		
9·2-in. B.L. Guns, Mks. X, Xv and X*, on Mountings B.L. 9·2-in., Mks. V, VI, VIA and VII, (Land Service), 1936	1936	102
Amendments (No. 1) (erratum, July 1937) ...	1937	123
„ (No. 2)	1937	234
8-in. B.L. Howitzer, Mk. VIII, on Travelling Carriage, Mk. VIIA, 1932...	1932	114
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	220
„ (No. 2)	1933	115
„ (No. 3)	1935	170
„ (No. 4)	1936	87
„ (No. 5)	1938	89
6-in. 26-cwt. B.L., Mk. I, Howitzer on Mks. I and IR Travelling Carriages (Land Service), 1931 ...	1931	20
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	171
„ (No. 2)	1932	155
„ (No. 3)	1933	54
„ (No. 4)	1933	131
„ (No. 5)	1935	100
„ (No. 6)	1935	188
„ (No. 7)	1936	87
„ (No. 8)	1936	149
„ (No. 9)	1937	165
6-in. Medium Mortar, Mks. I, II and III	1923	51
6-in. B.L. Mk. XIX Gun, on Mks. VIII and VIIIA Travelling Carriages (Land Service), 1931	1931	159
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	174
„ (No. 2)	1933	18
„ (No. 3)	1935	170
„ (No. 4)	1936	87
6-in. M.L. trench mortar, Mks. I, II and III ...	1920	333
Amendments (No. 1)	1923	329
4·5-in. Q.F., Mks. I and II Howitzers on Mks. I and IR Field Carriages (Land Service), 1927 ...	1927	318
Amendments (No. 1)	1929	193
„ (No. 2)	1930	106
„ (No. 3)	1931	85
„ (No. 4)	1931	221
„ (No. 5)	1932	155
„ (No. 6)	1933	2
„ (No. 7)	1935	154
„ (No. 8)	1936	50
„ (No. 9)	1937	123
4-in. Q.F. Mk. V Gun (Land Service), 1916—		
Amendments (No. 2)	1923	440

Digitized by Google

Handbooks for guns, &c.—*continued*		
3·7-in. Q.F. Howitzer, Mk. I on Mks. I, IR, II, IIR, III and IIIR Carriages (Land Service), 1930...	1930	121
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	146
„ (No. 2)	1932	96
„ (No. 3)	1933	18
„ (No. 4)	1933	131
„ (No. 5)	1935	135
„ (No. 6)	1936	110
3·7-in. Q.F. Howitzer, Mk. I on Mk. IV Carriage, 1936 (Provisional)	1936	203
3·7-in. Q.F. Mk. I Mortar on Mk. I Mounting in Mks. II*, II** and IIA Medium Tanks, (Land Service), 1936	1936	145
3-in. Q.F. 20-cwt., Mks. I, I*, I**, I***, IA, IB, III, IIIA and III* Guns, on Mk. IV and IV** H.A. Mountings (Land Service), 1930	1930	84
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	189
„ (No. 2)	1931	171
„ (No. 3)	1932	4
„ (No. 4)	1932	142
„ (No. 5)	1933	32
„ (No. 6)	1935	115
„ (No. 7)	1935	188
„ (No. 8)	1936	110
„ (No. 9)	1937	123
„ (No. 10)	1937	165
M.L. 3-in Mortar, Mk. II, on Mounting 3-in. Mortar Mk. 1, Land Service, 1937	1937	182
2·75-in. B.L. (Mule Equipment)	1920	332
„ Lewis Machine Gun, Mks. I and II ...	1920	330
„ Machine Guns and Small Arms	1917	291
„ Machine Guns and Small Arms. Nomenclature of Parts, &c.	1915	238
„ Ross Magazine Rifle, Mk. III	1916	45 108
„ Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mk. IV, 1930	1930	36
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	189
„ (No. 2)	1931	106
„ (No. 3)	1934	115
„ (No. 4)	1934	255
Supplement (No. 1)	1930	143
„ (No. 2)	1931	123

Digitized by Google

Hong Kong Mule Corps :
Instructions regarding the supply, accounting, &c., of equipment, clothing and necessaries. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")

Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery :
Non-European officers—revision of monthly rates of pay 1932 198; 1933 51; 1935 41
Change in designation of Hong Kong Brigade and the 3rd, 4th and 5th Heavy Batteries 1934 231
Change in designation of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th Heavy Batteries, Hong Kong Brigade 1935 156
6th (Singapore) A.A. Battery, Malaya, brigaded in 3rd A.A. Brigade, R.A. 1935 186

Hong Kong-Singapore R.G.A. :
Change of title 1918 335
Disability and family pensions 1922 82

Honours, Battle. (*See also* "Distinctions")
Award of, conditions 1922 338; 470
3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards) 1934 5
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards 1936 235
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1929 51
Final list 1925 55
Amendments 1925 267; 426; 1929 51
Life Guards 1933 75
London Regt., 7th and 8th battalions 1925 56
„ „ 15th and 16th battalions ... 1924 459; 1925 135
Northern Rhodesia Police 1925 268
Rifle Brigade 1927 8

Honours Lists. (*See* "Medals")

Honours, Regimental. (*See also* "Designation, Changes in") 1935 110

Digitized by Google

Horses and Mules. (*See also* "Remount Regulations—Amendments")
Chargers, and Troop Horses, Regulations governing the use of, for general purposes, 1937 ... ... 1937 136
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 191
„ (No. 2) 1937 234
Feeding, &c., army horses, notes on 1916 98
Impressment of, in time of national emergency { 1924 335; 1925 37
Amendments (No. 1) 1928 40
„ (No. 2) 1929 136
Inspection of animals on transfer or arrival in Government stables 1929 153

Hospitals. (*See* "Medical")

House of Commons:
Disqualification Act, 1782, and its relation to contracts; memorandum by Attorney-General 1913 329; 1921 275

Hygiene and Sanitation, Army Manual of, 1934—Issue of 1935 18
Amendments (No. 1) 1935 188

I

Income Duty:
On foreign allowance of military attachés. (*See* "Attachés, Military")
When chargeable on furniture allowance. (*See* "Allowances")

India:
British service officers serving outside India; Indian rates of pay to cease 1919 296; 1921 497
Manuals, regulations, &c., in possession of units returning from 1929 247
Outfit allowance. (*See* "Allowances")
Pay, British troops in India. (*See* "Pay, Soldiers")
„ officers proceeding to 1919 328

Indian Army:
And Indian Reserve of officers, commissions in ... 1917 206
Officers of, employed under War Office, &c., pay. (*See* "Pay, Officers and Nurses")
Transfer of officers to—in abeyance 1933 133

Digitized by Google

Indian Corps of Clerks (British Wing) :		
Formation	1925	132
Re-designation	1933	71
Indian Corps Warrant. (*See* " Corps Warrant ")		
Indian Signal Corps. (*See* " Signals, Royal Corps of ")		
Infantry :		
Additional regular battalions	1937	42
Anti-tank sub-unit, nomenclature	1929	199
Equipment	1923	267
Officers, Rules for posting of, 1933	1933	90
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	110
„ (No. 2)	1936	211
Officers, Disposal of	1934	161
Territorial Army	1915	54
Range-finders. (*See* " Handbooks ")		
Re-organization of regular infantry battalions ...	1938	138
Training Manual. (*See* " Training Manuals ")		
Inns of Court Regiment :		
The King's Colour and Regimental Colour ...	1935	241
Inns of Court Regiment, Regulations for, 1932 ...	1932	137
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	3
„ (No. 2)		138
„ (No. 3)	1935	100
Institutes, Regimental and Garrison :		
Official organization, appointment of	1916	390
Rules for the conduct of, 1937	1937	134
Instruction Books. (*See* Handbooks).		
Instructions for the Manning of Coast Defence Electric Light Stations, Part I Organization, Duties and Training, 1935. (*See* " Handbooks ")		
Instructions for dealing with documents and correspondence in Military Offices, 1934	1934	251
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	61
Instructions regarding Classification and Tests of Regimental Cooks and Additional Pay, 1935 ...	1935	20
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	61

Digitized by Google

Instructions relating to the conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934	1934	**263**
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	**25**
,, (No. 2)	1935	**100**
,, (No. 3)	1935	**135**
,, (No. 4)	1935	**170**
,, (No. 5)	1935	**239**
,, (No. 6)	1936	**5**
,, (No. 7)	1936	**50**
,, (No. 8)	1936	**87**
,, (No. 9)	1936	**134**
,, (No. 10)	1936	**149**
,, (No. 11)	1936	**232**
,, (No. 12)	1937	**22**
,, (No. 13)	1937	**213**
,, (No. 14)	1938	**116**
,, (No. 15)	1938	**177**
,, (No. 16)	1938	**203**
,, (No. 17)	1938	**221**
Insurance Acts, National :		
Application of Part I ; pamphlet explaining ...	1912	**197**
Civilian employees. (*See* " Civilian Staff ") ...		
Discharge and death, insurance benefits ...	1915 1924 1925 1927	**332** **178** **436** **152**
Government of Crown Colonies and Protectorates, soldiers employed under	1914	**94**
Health insurance :		
accounting procedure	1926	**234**
army reservists and men of the T.A. during training	1925	**186**
Instructions for army reservists and others joining Defence Force	1921	**153** **158** **161**
Instructions for guidance of company officers and others	1912 1913 1914 1920	**197** **222** **404** **432**
Irish Free State system. (*See* " Ireland ")		
Irish Horse and King Edward's Horse, option of exemption	1915	**36**
Maternity benefit	1914 1915 1922	**94** **281** **410** **17**

Digitized by Google

Insurance Acts, National—*continued*

National Insurance Act, 1920, changes	1920	226
Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund, additional benefits	1926	234
Order of National Health Commissioners applying the Act to the Army	1912	197
Recruits to be given A.F. O 1847 by company commanders	1915 1916	332 28
Societies may be joined by soldiers at any time...	1914	254
Stamps and cards for soldiers' contributions abolished. New procedure	1915 1917	332 136
Transferees to Royal Marines or R.A.F.	1924	178
Unemployment insurance	1912	227
Unemployment Insurance Acts, application to soldiers	1922 1927 1928 1931 1936	153 152 181 222 206 120
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, 1925:		
application to soldiers	1925	378
contributions	1927 1936	52 7

Intelligence in the Field, Manual of Military, 1930 ...	1931	15
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	155
„ (No. 2)	1933	2
„ (No. 3)	1934	3
„ (No. 4)	1936	5

Inter-Services Cross-Country Championship Challenge Cup	1934	187
Iraq. Correspondence for	1922	151
Ireland:		
Coast defence garrisons, command of	1922	472
Irish Free State; National Health Insurance ...	1924	63
Irish Horse. (*See* "Militia")		
Northern Ireland; formation of new command ...	1922	472
„ "Ulster" changed to ...	1923	17

Digitized by Google

J

Jubilee, His late Majesty's King George V. Silver :
Message to the King sent by the A.C., the Army, and the King's reply 1935 80

Judge Advocate General, Military Department of the Office of :
Conditions of entry of officers 1925 67
Inauguration of ; establishment, &c. 1923 216
Retirement and gratuities 1923 220

K

King George VI, Message to the Army on Accession ... 1936 230
Exchange of birthday greetings 1938 115

King Edward VIII's message to the Army on His Accession 1936 2

King Edward VII's Hospital. (*See* " Convalescent Home, Osborne, &c. ")

King's African Rifles. Colours, distinction, " Somaliland " 1923 16

King's Regulations, 1935 :
Issue of 1935 199
AMENDMENTS :
Para.
COMMAND :
9 Army Council membership 1937 67
12 appointment of inspectors 1938 221, 264
13 duties of inspectors 1938 264
26 responsibility for command of any company, &c., of C.M.P. 1936 5
36 revision of defence scheme biennially ... 1936 149
DUTIES OF COMMANDERS, &c. :
76A duties of Provost-Marshal ... } 1936 5
76B duties of Asst. Provost-Marshal }
79A return of pistols, revolver, on termination of employment 1936 30
98 supervision and working organization of the School of Artillery and the R.A. Survey Bty. 1938 264

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
100	powers of the Commandants, Coast Artillery School and School of Electric Lighting	1938	264
101	visits of the Commandant, School of A.A. Defence	1938	264
106	rendition of inspection reports (A.Fs. B 153)	1938	17, 89
111	inspection of animals	1937	213
136	footnote amended	1936	5
150A	duties of C.M.P.	1936	5
155	(reference to mounted duties deleted) ...	1937	22
161	para. deleted	1936	5
162	adjutant—extension of appointment	1937 1938	51 137, 264
163	appointment of assistant adjutants in units	1938	264
165	appointment as adjutant	1936 1938	149 264

PROMOTION:

178	accelerated promotion	1936 1937	5 94
179	brevet promotion	1937	94
184	power of command	1937	213
185	power of command	1938	203
191	footnote inserted	1936	5

POSTING, &C.:

203A	date for reverting from Indian to Home Establishment	1936	168
206	tours of service of officers at depots ...	1938	2
208	posting of officers	1936 1938	5 49
217	course for candidates for A.E.C.... ...	1936	30

SERVICE:

232B	period of extension	1936	50
235	R.A.S.C. Driving School, Feltham	1937 1938	94, 234, 255 203

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
239	re-engagement	1937	255
		1938	89
247	under-age service	1937	67
248	continuance of service	1937	67
252	continuance beyond 21 years on India unattached list	1936	252
257	restoration of service after desertion ...	1937	51
	RANKS AND APPOINTMENTS, &C.:		
267c	N.C.Os. and men	1936	179
274	promotion to warrant officer, Class I ...	1935	239
	promotion in R.A.P.C.	1936	5
275	promotion to warrant officer, Class I	1937	234
		1938	203
		1936	87
		1937	213
			234
279	promotion up to warrant officer, Class II		89
		1938	177
			203
			264
282	promotion orderly room serjeant and corporal	1936	68
283	qualifications for promotion ...	1936	50
		1938	203
			264
297	recommendations for armament artificer to be forwarded to M. C. of S. ...	1936	110
298	period of course for R.A.O.C. vacancies ...	1936	232
300	(para. deleted)	1938	264
302(*a*)	employment of soldiers under Colonial Governments	1936	179
		1938	2
	QUALIFICATIONS FOR TRANSFER:		
306	procedure in arranging transfer	1938	89
308	probation on transfer	1938	89
309	periods of probation	1938	89
312	disposal of documents on transfer ...	1938	89
314	special instructions regarding certain classes of transfer	1938	89
			177
			221
			264

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
315	assistant director of dental service to certify	1937	3
	C.M.P. under age service disregarded	1937	51
	M.P.S.C. under age service disregarded	1937	51
	after attachment on probation ...	1938	89
	REPOSTING:		
317	soldiers not qualified under 316*a* ...	1936	134
	MARRIED SOLDIERS:		
321	order for admission to married quarters roll	1936	68
323	or widowers, permanent pass to sleep out of barracks	1938	17
324	(para. deleted)	1938	17
326	report of divorce and separation ...	1936	68
327	soldier not desirous of family living with him	1936	68
	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT, &C.:		
332	application for reposting	1936 1938	87 89
334	service qualifications for posting to depot	1938	264
335	infantry and R.T.C. depot	1936	149
337	selection for posting to depots	1938	264
338	depot reliefs	1938	264
345	qualifications required for appointment to permanent staff	1938	264
347	W.Os. or N.C.Os. ineligible for appointment to permanent staff ...	1936	5 87 168 232
		1938	264
349	provision of instructors for T.A., S.R. and O.T.C.	1936	168
350	selection of W.Os. and N.C.Os. for appointment as P.S.Is.	1938	203
	TRANSFER TO ARMY RESERVE, &C.:		
362	issue of memorandum in lieu of A.F. B 108	1938	2
369	regimental paymaster to inform soldier of amount due to him	1937	3
371	substitution of A.F. O 1796A	1937	51

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
380	definition of brigade commander ...	1938	71
381	definition of O.C. unit	1936	50
			168
			211
		1937	51
		1938	17
			177
			264
382	procedure regarding transfer to reserve	1935	239
		1936	50
			134
		1937	94
		1938	49
383	procedure regarding discharge ...	1936	30
			50
		1937	123
			165
		1938	177
			221
			242
			264
387	discharge by purchase, exceptions ...	1937	255
389	purchase of discharge	1936	30
		1938	221
394	production of the necessary documents before a medical board...	1938	2
398	regimental paymaster to notify amount due	1937	3
403, 404	discharge of a soldier of unsound mind ...	1938	264
406A	mental defectives	1938	221
407	preparation, etc., of A.F. B 108	1938	2
408	preparation, etc., of A.F. B 108B ...	1938	2
409	instructions in preparing certificate of service	1936	30
		1937	255
413	certificate of conduct and character, soldier returned from overseas for transfer to Army Reserve	1938	2
416	character in testimonial form	1938	221
418	military conduct	1936	211
		1937	213
		1938	17
424	Supplies of A.F. B 108	1938	89

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*			
Para.			
	REGULATIONS FOR ARMY RESERVE:		
425D	soldiers to give regimental details on "Notes"	1937	3
426	(para. substituted)	1937	3
429	liability for service	1937	67
430	eligible to join Section A ...	1936	179
		1937	67
431	reservist joining Section A ...	1936	179
		1937	67
435	enlistments	1936	50
		1938	116
435A	military conduct of discharged soldiers and reservists re-engaging or enlisting into Section D	1938	116
438	enlistment into Section D	1936	50
444	production of certificate by skilled tradesmen	1936	87
	where tests are to be carried out ...	1937	3
456	procedure to obtain certificate of conviction	1935	239
491	travelling expenses for attestation ...	1937	191
	DISCIPLINE:		
514A	previous approval for employment of aliens	1936	110
528	dealings, etc., with army contractors ...	1938	89
529	trade restrictions	1937	22
529A	approval required before acceptance of business appointments	1938	242
530, 530A	no active part to be taken in political organization	1936	68, 87
533	displays of horsemanship, &c. (para. substituted)	1936	5
547	arrest	1938	89
548	arrest in cases of drunkenness	1938	89
552	officers and warrant officers under arrest	1938	89
533	N.C.Os. and privates under arrest ...	1938	89
557	Articles to be taken from private soldier under arrest	1938	89
565	boy remanded for trial by court-martial, parents or legal guardian to be informed	1938	137

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
579	C.O. may delegate power to dispose of offence	1936	168
586	charges by civil power—procedure to obtain certificate of conviction	1935 1938	239 177
	SOLDIERS UNDER SENTENCE :		
697	classification of a soldier sentenced to imprisonment or detention	1938	71
	DISPOSAL OF MILITARY CONVICTS :		
702	soldier sentenced abroad to be sent home before expiration of sentence of imprisonment	1938	242
708	removal of soldiers under sentence ...	1936	50
726	strength of escorts	1937	142
728	use of W.D. transport or hired vehicle ...	1936	87
729	use of handcuffs	1936	87
730	return to unit on completion of imprisonment	1936	168
746	para. deleted	1936	5
747	duties of garrison provost-serjeant (para. substituted)	1936	5
	COURTS OF INQUIRY, &C. :		
755	values of lost stores to be ascertained ...	1936	68
756	losses of animals	1936	5 134
759	explosions, accidents, &c. ...	1936 1937	5 165
760	certificate of injury	1936 1937	50 191
763	committee of adjustment...	1936	168
	MILITARY TRAINING :		
764	standards of professional efficiency	1936 1937 1938	50 168 142 49
765	proficiency pay and educational certificate	1936 1937	168 142

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
766, 767, 768, 769, 770	proficiency pay	1936	68, 168
		1937	142, 255
		1938	49, 264
772	medical examination and vaccination of recruits and boys	1936	30
		1938	221
776	visits to depots, etc., by commanders ...	1938	17
785	appointment to A.P.T.S. ...	1936	5
		1938	71
788	assistant instructor in gunnery ...	1937	94
		1938	264
788A	Assistant Instructors in Mechanical Traction, R.A.	1938	203
789, 790	warrant officer or N.C.O.	1937	94
790A	A.F.V. School	1938	177
793	Anti-gas training	1938	221
800	hygiene and sanitation	1937	142
801	stretcher bearers—duties to be trained in	1937	3, 142, 255
		1938	49
802	formation of classes	1937	142
808A	serjeant-tailors	1938	116
	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS:		
815	officers on Indian Establishment—expense of	1936	211
820	obligations of officers attending courses of instruction (para. substituted) ...	1935	239
825	eligibility to compete for Staff College, Quetta	1937	67
827	officers not allowed to attend S.C. examination (para. substituted)	1936	5, 50
		1937	255
835	the advanced class	1936	134
		1937	94, 234
835C	Indian Army	1937	94
837	Ordnance officers' course	1938	2

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
842	A.F.V. School	1938	177
845	responsibilities of the Commandant, Equitation School, Weedon	1938	221
847	School of Electric Lighting	1938	264
848	School of Artillery	1938	264
850	gunnery staff course		
851	lists of officers recommended for the gunnery staff course	1938	264
860	Army Dental Corps School of Instruction	1938	264
866	Royal Military School of Music ...	1936	68
		1938	177
	EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION:		
876	reference libraries—provision of books ...		
879	qualification for promotion of Regular Army officers	1938	2
883	exemption from examinations	1936	232
885	promotion to captain or major ...	1936 1936	50 50
886	restriction regarding number of times	1938 1937	242 255
888	lists forwarded to War Office	1938	17
889	officers on leave in U.K.	1938	17
891A	dates of examination in subjects (*a*) and (*c*)	1938	242
892	dates and place of	1938	242
894	times of examination at Major R.A.M.C.	1938	17
896	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, R.A.V.C.	1936	50
897	examination of sister for promotion to matron	1936	50
898	examination of N.C.Os. for promotion ...	1936 1936	168 68
	RELATIVE RANKS:		
908	Army Audit Staff	1938	242
	STANDARDS AND COLOURS:		
912	consecration of	1938	137 177
913	standard of cavalry or King's Colour	1936 1937	110 22
914	escort for	1938	177
	HONOURS AND SALUTES:		
917	given by troops on parade ...	1936 1937	110 22

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
931A	interchange of visits between military officers commanding and governors, etc.	1938	2
936	guards and sentries	1936	110
		1937	22
943	flag stations and flags	1936	110
		1937	22
		1938	177, 221
944	saluting stations	1937	142
945	artillery salutes	1936	110
		1938	203
946	royal salutes	1936	110
		1937	22, 234
953	(footnote amended)	1938	89
962	flags for cars and mounted orderlies	1935	239
		1936	168
964	military honours to military, naval and air force personnel who die whilst serving	1935	239, 149
		1937	51, 255
965	(para. deleted)	1937	51
	DRESS, CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT:		
986	wearing of eye-glasses	1936	68
995	orders of dress for officers ...	1936	5
		1938	17
	FIREARMS AND SMALL ARM AMMUNITION:		
1008A	prohibition of the use of service firearms	1938	17
	MEDALS AND DECORATIONS:		
1037	constitution of board for Good Conduct Medal	1936	211
	MOVEMENTS AT HOME:		
1066	general routes	1937	255
1067	movements of squadrons, etc.	1937	255
1069	regimental routes	1936	68
		1938	2
1074	duties to issuing officer of warrants ...	1937	3

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
1106, 1106A, 1106B, 1106C	duty journeys by air	1936	110
1114	use of dragons and gun tractors on public roads	1938	116
	MOVEMENTS BY SEA:		
1116	periods of service abroad	1936	110, 149, 179
		1938	17
1117	time of arrivals and departures	1936	179
1125	rules for appropriation of berths ...	1936	50, 68
1125A	rules for accommodation for officers in charge of drafts	1936	50
1136	medical examination	1936	68
1138	medical inspection on day previous to departure	1938	89
1144	soldier's family	1938	177
1145	military staff and officers for duty in transports	1938	242
1156	baggage	1936	68
1158	„ restrictions	1936, 1937, 1938	68, 142, 177
1181	returns to be rendered	1938	89
1194	documents to accompany soldiers ...	1938	137
1210	disembarkation return	1937	191
1215	report of arrival	1936, 1937	149, 94
1216	disposal of details	1937, 1938	255, 137
1221	returns of embarkations	1936	179
	GENERAL DUTIES:		
1225	payments entered on pay and mess roll ...	1937	3
1234	importance of making a will	1936	87
1236	change of religion	1937	255
	DAILY DUTIES:		
1259	posting of daily orders	1938	17

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	GARRISON AND REGIMENTAL DUTIES:		
1273A	temporary guard over R.A.F. aircraft ...	1937	67
1275	troops not to be called out without written requisition of civil authority ...	1936	50
1294	working and fatigue parties	1936	134
	DUTIES IN REGARD TO BARRACKS:		
1340	re-appropriation, &c., of buildings ...	1937	191
1341	proposals for demolition of surplus buildings	1938	242
	ALLOTMENT OF QUARTERS:		
1351	application for quarters	1936 1937	149 142
1353 1353A	scale of accommodation	1936	50 87 149
1354	claims governed by precedence ...	1936 1937 1938	134 94 17
1361	allotment of quarters	1937	94
1362	chaplains	1937	94
1367	larger quarters for larger families ...	1936	50
1370	para. deleted	1936	179
1375	reference correction	1936	5
	para. deleted	1936	179
1378A	Warrant officer, Class II, or N.C.O. of T.A.	1936	179
1379	separation of family	1937	255
	MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL DUTIES:		
1381	officer's visits to hospital	1936	232
1385	men sent to hospital	1936 1937	110 255
	DIRECTORS OF MUSIC, BANDMASTERS AND MUSICAL TRAINING:		
1404	Band contributions and subscriptions ...	1938	221
1407	responsibility for discipline, etc. ...	1938	2 177
1407A	transfer of a soldier from one band to another	1938	2

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
1411	instruction of N.C.Os., musicians and boys for examinations	1938	2
1412	return rendered to Royal Military School of Music	1938	2
	MESSES:		
1420	dining members and mess dress ...	1938	17
1432	amount of contribution by infantry	1937 1938	3 264
1447	supervision of serjeants' messes ...	1936	50
1449	regulations for serjeants' messes	1936 1937 1938	50 255 89 116
	footnote amended	1938	242
1451	provision of soldiers' meals	1936	30
1454	duties of serjeant-cook	1936	168
	TRANSPORT, HORSES, &C.:		
1485	responsibility of C.O.	1937	142
1488	carting public animals	1936	5
	LEAVE OF ABSENCE AND FURLOUGHS:		
1525	frontier territories of France	1936	5
1538	reference correction	1936	5
1548	duration of furlough	1938	17
1549	conditions of	1938	71
1557	special furloughs	1936 1938	5 89
1558	para. deleted	1935	239
1567	permanent and other passes	1936	50
	PASSES.		
1568 1569	(paras. substituted)	1938	17
	MISCELLANEOUS:		
1605	use of W.D. Mechanical Transport	1936 1937	87 142
	CORRESPONDENCE:		
1613	letters and memoranda—heading of, &c.	1937	51
	SECRET, SECURITY AND CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS		
1625 1632D	(paras. substituted)	1938	177

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
REPORTS AND RETURNS:

Para.			
1635	annual returns on A.F. B 52	1936	30
1636	dates of posting and procedure ...	1936	87, 179
		1938	2, 177
1639	death reports by air mail... ...	1936	30
		1937	191
1640	notifying death by telegram or letter ...	1936	179
1643	reporting casualties	1937	191

RECORDS:

1671	variation in service	1937	191
1673	method of reckoning service abroad ...	1936	68, 110
1676	medical history sheets	1936	134
1679	regimental conduct sheets	1937	234
1670	N.C.Os. and men	1936	5
	footnote deleted	1935	239
	drunkenness excepted	1937	51
1671	statement of services	1938	203
1672	military history sheets	1938	71
1673	reckoning of service abroad	1938	71
1674	reckoning of service on I.U.L.	1938	71
1684	company conduct sheets	1936	5
1687	field conduct sheets	1938	264
1688	annual report and employment sheet ...	1936	149, 232
1689	disposal of documents	1936	50
		1938	2
1703	instructions regarding marriages, births and deaths abroad	1936	68

Appendix

I	Order in Council defining duties of the Army Council	1938	89
III	distribution of duties in War Office	1936	30
		1937	67
IV	Officer i/c Administration—delegation of financial authority	1936	5, 87, 110, 134, 211

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Appendix—*continued*

IV	Officer i/c Administration—delegation of financial authority—*continued*	1938	137, 221, 242
VI	Brigade of Guards	1936	110
		1937	22
VII	Regulations regarding Levées	1937	51
VIII	List of Flag Stations, &c. ...	1936	30
		1937	51, 142
		1938	89, 177, 221, 242
IX	legal proceedings	1938	2
X	registration of military voters	1938	71
XI	qualification of officers for promotion	1936	5, 50, 211
		1937	67, 213, 255
		1938	17, 49, 137, 242, 264
XII	examination of sisters (Q.A.T.M.N.S.) for promotion to matron	1936	168
XIV	certificates to be furnished to attend the advanced class	1936	134
		1937	234
XVII	candidates for registration for appointment to temporary commissions as quarter-masters, etc., on mobilization	1938	49
XVIII	conditions for appointment to H.M. Bodyguard, etc.	1938	49
XIX	list of record officers and of army numbers allotted to Corps	1938	2, 17, 221
XX	regulations regarding patents	1936	5

Digitized by Google

King's Regulations, 1935—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Appendix—*continued*

XXI	reports and returns	1936	87, 110, 211, 232
		1937	22, 123, 142, 165
		1938	2, 49, 177, 203
XXII	appendix deleted	1936	5
XXIII	confidential reports	1936	5, 50
		1938	2, 137, 242, 264
XXVI	National Insurance Acts—		
	application to soldiers ...	1935	239
		1936	50, 211
		1938	17, 71
XXVIII	regulations for subordinate garrison staff	1936	87
XXIX	brevet promotion	1937	94
XXX	acceptance of business appointments by officers of crown services	1938	242

King's Silver Jubilee. (*See* "Jubilee")

Kit and Clothing Allowance, Consolidated. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")

L

Lance, the, use of 1927 392

Land. General instructions concerning, for W.D. land agents and valuers 1917 287, 1919 80, 1924 28

Digitized by Google

Land and Air Forces (Notes on) of the British Oversea Dominions, Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories (Exclusive of India and Iraq) : Issue of (revised edition)	1934	**169**
Language, foreign, study. (*See also* "Examinations")	1928	**9**
	1931	**69** **204**
Languages, Foreign, Regulations relating to the Study of, 1928	1928	**100**
Amendments (No. 1)	1928	**176**
„ (No. 2)	1930	**5**
„ (No. 3)	1930	**90**
„ (No. 4)	1930	**150**
„ (No. 5)	1931	**5**
„ (No. 6)	1931	**66**
„ (No. 7)	1931	**130**
„ (No. 8)	1931	**146**
„ (No. 9)	1931	**197**
„ (No. 10)	1932	**56**
„ (No. 11)	1932	**155**
„ (No. 12)	1933	**32**
„ (No. 13)	1933	**115**
„ (No. 14)	1933	**151**
„ (No. 15)	1933	**168**
„ (No. 16)	1934	**3**
„ (No. 17)	1934	**94**
„ (No. 18)	1934	**164**
„ (No. 19)	1934	**212**
„ (No. 20)	1936	**110**
„ (No. 21)	1936	**112**
„ (No. 22)	1938	**49**
„ (No. 23)	1938	**116**
Laundries, Military, employing civilians, to be open to inspection	1914	**147**
Law, Manual of Military : Issue of	1929	**63**
AMENDMENTS :*		
PART I :		
Chapter		
II history of military law	1932	**96**

* See also general amendments contained in Amendments No. 7 notified in A.O. 96 of 1932.

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART I—*continued*

Chapter			
III	offences and punishments ...	1930	150
		1932	96
		1933	168
		1936	30
		1937	51, 142
IV	arrest: power of C.O., &c. ...	1930	150
		1932	96
		1934	138
V	courts-martial	1932	96
		1934	138
		1935	154
		1936	30
		1937	51, 142, 191
VI	evidence	1930	150
		1931	5, 84
VII	offences punishable by ordinary law	1930	150
		1931	5, 84
		1932	96
		1936	30
		1937	142, 191
VIII	courts of law in relation to officers and courts-martial	1930	150
		1932	96
IX	history of military forces of the Crown	1930	150
X	enlistment	1929	76
		1930	150
		1931	84
		1932	96
		1938	137
XI	constitution of military forces of the Crown	1929	120
		1930	150
		1931	5
		1932	96
		1935	115
		1937	191
XII	relation of officers and soldiers to civil life	1930	150
		1932	96
		1936	110

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART I—*continued*

Chapter			
XIII	employment of troops in aid of the civil power	1933	168
XIV	laws and usages of war on land (paras. 1-510 substituted)	1936	5
	new appendices inserted	1936	5

PART II—THE ARMY ACT:

	Army and Air Force (Annual Act), 1937	1937	191
	Arrangement of sections	1932 1934	96 138
Section			
1-3	amendments to Act	1932	96
2	reference to Ireland	1931	84
4	offences punishable with death ...	1930 1932	150 96
5	cowardice before the enemy	1930	150
6	offences punishable more severely on active service	1930 1932 1937	150 96 51
7	mutiny and sedition	1932 1933 1935	96 168 115
11	neglect to obey garrison or other orders	1932	96
12	desertion—penal servitude	1930	150
13	fraudulent enlistment	1937	142
17	fraud by persons in charge of property	1932 1934	96 138
18	disgraceful conduct	1932 1937	96 142
23	corrupt dealings in supplies	1932	96
24	deficiency in and injury to equipment	1932	96
29	reference correction	1931	5
32	enlistment of men discharged with ignominy or disgrace	1932	96
33	charges in respect of false answer as to age	1931	5
37	ill-treating soldier	1933 1937	168 51
40	conduct to prejudice of military discipline	1932	96

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
41	offences punishable by ordinary law	1932	96
		1934	138
		1937	51
41A	saving for jurisdiction of civil courts ...	1932	96
44	scale of punishments by courts-martial	1929	120
		1930	150
		1932	96
46	power of commanding officer ...	1930	150
		1932	96
		1934	138
47	ordinary pay—cross reference	1929	120
48	general and district courts-martial ...	1932	96
49	field general courts-martial ...	1932	96
		1935	154
52	administration of oaths	1932	96
54	confirmation, revision and approval of sentences	1932	96
		1937	142
56	conviction of less offence permissible on charge of greater	1932	96
		1934	138
		1937	51
57	commutation and revision of sentences	1932	96
		1936	110
		1937	191
57A	power to suspend sentences ...	1930	150
		1932	96
		1933	168
		1937	51
			191
59	place in which sentence to be served	1932	96
		1937	142
60	interim custody before arrival at penal prison	1932	96
		1937	142
64	place in which sentence to be served	1932	96
		1935	115
		1937	142
68	commencement of sentence and interpretation of provisions as to punishments	1932	96
68A	application of certain provisions of Act in a Dominion	1932	96
72	reference correction	1931	5
		1937	191

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
73	confession by soldier of desertion or fraudulent enlistment	1932	96
74	provost-marshal	1932	96
77A	long service recruits—re-engagement ...	1938	137
78	re-engagement, reckoning of 12 years' service	1929	76
79	reckoning of service for transfer to reserve or discharge	1929	76
	regulations for restoration of forfeited service	1931	84
83	effect of appointment to a corps and provision for transfers	1929 1932 1938	76 96 137
84	re-engagement of soldiers ...	1929 1932	76 96
85	continuance beyond period of re-engagement in section 84	1929	76
	method of calculating 21 years' service ...	1931	84
86	right of re-engagement	1938	137
89	transfer to reserve when corps ordered out of U.K.	1932	96
90	discharge or transfer to reserve ...	1932 1935 1937	96 115 191
91	delivery of soldiers of unsound mind on discharge, etc. (section substituted)	1934	138
94	J.Ps. for purposes of enlistment	1932 1937	96 142
102	suspension of enactments as to billeting	1932	96
106	accommodation and payment on billet	1937	191
108A	billeting in cases of emergency ...	1932 1937	96 191
113	payment for and regulations as to carriages, animals, etc.	1932	96
114	annual list of persons liable to supply carriages and animals	1932	96
115	supply of carriages, vessels, etc., in case of emergency	1932 1937	96 191
122	warrant required for convening and confirming G.Cs.M.	1932 1937	96 142

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
123	delegation of courts-martial powers to officers not below rank of lieut.-col. holding executive commands	1931	84
126	misconduct of civilian at court-martial ...	1932	96
127	court-martial governed by English law only	1937	142
129	position of counsel at courts-martial ...	1932	96
130	"mental hospital" substituted for "asylum"	1931 1937	84 142
132	establishment and regulation of military prisons and detention barracks ...	1937	142
133	military prisons and detention barracks on active service	1932	6
134	inquests on deaths in military prisons and detention barracks in India or Burma	1937	142
135	arrangements as to civil prisons in India, Burma, or Colony	1937	142
136	authorized deduction sonly to be made from pay...	1937 1938	142 137
137	penal stoppages from ordinary pay of officers	1929 1932 1937	120 96 142
138	ordinary pay, soldier, definition ...	1929	120
	compulsory allotments and stoppages and voluntary allotments, precedence over all other deductions	1929	120
	deductions to pay fines	1930	150
140	supplemental as to deductions from ordinary pay	1929 1932	120 96
143	exemption of officers and soldiers from tolls	1932 1937	96 142
145	liability of soldier to maintain wife and children	1929 1930 1932 1933	76 120 150 96 168
146	officers not to be sheriffs	1936	110
147	exemption from jury service	1932	96
154	apprehension of deserters or absentees	1932 1937	96 142

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
155	penalty on trafficking in commissions ...	1937	191
156	penalty on unlawful purchase from soldiers	1932 1937	96 142
157	signing of order convening court-martial	1930	150
158	offenders subject to military law during sentence	1931	84
161	regulations for restoration of forfeited service	1931	84
162	adjustment of military and civil law ...	1937	142
163	regulations as to evidence ...	1932 1934 1935 1937	96 138 115 142
164	evidence of civil conviction or acquittal	1936	30
166	prosecution of offences and recovery of application of fines	1932	96
167	summary proceedings in Scotland ...	1932	96
168	summary proceedings in Isle of Man, Channel Islands, India, and the Colonies	1932 1937	96 142
169	power of Governor-General of India, and the Governor of Burma, and legislature of colony as to fines	1937	142
170	protection of persons acting under Act ...	1937	142
172	provisions as to warrants and orders of military authorities	1937	191
173	extension of furlough in case of sickness	1932	96
174	licences of canteens	1932	96
174A	entertainments under Service direction...	1932	96
175	persons subject to military law as officers	1932 1935 1937	96 115 142
176	persons subject to military law as soldiers	1932 1937	96 142
177	persons belonging to colonial forces and subject to military law... ...	1932 1937	96 142
179	modification of Act, with respect to Royal Marines	1932	96
179A	attachments to air force and officers and airmen to Regular Forces ...	1932	96
179B	attachments to Dominion forces ...	1932	96
179C	naval officers subject to military law ...	1932	96

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—THE ARMY ACT—*continued*

Section			
180	modification of Act—Indian Forces and forces serving in India ...	1932 1937 1938	96 142 137
181	modification of Act with respect to auxiliary forces	1937	142
182	special provisions as to warrant officers	1930 1932 1936	150 96 30
183	special provisions as to N.C.Os. ...	1930 1932 1937	150 96 51 191
184B	relative rank of different forces serving together for purposes of discipline, &c.	1934 1936	138 110
185	prisoners and prisons in Northern Ireland	1932	96
187	application of Act to Channel Islands and Isle of Man	1932	96
187A	application of Act to mandated territories	1932	96
187B	application of Act to Aden ...	1930 1937	150 142
187C	application of Act to certain Dominions	1932	96
188	court-martial during voyage—effect of sentence by O.C. troops	1934	138
189	"troops on active service"—interpretation...	1931 1932 1932 1933	84 96 96 168
190	interpretation of terms	1934 1937	138 142 191

PART II—RULES OF PROCEDURE. (*See also* "Procedure, Rules of, 1926")

Rule			
4	disposal of charge or adjournment for taking down summary of evidence ...	1932	96
7	right to trial by court-martial in lieu of summary award	1932	96
8	reference correction	1931	5

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
PART II—RULES OF PROCEDURE—*continued*

Rule			
10	"revision of summary punishments"—interpretation of superior officer ...	1934	138
16	trial of two accused persons, one pleading "guilty" and another "not guilty"	1929	120
17	procedure of officer on convening court-martial	1932 1934 1937	96 138 142
19A	ineligibility to serve on a court-martial...	1937	51
20	corps of members of court-martial ...	1932	96
24	appearance of accused before the court...	1937	51
39	original documents—use of in evidence	1934	138
44	special finding on plea of "guilty" ...	1931	84
46	cross examination, &c., by the accused	1934	138
50	original documents or copies—annexed to proceedings	1934	138
51	procedure of confirming officer	1932	96
56	confirmation notwithstanding technical or other deviation	1936	30
62	separate charge sheets	1932	96
73	evidence to be according to rules in English court	1937	142
87A	defending officer, &c.	1937	51
88	counsel allowed in certain courts-martial	1937	142
89	requirements for appearance of counsel	1932	96
93	qualification of counsel	1937	142
105	field general court-martial—convening of	1935	154
107	as to field general court-martial where military exigencies occur	1937	191
122	F.G.C.M.—definitions	1932	96
124	courts of inquiry—general (rule substituted)	1931	5
125	courts of inquiry for purpose of determining illegal absence of soldiers (rule substituted)	1931	5
125A	courts of inquiry other than those held under Section 72 of Army Act	1931 1932	5 96
126	prescribed officers, &c., for purposes of certain sections of Army Act ...	1931 1932 1937	5 96 142 191

Digitized by Google

Law, Manual of Military, 1929—*continued*			
AMENDMENTS—*continued*			
PART II—RULES OF PROCEDURE—*continued*			
Rule			
127	prescribed procedure for court of inquest (India or Burma) under Section 134 of Army Act	1937	142
128	prescribed officer for competent military authority	1932 1937	96 191
129	definition of " commanding officer " ...	1932	96
130	committal and removal of soldiers under sentence out of U.K. ...	1932 1935 1937	96 115 154 142
134	definitions	1932	96
134A	eligibility of Indian officers to officiate at courts-martial	1937	51
APPENDIX			
I	Forms of charges	1930 1932 1935 1936	150 96 154 110
II	Forms as to courts-martial, &c.	1929 1932 1934 1937	173 96 138 51
III	Forms of commitment	1932 1934	96 138
Instructions regarding suspension and review of sentences awarded by courts-martial ...		1935	115
Disciplinary Regulations and Orders ...		1930 1931 1934 1937	150 5 138 191
PART III—MISCELLANEOUS ENACTMENTS AND REGULATIONS:			
Official Secrets Act, 1920		1937	142
Regimental Debts Act, 1893		1937	142
Regulations under Regimental Debts Act, 1893		1937	142
Reserve Forces Act, 1937		1937	191
Reserve Forces and Militia Act, 1898 (footnote)		1937	191
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907 (footnote)		1937	191
Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act, 1933		1935	154

Digitized by Google

Leave and Furlough :
Service on W. Coast of Africa. (*See* Africa)

Libraries :
Barrack—allowances. (*See* " Allowances ")

Loans granted by the Public Works Loan Commissioners, rates of interest on 1907 **239**

Losses :
Powers in relation to losses 1920 **122**

M

Machine Gun Squadrons and Coys. :
Division of 1929 **48**
Nomenclature 1929 **53**

Machine Gun Course, annual 1920 **268**

Magazine Regulations (Land Service), Part I, 1934.
Issue of 1934 **264**
Amendments (No. 1) 1935 **135**
„ (No. 2) 1936 **50**
„ (No. 3) 1936 **110**

Magazine Regulations, Part II, 1934—Issue of ... 1935 **52**
AMENDMENTS :
Para.
269 Inspection of magazines, explosives houses, &c. 1935 **135**

Malta Artillery, Royal :
Pay and allowances of officers. (*See under* " Pay Officers and Nurses ")
Pay, &c., of soldiers 1920 **234**, **361**; 1921 **215**; 1925 **367**
Pensions, soldiers' 1921 **310**; 1931 **193**
Quarter-master, pay of 1922 **138**
Revolver, binoculars, &c. 1922 **157**

Malta Division, Royal Engineers (Militia), Regulations, 1925 ... ... 1926 **27**

Digitized by Google

Malta Division, Royal Engineers (Militia)—disbandment of	1935	152
Malta Regiment, The King's Own :		
Commissions in cavalry, infantry, R. Tank Corps and R.A.S.C., regulations	1926	120
Honorary distinction	1924	295
Pay, soldiers enlisted after 26th October, 1925 ...	1925	367
Regulations, 1934	1934	65
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	135
„ (No. 2)	1937	94
„ (No. 3)	1938	242
Malta Regiment of Militia, King's Own :		
Compensation to soldiers of permanent staff, on disbandment	1922	258
Maltese Section of Fortress Co., R.E., Malta :		
Formation of	1935	152
Pensions and non-effective awards...	1935	207
Maltese and Non-European Troops :		
Separation allowance	1920	441
Manuals. (*See also under* subjects of manuals *and under* "Training")		
Authorized Scales of Issue. (*See* "Regulations, &c.")		
Map Reading, Photo Reading, and Field Sketching Manual, 1929. Issue of	1929	115
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	211
„ (No. 2)	1936	110
„ (No. 3)	1937	51
„ (No. 4)	1938	71
Map Reading, Notes on, 1929. Issue of	1929	186
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	211
„ (No. 2)	1936	110
„ (No. 3)	1937	51
„ (No. 4)	1938	71
Maps :		
New publications by Geographical Section, G.S. ...	1925	297
Maps, Regulations for the Issue of, 1935, *obsolete.* (*See* "Training Regulations, 1934")	1934	45

Digitized by Google

Marches, Regimental. (*See* "Bands")

Marriage Allowance. (*See* "Allowances" and "Allowance Regulations—Amendments")

Married Quarters Roll. (*See also* "Allowances" and "Allowance Regulations—Amendments")

Mechanical Transport. (*See* "Service Corps, Royal Army")

Mechanized Units. Notes for the guidance of officers and non-commissioned officers in, 1933 ... 1933 24; 1938 108

Medals and Decorations:
Africa General Service Medal:
institution of 1902 132; 1916 89
operations in Egba, 1918 ... ... 1924 460
operations in Somaliland, 1920 ... ... 1921 171
Badges. (*See* "Badges")
Bar Brooch, grant to V.A.Ds. and Military Hospitals Reserve 1932 26
British Empire (Military Division). Order of ... 1919 44; 172
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration:
entitlement to letters "V.D." 1925 220
long Service Medal Warrant 1923 60
regulations governing award of 1921 364
warrant 1921 364
Coronation medal—rank of 1911 217
Crossed swords in Army List; only officers definitely appointed for duty overseas entitled to 1918 8
Deceased officers and soldiers, disposal of medals and decorations 1913 149; 1917 180; 1918 199
Distinctive letters:
"A.M." use of, after names 1918 271
"D.C.M." and "M.M.", use of, after names... 1918 13
"M.M.", use of, after names of members of Military Nursing Service 1918 53
Distinguished Conduct Medal:
warrant 1931 50
Efficiency Decoration 1930 185

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

Efficiency Medal:	1930	186
awards in 1938	1938	107
		190
Emblem to be worn to denote possession of bars to certain decorations and medals ...	1916	290
		396
	1917	114
	1918	357
	1921	172
Emblems on ribbon of Victory medal to denote mention in despatches	1920	3
Forfeiture and restoration of orders, decorations and medals	1920	300
General Service Medal:		
instituted	1923	3
operations for which granted, procedure in awarding, &c.	1923	4
with clasp, "Kurdistan"	1924	387
with clasp, "Northern Kurdistan"	1934	56
with clasp, "Southern Desert, Iraq" ...	1929	155
Imperial Service Medal for civilian employees	1911	62
	1924	307
India General Service Medal, 1908...	1909	1
Afghanistan, 1919 operations	1920	223
		434
	1921	362
Loe Agra, 1935, operations	1936	51
Mahsud, 1919-20 operations	1921	361
	1922	347
	1927	149
Malabar, 1921-22 operations	1924	50
Mohmand, 1933 operations	1934	186
North-West Frontier, 1930-31, and Burma, 1930-32	1933	94
		123
	1935	15
North-West Frontier, 1935	1936	111
Waziristan, 1919-21 operations ...	1921	361
	1922	94
		347
	1923	107
„ 1921-24 operations	1925	177
India General Service Medal, 1936	1938	167
North-West Frontier, 1936-37	1938	168

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

King's Medal for champion shot: conditions, &c. of award	1923	174
	1926	390
	1935	111
	1936	31
India, 1935	1936	52
Southern Rhodesia	1926	12
Territorial Army	1935	111
awards in 1935	1935	70, 222
awards in 1936	1936	215
	1937	75
awards in 1937	1937	219
	1938	211
awards in 1938	1938	270
Long Service and Good Conduct Medals: conditions. (*See* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
grant extended to Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	1906	24
Irish Horse and King Edward's Horse	1913	404
Militia, instructions	1904	211
	1908	127
awards in 1930	1930	179
Regular Forces, awards in 1935	1935	72, 198
,, ,, 1936	1936	81, 195
,, ,, 1937	1937	76, 224
,, ,, 1938	1938	79, 231
ribbon for	1916	183
Special Reserve, awards in 1934	1934	151
,, ,, 1936	1936	96
Volunteer, granted to the Honourable Artillery Company	1906	257
	1907	50
Volunteer, Long Service: awards in 1930	1930	75
instructions	1908	129
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Military)	1930	187
	1936	64
Meritorious Service Medal: awards in 1936	1936	38, 142, 237
,, 1937	1937	151

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

Meritorious Service Medal:		
awards in 1938	1938	33, 122
emblem to denote bar	1921	172
warrant	1931	50
Yeoman of Guard or Yeoman Warder	1936	49
Military Cross:		
warrant	1931	50
Military Medal:		
use of distinctive letters "M.M." by nurses who have received the Military Medal	1918	53
warrant	1931	50
O.B.E. awards to military personnel	1928	195
Regulations governing award of V.C., M.C., R.R.C., D.C.M., M.M., M.S.M., T.D., and V.D.	1931	50
Restorations of orders, decorations and medals	1920	300
Royal Red Cross:		
emblem to denote 1st Class	1918	357
warrant	1931	50
Star, 1914:		
grant of	1917	350
grant of clasp	1921	70
Star, 1914-15, grant of	1919	20, 383
	1920	310
	1922	346
Sudan, 1916, operations in. Grant of medal by H.H. the Sultan of Egypt	1919	291
Territorial Decoration:		
entitlement to letters "T.D."	1925	220
warrant—amendments	1931	50
Territorial Efficiency Medal—		
awards in 1938	1938	107, 190, 252
ribbon	1919	439
Territorial War Medal	1920	143
	1921	492
Victoria Cross:		
emblem to be worn on riband of V.C. in undress and service dress	1917	114
warrant	1931	50
	1938	134
Victory Medal (Inter-allied) War Medal	1919	301
	1922	391
	1923	446
emblem to denote mention in despatches	1920	3

Digitized by Google

Medals and Decorations—*continued*

Volunteer Officers' Decoration:
entitlement to letters "V.D." 1925 220
warrant—amendments 1931 50
War Medal (British), 1914-19 ... ... 1919 266
1922 392
Wearing of orders, decorations and medals, method of 1920 284
1924 130

Medical:

Appointments to R.A.M.C. in future emergencies 1920 302
"Army Medical Service" to become "Army Medical Services"... ... ... 1922 92
"Army Medical Store," move from Southampton to Netley, and title changed to "Transports Medical Store" 1934 204
Equipment Priced List of 1934 157
1937 158
Examinations for commissions in Militia 1909 220
1913 376
Fees payable to Civilian Medical Practitioners use and amendment of A.F.O. 1667 ... ... 1935 105
Field Service Manual, Army Medical Service 1914 462
1915 392
Military Hospital, Kowloon–Instructions regarding supply, accounting, &c., of equipment clothing and necessaries for Indian personnel 1933 140
1937 153
Military Hospitals Reserve. (*See* "Reserves")
No. 7 General Hospital, Shanghai—change of title 1932 58
Practitioners, civil—revised rates of remuneration. (*See* "Pay (Civilians)")
Training Manuals. (*See* "Training Manuals")
Tuberculosis, discharge of soldiers suffering from. (*See* "Discharges")

Medical Corps, Royal Army:

Appointment of officers in future emergency ... 1920 302
As a career 1928 151
Conditions of service, Officers 1934 75
Conditions of Service, 1936 (Pamphlet) 1936 159
Examinations for promotion, majors. (*See* Examinations")
March of the Corps altered 1923 109
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")

Digitized by Google

Medical Corps, Royal Army—*continued*		
Non-European section attached W. African Regt.	1922	344
Non-Europeans, 29th Company, pay. (*See* "Pay (Soldiers)")		
Pay of majors, and retired pay of majors and lieut.-colonels (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")		
Medical Equipment Accounts in the Field, Instructions for, 1925—Issue of	1925	86
Medical Services of the Army, Regulations for, 1938—Issue of	1938	158
Messes :		
Civilian servants for certain corps ...	1925	337
	1927	376
	1935	120
Messing :		
Cash element for suppers	1937	45
Soldiers', management of, 1924	1924	381
	1925	325
	1926	28
		378
	1932	4
		220
„ „ amendments ...	1933	93
		131
	1934	3
	1936	179
	1937	94
		234
„ „ notes on	1922	247
Military Prison and Detention Barrack, Aldershot. (*See* "Detention Barracks" and "Prison, Military")		
Militia :		
*Accounting services	1913	128
*Additional pay, acting serjeant-cook at Artillery Depot	1912	295
*Adjutant, acting, appointment and emoluments...	1913	342
*Age limit for continuance in the Service raised to 44 years	1914	112
* „ in supplementary list	1913	163
* „ qualification for commissions in Reserve of Officers	1914	222
	1916	8

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*		
*Ammunition issued on parade, precautions ...	1913	278
*Attachments of officers to regular units ...	1912	295
	1913	90
*Band allowance	1914	193
Bermuda Militia Artillery Regulations. (*See* "Bermuda")		
Bounties:		
categories (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). (*See under* "Categories" below)		
*men who die or become insane during non-training period	1913	278
non-training, forfeiture if resident in a colony	1912	354
* ,, may be stopped to satisfy claims	1912	79
,, on demobilization ...	1919	171
	1920	442
*recruits	1912	153
	1913	310
*re-engagement	1912	146
*Casualties in war, recording and notifying ...	1913	102
		414
Category (*a*):		
motor cyclist section, R.E., organization, &c.	1915	427
	1916	105
R.A.M.C., formation, &c.	1908	273
	1909	157
Category (*b*):		
Postal section, R.E., organization, &c. ...	1913	193
Category (*c*):		
R.A.O.C. fitters, pay, &c.	1914	243
R.A.S.C., mechanical transport drivers, pay, &c.	1912	98
*Clothing and equipment ledgers	1914	193
*C.O. of officers on unattached list during non-training period	1913	278
	1914	222
Commissions: *age qualification	1914	222
	1916	8
*candidates for, who have served in the Regular Army, conditions	1912	114
	1913	342
*mechanical transport branch, R.A.S.C. technical qualification	1912	237
*medical qualifications	1913	376
*physical examination of candidates for probationary period not required for officers from cadet units	1913	376
	1917	72

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

*R.A.S.C., granted for general duties or for mechanical transport duties	1912	237
*Confidential reports on officers	1913	342
	1914	17
Convalescent Home, Osborne, admission of officers	1909	98
Courses:		
*machine-gun at Small Arms School	1913	90
*obligatory for R.F.A. officers	1912	79
*seconded officers and officers in other departments, &c.	1914	41
*travelling expenses of officers attending ...	1913	170
*Discharges; services no longer required	1923	270
*Enlistment in infantry of ex-cavalry or R.A. men	1912	153
Equipment ledgers	1914	193
*Establishment, peace, reserve, battalions, K.R.R.C. and Rifle Brigade	1914	41
Examinations:		
*officers for confirmation of appointment	1913	376
	1914	17
* „ promotion	1912	79
		182
		211
		265
		295
	1913	376
* „ promotion—suspended	1920	109
*on transfer from one arm to another ...	1912	114
*Ex-officers of Regular Army, appointment	1912	114
	1913	241
		342
*Extra reserve battalions, instructor in musketry responsible for training	1913	128
*Forage for horses during training	1913	200
Forfeiture and restoration of medals	1920	300
Formation of Reserve of Officers	1908	99
*Furlough for men	1914	41
Gratuities:		
*annual gratuity, counting of service	1920	394
*officers'	1914	152
*officers called up during coal emergency ...	1921	210
* „ „ emergency, special grant	1927	346

*These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

*Gunnery, School of, Q.F. courses	1913	19
	1914	261
*Information, military, not to be published ...	1913	379
*Instructor in musketry, in extra reserve battalions	1913	128, 200
*Interviews at the War Office	1914	261
Irish Horse:		
*classification as efficient	1913	278
*clothing and equipment grants ...	1912	182
	1913	342
*clothing, &c., to be delivered up on discharge	1914	261
*conveyance of horses	1912	79
*establishment grants	1913	342
*machine-gun courses	1913	90
*medal for long service	1913	404
option of exemption from Insurance Act ...	1915	36
*packsaddlery grant	1913	342
*payment before resignation	1913	404
*provision and conveyance of cycles	1913	53
*subalterns' voluntary course of training ...	1912	114
*training of stretcher bearers	1912	237
*Lance-corporal (unpaid); establishment of signal section	1914	152
Leave:		
*for officers during training	1913	377
	1914	112
* „ to travel abroad	1912	79, 354
*probationary officers	1912	182
	1913	404
*Legal fees, &c., for prosecutions at civil courts, by whom paid	1914	112
*Library allowance	1913	53
*Life certificate, rendering of	1912	114
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. (*See* "Medals")		
*Machine-gun courses at Small Arms School ...	1913	90
Malta Division, R.E. (Militia), Regulations. (*See* "Malta")		
Malta, King's Own Regiment of Militia, Regulations. (*See* "Malta")		
Medal for long service, awards. (*See* "Medals")		
* „ „ „ Irish Horse and King Edward's Horse... ...	1913	404

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*		
*Medals, forfeiture and restoration of	1920	300
*Musicians, skilled, discharge free	1914	112
„ „ enlistment	1914	112
*Musketry camp; calling up of trained men with recruits	1912	79
* „ course for recruits	1913	310
Officers appointed after 4/8/14 to relinquish commissions	1920	101, 394
	1921	486
*Officers called up during non-training period to supplement regular establishment ...	1913	200, 376
	1914	41
Officers to serve under Militia Regulations ...	1926	64
„ training in abeyance	1929	55
*O.T.C., members of, serving on probation as second-lieutenant of	1914	222
Organization, R.F.A., changes in	1909	94
	1913	220
*Outfit allowance, officers on probation	1913	163
Pay:		
*adjutant, officer acting as	1913	342
*higher rank, date from which it may be granted	1912	325
mechanical transport drivers, R.A.S.C. ...	1912	98
officers'; by whom issued	1915	15
officers'; revision on account of cost of living	1925	54
	1931	3, 165
	1932	36, 140
proficiency, previous service counting towards	1915	96
*Physical and medical examination of candidates for commissions	1913	376
Promotions:		
*lieutenant-colonels to colonels	1919	33
*second-lieutenants to lieutenants	1920	167
*Quarters, fuel and light allowance raised to 9*d.* ...	1914	70
*Records of service of officers	1914	112
Recruits:		
*discharged medically unfit	1912	114
*furlough for	1914	41
Regular establishment:		
(*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

*categories of	1913	241, 278
	1914	41
*qualifications	1913	402
*Residence in a colony; conditions	1912	354
* ,, permanent, in foreign country, not allowed	1912	354
R.A.M.C., attached to R.A.F.	1918	290
,, category (*a*), formation of ...	1908	273
	1909	157
* ,, obligatory courses, officers residing in Australia	1914	193
,, promotion of lieutenants ...	1915	319
	1916	356
R.F.A., changes in organization	1909	94
	1913	220
*Riding certificate required of dismounted officers before promotion to field rank	1914	17
R. Monmouthshire R.E. subject to regulations for Supplementary Reserve	1926	64
*Separation allowance	1914	193
Supplementary List:		
*C.O. of officers on, during non-training period	1913	278
	1914	222
grant of commissions in Household Cavalry and Foot Guards	1921	321
officers transferred to Supplementary List of Regular Army Reserve of Officers ...	1922	2
*Removal of officers from	1913	163
Title substituted for "Unattached List"... ...	1913	278
Training:		
*annual, of officers, residing abroad	1914	193
* ,, ,, R.A.S.C.	1912	237
* ,, ,, R.F.A.	1913	90
* ,, ,, training year	1913	377
* ,, ,, transferred to unattached list	1914	41
* ,, period for R.G.A. and R.E. ...	1912	153
	1913	377
no training for officers during 1928	1928	124
*officers, during probation	1912	237
	1914	222
	1916	31
,, in abeyance	1929	55

*These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Militia—*continued*

Training—*continued*

*probationary, service in Regular Army, &c., to count 1916 31

*recruits, periods of 1912 153; 1913 163; 1914 17

*stretcher bearers 1912 237

*voluntary 1913 90; 278; 1914 193; 261

*voluntary economy in travelling expenses 1913 90

*Transfers of officers to other arms ... 1912 114; 1914 222

*Travelling expenses, officers attending courses ... 1913 310

Militia Regulations, 1911. Issue of 1911 354
(for amendments *see under* "Militia" above)

Mobilization :

Scheme for provision of officers on 1933 93; 161

Stores and equipment. (*See* "Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations, Part I")

Modern Formations, 1931 (Provisional) 1931 122

Amendments (Nos. 1 and 2) 1931 146

,, (No. 3) 1932 4

,, (No. 4) 1933 2

Motor Cycles, Manual of Military, 1932 ... ... 1932 112

Amendments (No. 1) 1933 187

Motor Vehicles, Private :

Mileage allowance. (*See* "Allowances")

Motto, The Loyal Regiment 1934 99

Mounted Troops, Divisional. Training Manual, 1915... 1915 237

Mourning Orders for, on death of King George V, ... 1936 1

* These are amendments to Militia Regulations, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Movement, Manual of (War), 1933. Issue of	1933	**144**
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	**3**
„ (No. 2)	1935	**5**
„ (No. 3)	1937	**3**
Movement Control (Overseas in War). Instructions for, 1938	1938	**13**
Movements, generally. (*See* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Musketry. "Weapon Training Year," institution of term	1922	**480**
Bounty, T.A. and S.R., abolition	1927	**40**
N		
National Savings Certificates: Procedure for purchase of	1935	**166**
Naval and Military Forces acting together—discipline	1929	**7**
	1930	**154**
Necessaries. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")		
Nomenclature, Changes in. (*See* "Designation, Changes in")		
Numbers: Personal, allotment to officers	1929	**104**
Substitution of "Army" numbers	1920	**338**
Nursing Services: Employment of servants in nurses' quarters ...	1926	**244**
General Service Medal	1923	**4**
Gratuities, nurses', disabled after 1/10/21	1921	**432**
	1922	**137**
Hospital, Royal, Chelsea—revision of rates of remuneration of nursing staff. (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")		
Hospital, Royal, Chelsea—adjustment in establishment of nurses	1935	**113**
Hospitals, Military Families: pay, retired pay, and allowances; rates for nurses	1920	**358**
King's certificate on discharge for disabled members of nursing services, &c.; regulations	1919	**362**
	1921	**403**

Digitized by Google

Nursing Services—*continued*

Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board—		
appointment of H.M. Queen Mary as president	1926	56
title	1926	56
Q.A.I.M.N.S.:		
age of retirement for matrons, principal matrons, chief principal matron and the matron-in-chief	1935	150
amalgamation with Q.A.M.N.S. for India ...	1927	217
assistant matrons, appointment of, in peace...	1935	150
board and washing allowances, revised rates	1935	150
board allowance, nurses' servants, revised rates	1935	150
gratuities on retirement, revised rates ...	1935	150
instructions relating to the formation of ...	1902	168
pay, additional, and specialist	1935	150
pay, charge	1935	150
pay, retired pay and allowances, rates of	1920	358
	1921	482
	1924	205
	1925	334
	1926	197
	1935	150
pay reduction not applied	1925	264
pay, revised rates of	1931	190
	1934	83
		135
	1935	86
		150
		196
pensions for nurses, disabled. (Ministry of Pensions)	1920	289
personal numbers allotment	1936	55
president, appointment of H.M. Queen Mary	1926	56
promotion of staff nurses	1926	197
	1935	150
regulations for admission, 1931	1931	120
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	4
reserve, regulations for admission, 1938 ...	1938	160
retirement	1935	150
title	1926	56
wearing of uniform by retired members ...	1919	167
Conditions of Service in, 1936	1936	103
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	165
„ (No. 2)	1938	221

Digitized by Google

Nursing Services—*continued*

Q.A.M.F.N.S. :
formation, &c. 1921 102
pay, retired 1924 205
1925 334
pay, reduction not applied 1925 264
president, appointment of H.M. Queen Mary... 1926 56
regulations for admission, 1924 ... ... 1924 37
Amendments 1924 276
1926 339
title 1926 56
Q.A.M.N.S. for India, amalgamation with Q.A.I.M.N.S. 1927 217
T.A.N.S. :
president, appointment of H.M. Queen Mary... 1926 56
regulations for admission, 1938 ... ... 1938 80
resignation of principal matrons 1925 281
retired pay, disability element 1924 345
Uniform allowance. (*See* " Allowances ")
Use of distinctive letters " M.M." after names 1918 53
Yeomanry, First Aid Nursing (Amb. Car Corps) ; recognition 1927 94
change of title to Women's Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.) 1938 24

O

Officers Emergency Reserve Regulations. (*See* " Reserves ")

Officers Training Corps :
Camp kit allowance 1924 206
Camps, instructions for annual, for junior division 1925 241
Amendments 1926 19
1927 163
361
1928 137
237
1929 48
100
1931 5
106
1933 18
115

Digitized by Google

Officers Training Corps—*continued*		
Amendments—*continued*	1934	94
	1935	43
		100
		239
Designation, changes in—		
Leatherhead School Contingent ...	1932	126
	1936	194
Monmouth School	1928	197
North Eastern County School...	1924	394
Queen's University, Belfast Contingent ...	1930	210
Roysse's School	1925	431
St. John's School Contingent	1936	194
University of Reading	1926	364
Warwick School Contingent	1934	34
Whitgift School Contingent	1931	205
Disbandment of contingents	1927	93
		227
	1935	104
Formation of	1908	72
Formation of new units	1925	189
		394
	1926	364
		435
	1928	45
	1929	124
	1935	217
	1937	32
		155
Liverpool University Contingent, affiliated to The King's Regiment	1921	265
Notes on. (For the information of Regular Officers), 1937	1937	248
Staff; method of providing regular soldiers as instructors. (*See* "Territorial Army")		
Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 ...	1933	105
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	187
„ (No. 2)	1933	206
„ (No. 3)	1933	206
„ (No. 4)	1934	31
„ (No. 5)	1934	115
„ (No. 6)	1934	138
„ (No. 7)	1934	185
„ (No. 8)	1934	202
„ (No. 9)	1935	43

Digitized by Google

Officers Training Corps—*continued*

Amendments (No. 10)	1935	97
,, (No. 11)	1935	154
,, (No. 12)	1935	188
,, (No. 13)	1936	5
,, (No. 14)	1936	68
,, (No. 15)	1936	134
,, (No. 16)	1937	22
,, (No. 17)		51
,, (No. 18)		213
,, (Nos. 19 & 20)	1938	2
,, (No. 21)	1938	71
,, (No. 22)	1938	89
,, (No. 23)	1938	137
,, (No. 24)	1938	177
,, (No. 25)	1938	264
Report on the examinations for certificates "A" and "B"—		
March, 1936	1936	205
November, 1936	1937	114
March, 1937	1937	209
November, 1937	1937	272
	1938	123
Remuneration of civilian medical practitioners and civilian clergymen employed with. (*See* "Pay (civilians)")		

Official Residence, beneficial occupation of, by civil servants 1888 *90

Orders (Regimental), Part II: Method of framing ... 1918 127, 377

Orders, Standing, Notes on the Compilation of, in the Field, 1930 ... ... 1930 243

Ordnance Corps, Royal Army:

Armourers, instructions for. (*See* "Armourers")		
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")		
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, Regulations for appointment of, 1936	1936	23
Promotion of soldiers in Artisan Section	1935	132
Rank nomenclature, changes in	1920	142
Regimental march	1926	428
Section No. 13, formation of	1938	94

* *See also* A.O. 108 of 1896

Digitized by Google

Ordnance Manual (War), 1931	1931	118
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	32
„ (No. 2)	1934	31
„ (No. 3)	1935	25
Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations. Part I, 1937...	1937	183
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	255
Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations. Part II, 1924:		
AMENDMENTS:		
Pamphlets:		
No. 1. Projectiles, including aerial bombs	1933	82
Amendments	1934	3
		94
		202
	1935	5
		61
		188
	1936	50
	1937	22
No. 2. Cartridges and complete rounds M.L. mortar ammunition (title amended)	1933	162
	1937	255
Amendments	1934	94
		202
	1935	5
		61
		188
	1936	50
	1937	255
No. 3. Marking on land service projectiles	1934	42
No. 4. Methods of destruction of ammunition, &c.	1933	163
Amendments	1934	202
	1935	5
	1937	255
No. 5. Examination and proof of fuzes, tubes, &c.	1933	125
Amendments	1934	3
		94
		202
	1935	5
		61
		188
	1936	134
		179

Digitized by Google

Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations—*continued*
Part II—*continued*
Pamphlets—*continued*

No. 6.	Examination, &c., of small-arm and machine-gun cartridges, &c. ...	1936	174
No. 7.	Land service cordite regulations ...	1933	182
	Amendments	1934	94, 185
		1935	5
		1936	50, 134
		1937	255
No. 8.	Instructions to guide operations of securing, sealing and opening lids of powder cases, &c.	1934	21
	Amendments	1935	188
No. 10.	1934. Examination and testing gunpowder, guncotton, dynamites and high explosives ...	1934	250
	Amendments	1936	4
No. 11.	Laboratories, laboratory operations and general instructions for examination of explosives ...	1933	139
	Amendments	1934	202
		1935	5, 61
		1936	50, 134
		1937	255
		1938	49
No. 12.	Examination of rockets, lights, &c....	1933	202
	Amendments	1934	185, 202
		1935	5, 61
		1936	134
No. 13.	Examination of ordnance (revised)...	1937	247
No. 15.	Examination of ordnance for steel and copper choke	1929	188
	Amendments	1930	189
		1932	24
		1936	134
No. 16.	Examination of breech mechanisms	1933	104
	Amendments	1934	3
		1936	134, 179

Digitized by Google

Ordnance Services, Army, Regulations—*continued*
Part II—*continued*
Pamphlets—*continued*

No. 17. Obturators	1930	80
Amendments	1931	5
	1934	94
	1936	50
		134
No. 18. Examination of aiming rifles and fittings	1926	311
Amendments	1936	134
No. 20 Mechanically-propelled vehicles ...	1933	126
Amendments	1934	202
	1936	134
	1937	255
No. 26. Visual examination and repair of respirators, anti-gas, 1934 ...	1934	209
Amendments	1935	61
	1936	134
	1938	49
No. 27. Instructions for the examination, care, and preservation of artillery equipments on R.A.O.C. charge ...	1931	16
Amendments	1931	130
	1932	142
	1933	32
		54
	1934	3
	1935	5
		61
		170
		188
	1936	134
	1937	165
	1938	49
No. 28. Repairs to rangefinding, optical, and other stores by armament artificers, rangefinding section, R.A.O.C.	1932	21

All the pamphlets, constituting the revised Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, have been published, as detailed above.

Ordnance Stores. (*See* "Stores")

Outfit Allowance. (*See* "Allowances")

Digitized by Google

P

Packages :
Land, Naval and Air Service—List of Labels, Contents Sheets, &c., used on, 1931 ... ... 1931 250
Amendments (No. 1) 1932 56
„ (No. 2) 1932 118
„ (No. 3) 1932 174
„ (No. 4) 1933 2
„ (No. 5) 1933 54
„ (No. 6) 1933 115
„ (No. 7) 1933 168
„ (No. 8) 1934 3
„ (No. 9) 1934 94
„ (No. 10) 1934 164
„ (No. 11) 1934 212
„ (No. 12) 1935 43
„ (No. 13) 1935 135
„ (No. 14) 1935 188
„ (No. 15) 1936 68
„ (No. 16) 1936 1
„ (No. 17) 1937 51
„ (No. 18) 1937 123
„ (No. 19) 1937 191
„ (No. 20) 1937 255
„ (No. 21) 1938 89
„ (No. 22) 1938 203

Parish Councils. Civil servants as candidates for ... 1894 141

Parliamentary Registration, Instructions for 1930 57

Passages :
Families of officers ordered to various stations abroad. (*See* "Allowance Regulations—Amendments")

Passes, Army. Sale of, forbidden 1915 295

Patriotic Fund, commissioners of, to administer soldiers' effects fund. (*See* "Effects")

Pay of Bandmasters :
Amount received from band funds 1935 96

Digitized by Google

Pay (Civilians) :

Medical practitioners, revised rates ...	1931	168
		217
	1934	85
		91
		92
		96
		133
	1935	87
		90
		97
Veterinary surgeons, for inspection of remounts ...	1925	287
		450
„ „ revised rates ...	1931	194
		217
	1934	85
		91
		92
		133
	1935	87
		90
Clergymen employed with O.T.C.—revised rates	1934	96
	1935	97

Pay (Officers and Nurses). (*See also* " Pay Warrant—Amendments ")

Adjutants :		
acting, in Militia	1913	342
Chaplain commissioned before 1/2/26	1934	182
Chaplain commissioned after 1/2/26	1926	2
Chaplain—officiating, revised rates. (*See* " Chaplains ")		
Charge pay, physician and surgeon of Royal Hospital, Chelsea	1935	3
Coast battalion, R.E.	1921	481
Consolidated rates at reduction of 9½ per cent.	1934	182
		183
Consolidated rates of pay, half-pay and retired pay, as from 1st July, 1935	1935	81
District officers, R.A.	1921	481
Educational Corps, Army, revised conditions ...	1931	45
Engineer, failure of officers to qualify for ...	1929	57

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*	1919	324
	1920	179
	1921	306
Half-pay; new rates	1931	162
		170
	1934	77
		182
	1935	1
		81
	1927	1
	1929	237
Half-pay; revision on account of cost of living	1931	1
		162
		170
	1932	35
		139
	1934	47
		77
		79
		182
	1935	81
Hong Kong-Singapore Brigade, R.A.—non-European officers (*See under* "Hong Kong etc.")		
House of Commons, members of	1919	8
		11
Indian Army officers employed under War Office, &c.	1933	37
		96
Lieutenants of cavalry, infantry and R. Tank Corps with 13 years' commissioned service ...	1932	153
Malta—	1920	288
	1922	138
	1923	333
Artillery, Royal	1934	77
		162
		182
	1935	1
		81
New rates of pay, half-pay and retired pay	1921	393
		394
,, ,, as from 1st October, 1931 ...	1931	162
		167
		170
,, ,, as from 1st July, 1934	1934	79
		182
	1935	1
, ,, as from 1st July, 1935 ...	1935	81

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*

Nursing Staff, Royal Hospital, Chelsea ... 1931 215; 1934 87; 1935 95, 208

Pay Corps, Royal Army, revised rates 1930 42

Q.A.I.M.N.S., rates, etc. (*See* "Nursing Services")

R.A.M.C., majors after 22 years' service, increase 1935 131

Retired officers re-employed in the United Kingdom 1919 438; 1923 99

Retired pay. (*See also* "Pensions and Pensioners")

certain officers, R.G.A., commissioned during 1900. (*See* "Artillery, Royal")

commutation of, revised regulations 1920 104

counting of time of officers seconded for study at universities 1919 404; 1922 148

list of officers electing to remain under Pay Warrant, 1909 ... ... 1914 136

officers, &c., disabled in consequence of the Great War (Ministry of Pensions) 1920 289

officers disabled after 1/10/21 ... 1921 432; 1922 137

new rates 1921 394; 1931 162; 1934 77, 182; 1935 1, 81

officers of R.A. on premature retirement ... 1935 40

officers retained in Army during the Great War 1920 364

officers specially retired on reduction of establishment... ... ... 1922 179, 257

R.A.M.C., major or lieut.-colonel, having completed 25 years' service 1935 131

revision on account of cost of living ... 1927 1; 1929 237; 1931 1, 162; 1932 35, 139; 1934 47, 77, 78, 182

Digitized by Google

Pay (Officers and Nurses)—*continued*

Pay—*continued*

Revision of pay and emoluments on account of cost of living 1924 93, 204, 205, 213; 1925 52; 1927 1; 1929 237; 1931 1, 162, 167, 170; 1932 35, 139; 1934 47, 77, 78

extension to certain additional pay 1925 8

Supplementary Reserve, new conditions of pay ... 1938 215

T.A. and Militia officers and staff ... 1925 54; 1927 3; 1929 239; 1931 3, 165; 1932 36, 140; 1934 48, 90, 183; 1935 4, 91

T.A., new conditions 1938 216

nurses 1925 264, 334

index figures for revision in 1927 ... ... 1925 383

Pay (Soldiers). (*See also* "Pay Warrant—Amendments")

Accounts. (*See* "Accounting and Accounts")

Additional, regimental cooks 1935 2

Amendments (No. 1) 1936 211

Additional, for regimental cooks—instructions regarding classification and tests, 1935—Issue of 1935 20

Digitized by Google

Pay (Soldiers)—*continued*

Additional, lance-serjeants of Corps of Military Police	1935	237
Boys under training, rates of pay	1922	88
Coast pay, W. Coast of Africa	1922	1
Compulsory stoppages, deputation of Army Council powers. (*See also* "Army Act" and "Pay Warrant—Amendments, Appendix V, Part IV".)	1928	119
	1938	209
		118
Hospital, issues of pay on leaving	1915	116
„ stoppages. (*See* "Medical")		
How a soldier should get his pay	1916	299
„ to pay a company	1915	29
		269
India; pay of British troops serving in	1920	292
Malta—		
R.E. (Militia). Malta Division	1925	449
Modification in rates, soldiers enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1933	26
		116
New rates, pay, allowances and pensions ...	1919	325
		406
	1920	181
		239
		240
		500
	1921	480
„ soldiers enlisted on or after 26th Oct., 1925	1925	459
	1938	39
		41
„ election to draw new rates is final ...	1920	62
New rates, as from 1st October, 1931	1931	162
		170
„ as from 1st July, 1934	1934	77
		132
„ as from 1st July, 1935—restoration of reductions in pay	1935	82
Proficiency pay:		
classification, dates for	1920	157
new conditions	1919	325
	1920	83
„ standards	1919	368
revision of	1925	367
		459
scheme of tests	1921	294

Digitized by Google

Pay (Soldiers)—*continued*

Schoolmistresses. (*See* "Schoolmistresses")
Shoemakers and tailors, boys under training ... 1921 28
Special rates of pay, as tunnellers, &c. 1920 351
Tradesmen:
retrospective grant of, to soldiers re-classified 1922 197, 313, 445
Tradesmen's rates, Regulations for. (*See under* "Tradesmen")
West India Regiment and non-Europeans, 29th Company, R.A.M.C. and 44th Company, R.E. 1920 397; 1921 312

Pay Accounting, "London" System of ... 1929 85; 1936 169

Pay Accounts; compilation of soldiers', from fixed centres 1913 8

Pay and allowances unauthorized by regulations, issue of 1884 225; 1896 108

Pay Corps, Royal Army:
Amalgamation of R.A.P.D. and R.A.P.C. ... 1920 498
Motto and badges 1929 175
Officers, revised rates of pay and conditions of service. (*See* "Pay (Officers and Nurses)")
Regimental March 1936 184

Pay Duties Manual, 1931—Issue of 1931 95
Amendments (No. 1) 1931 130
„ (No. 2) 1931 146
„ (No. 3) 1931 197
„ (No. 4) 1931 221
„ (No. 5) 1932 142
„ (No. 6) 1932 24
„ (No. 7) 1932 4
„ (No. 8) 1932 155
„ (No. 9) 1932 174
„ (No. 10) 1932 220
„ (No. 11) 1933 18
„ (No. 12) 1933 32
„ (No. 13) 1933 72

Digitized by Google

Pay Duties Manual, 1931—*continued*

Amendments (No, 14)	1933	93
„ (No. 15)	1933	187
„ (No. 16)	1933	206
„ (No. 17)	1934	52
„ (No. 18)	1934	202
„ (No. 19)	1934	229
„ (No. 20)	1936	5
„ (No. 21)	1936	110
„ (No. 22)	1936	179
„ (No. 23)	1937	191
„ (No. 24)	1938	116

Pay Lists, compilation of company, &c. (*See under* "Accounting")

Pay Offices, regimental; amalgamation with record offices. (*See* "Records")

Pay Warrant, amendments, new system of promulgations and distribution. (*See* "Regulations")

Pay Warrant, 1931—Issue of	1931	59
AMENDMENTS:		
Art.		
GENERAL PROVISIONS:		
2 rules for revision of officers' pay, &c.	1931	235
	1935	1
reference corrections	1931	238
	1935	1
consolidated rate of officers' pay, &c., and revision of officers' disability retired pay, soldiers' disability pensions and gratuities, and widows, &c., compassionate allowances and pensions	1935	1
consolidated rates of officers' pay, half-pay and retired pay, as from 1st July, 1935	1935	81
rates of disability retired pay of Q.A.I.M.N.S., &c., and pensions to dependents of deceased members	1935	1
footnotes amended	1935	5
3 alternative rates of half-pay, &c.	1931	235
	1935	1
	1938	48

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

GENERAL PROVISIONS—*continued*

Art.			
	reference insertions	1931	238
4	entitlement to pension—regulations in force	1931	236
		1933	53
			54
			92
		1934	135
		1935	83
	DEFINITIONS:		
16	"The Regulated Medical Authority" (article substituted)	1933	1
	FIRST APPOINTMENTS—COMMISSIONS		
27	commissions given to persons duly qualified	1936	167
28	as second-lieutenants, cavalry or infantry, from R.M.C., Duntroon	1931	145
		1936	167
29	as second-lieutenants, R.A., from R.M.C., Duntroon	1931	145
	as second-lieutenants, R.A.—officers of Supplementary Reserve and T.A.	1932	37
		1936	167
30	as second-lieutenants, R.E., from R.M.C., Duntroon	1931	145
		1936	167
31	as second-lieutenants, R. Signals, from R.M.C., Duntroon	1931	145
		1936	167
	as second-lieutenants, R. Signals of T.A. and S. R. officers	1937	122
31A	as second-lieutenants, R.A.S.C., university candidates	1931	129
		1936	167
31B	as second-lieutenants, R. Tank Corps ...	1931	145
		1936	167
	as second-lieutenants, R. Tank Corps (A.C's.I.)	1931	146
32	as second-lieutenant, Indian Army ...	1936	167
33	from R.M.C., Kingston, Canada—antedate	1938	1
33A	from R.M.C., Duntroon, Australia—antedate	1931	83
35	as lieutenant district officer, R.A. ...	1936	167
36	as lieutenant short service R.A.M.C.	1934	75
		1937	190
37	as lieutenant for short service in the Army Dental Corps	1935	210
		1937	190

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

FIRST APPOINTMENTS — COMMISSIONS — *continued*

Art.			
37A	as lieutenant R.A.V.C. (new article)	1935	210
		1936	167
		1937	190
38	on extra-regimentally employed list ...	1936	167
39	as surgeon-lieutenant	1936	167
40	temporary chaplains, permanent commissions	1931	105
		1936	167
41	O.M.E., R.A.O.C.	1936	167
		1937	190
42	ordnance executive officer ...	1936	167
		1938	69
43	surveyor of works, R.E.	1936	167
44	as second-lieutenant, R.A.P.C.—age limit for warrant officers ...	1932	141
		1936	167
45	inspector of R.E. machinery	1936	167
45A	inspector of permanent communications, R. Signals	1936	47
			167
45B	technical maintenance officer	1937	47
46	mechanist officer, R.A.S.C.	1936	167
47	in A.E.C., age limits for W.Os. and serjeants	1931	45
		1936	167
47A	as education officers	1931	45
		1936	167
48	quarter-master	1936	167
49	director of music	1936	167
50	non-European officers	1936	167

APPOINTMENTS GENERALLY:

53	Aides-de-camp general, Regular Army ...	1938	176
55	Aides-de-camp to the Sovereign appointments	1937	46
56	Aides-de-camp to the Sovereign, appointments from the Indian Army	1938	48
57	Equerries to the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York and the Duke of Gloucester (article substituted)	1937	92
61, 62	inspection and experimental staff (articles deleted)	1932	71
64	instructional officers, R.M.A. and R.M.C.	1931	105
66	instructor, School of Signals	1931	83

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

APPOINTMENTS GENERALLY—*continued*

Art.			
66	instructional appointments—tenure	1931	105
		1933	52
		1934	105
		1937	164
	chief instructor, Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School	1931	196
	chief instructor, Hythe Wing, Small Arms School	1933	52
	brigade-major, infantry brigade, T.A., and air liaison officer	1935	59
68	colonel or brigadier promoted to rank of major-general—vacation of appointment (article substituted)	1935	98
72	appointment of Director, Army Dental Service	1935	210
74	R.A.M.C. officers nominated titular colonels (article substituted)	1934	201
79	temporary chaplains, relinquishment of commissions (article substituted) ...	1931	105
82	honorary chaplains to H.M. (article substituted)	1932	55
84	R.A.O.C.—appointments to the directing staff—qualification	1938	1
88A	chief paymaster at W.O. ...	1931	49
		1936	163
91	(para. deleted)	1937	66
92	extension of tenure in appointment as adjutant	1937	50
93	appointment of regular officer as adjutant in Militia, etc.	1932	141
		1938	135
			201
99	(para. substituted)	1937	50
			121
			190
100	(para. deleted)	1937	164
	PROMOTION:		
102	second-lieutenant to lieutenant, antedate	1934	114
113	officer commissioned from R.M.C., Duntroon, service for	1931	83
		1938	131

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	PROMOTION—*continued*		
	reckoning of commissioned service during a national emergency	1932	37
113A	period of antedate granted to an officer on first appointment to a commission, counting as service for promotion (new article)	1935	133
114	conditional upon completion of fixed period of service, rules for (article substituted)	1931	49
118	Militia, Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda V.R.C. and K.O. Malta Regt. (deleted)	1931	49
	Supplementary Reserve and T.A. (deleted)	1931	105
118A	lieutenant holding appointment of adjutant in Militia, &c.	1931 1934	49 201
	Bermuda Militia Artillery (deleted) ...	1932	141
119	lieutenant, R.A.	1936	165
127	number of substantive colonels for Indian Army	1931 1933	49 31
127A	to substantive colonel, qualifications ...	1931	105 129
131	establishment of generals, etc., British and Indian Army	1932 1934 1935	93 163 59
136	reference correction	1935	133
137	to captain and major R.A.M.C. ...	1934 1936	75 135 107
139	to major and lieutenant-colonel R.A.M.C., provisional	1934	75
140	officers R.A.M.C. transferred from Indian Army (article deleted) ...	1934	135
141	promotion to rank of colonel, R.A.M.C., and Army Dental Corps	1935	210
144	Director, Army Dental Service, appointment and rank of (article substituted)	1935	210
145	surgeon-captain, Household Cavalry ...	1934	75
147	to captain, Army Dental Corps (article substituted)	1935	210

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	PROMOTION—*continued*		
149	officers who have been prevented from qualifying for promotion to the rank of major or lieutenant-colonel ...	1935	210
	to surgeon-major, Household Cavalry ...	1934	201
157	to ordnance officer, 3rd class	1931	88
162	A.E.C. officers (article substituted) ...	1931	45
	second-lieutenant granted antedate on first appointment, counting of, as service for promotion	1935	133
165	R.A.P.C., to grades of staff paymaster ...	1938	131
	RANK:		
167 167A 168	Departmental promotion... ...	1931 1936 1937	64 30 47 47 91
169	surveyor of works, R.E.	1936	107
170	advantages of ranks or relative precedence	1931	64
174	officers promoted to substantive rank on appointment to R.A.P.C. ...	1936 1938	163 131
175	(article deleted)	1937	66
176	education officers, A.E.C.	1931	45
	inspector of R.E. machinery (deleted) ...	1931	64
	workshop executive officer	1938	69
176A	(new article)	1937	91
177	education officers, A.E.C., promotion to next higher rank	1931	45
	inspectors of R.E. machinery (deleted)	1931 1936	64 30
	workshop executive officer	1938	69
179	captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, promotion by brevet	1936	167
182A	lieutenant-colonels receiving Class "Y" or higher appointments—grant of rank of brevet-colonel ...	1931 1932 1937	105 129 117 66
194A	combatant officers—step in rank on retirement (new article)	1934	253

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	EXCHANGES AND TRANSFERS:		
200	R.A.M.C. and Household Cavalry ...	1934	75
201	Indian Medical Service and R.A.M.C. officers (article deleted)	1934	135
202	The Army Dental Corps (article deleted)	1934	75
	SECONDED AND SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS, &C.:		
205	after three months' attachment to R.A.P.C.	1931	49
	on appointment to directing staff of R.A.O.C. or to R.O.F.	1932	23
		1935	59
	student at R.A.F. Staff College (deleted)	1932	37
	on appointment as equerry to the Sovereign, the Queen, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York or the Duke of Gloucester	1934	29
			253
		1937	92
	SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS:		
215	employed as adjutants (para. substituted)	1937	232
	REMOVAL FROM REGIMENT OR CORPS:		
227	substantive colonels, from A.E.C. ...	1931	129
	RATES OF PAY:		
234	major filling a Class 8 appointment	1931	235
		1935	1
235	War Office staff (article substituted)	1935	1
		1936	107
236	rates for D.M. and D.O.S. staffs	1936	85
		1938	88
237	normal rates for corresponding appointments in other departments of War Office and daily rate for deputy directors	1935	1
238	officers in command (article substituted)	1935	1
		1936	85
			178
239	officers not in command (article substituted)	1935	1
240	officers filling classified appointments (article substituted)	1935	1

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.

RATES OF PAY—*continued*

241	officers filling special appointments (article substituted)	1935	1
		1938	88, 131
242	technical staff (article substituted) ...	1935	1
243	Military Department of J.A.G's. Office (article substituted)	1935	1
244	Ordnance Committee—president and vice-president	1935	1, 151
	assistant range table officer	1935	151
245	Inspection and Experimental Staffs and Research Dept. (under the M.G.O.)	1931	64
		1935	151
		1933	149
		1935	1, 112, 151
		1936	107, 231
		1937	190
246	R.E. and Signals Board	1931	49
		1935	112
		1936	85, 107
		1937	50, 190
247	Mechanization Board (article substituted)	1934	114
		1936	65
248	Lieutenant and Major of the Tower of London (A.C's.I.)	1931	66
	Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary of Royal Hospital, Chelsea ...	1931	145, 196
250	aide-de-camp, additional pay	1938	250
251	equerry to the Duke of York	1934	29
	reference to Art. 57	1934	253
Page 61	issue of pay to instructional officers (A.C's.I.)	1931	197
Art.			
253	secretary and assistant secretary, R.A. committee	1937	190
	Aide-de-camp's pay (A.C's.I.)	1937	46
254	Staff College—commandant	1935	1
255	Imperial Defence College	1935	1

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.	RATES OF PAY—*continued*		
256	R.M.A.—chief instructor (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	1931	40
	„ assistant adjutant (deleted) ...	1931	196
	„ assistant commandant (deleted)	1932	23
	„ commandant	1935	1
	„ instruction classes A and B ...	1936	48
257	R.M.C.—A.E.C. officers	1931	45
	„ assistant commandant (deleted), chief instructor and company commander	1932	23
	„ commandant	1935	1
	„ instructor	1936	48
258	Military College of Science—chief instructors	1938	1
	Military College of Science—assistant instructor, mechanical traction ...	1938	1
	Military College of Science—deputy chief instructor, mechanical traction ...	1938	1
	Military College of Science — commandant	1935	1
	Military College of Science—workshops officer	1934 1935	11 5
259	School of Equitation—commandant, instructor, and veterinary officer instructor	1935 1938	1 263
260	School of Artillery—commandant ...	1935	1
261	School of A.A. Defence—adjutant and quarter-master	1932 1936	2 29
262	S.M.E.—commandant	1935	1
	S.M.E.—general staff officer, Class CC ...	1931	83
263	School of Electric Lighting (article substituted)	1936	131
265	S.A.S.	1931 1935 1936 1938	83 1 65 107 135
266	School of Signals	1933 1934	17 114
267	Physical Training—A.S.P.T.—assistant superintendent	1935	1
	Physical Training — A.S.P.T. — commandant	1935	133

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.	RATES OF PAY—*continued*		
	Physical Training—A.S.P.T.—adjutant	1937	232
269	R.A.S.C. Training Centre (article substituted)	1935 1937	1 190
270	Army School of Hygiene—Commandant	1934	75
271	R.A.M. College (article substituted) ...	1935	1
	R.A.M. College, director and professor of pathology (A.C's.I.)	1932	96
272	R.A.O.C. School of Instruction—commandant and chief instructor, instructor, deputy chief instructor and workshop manager ...	1935 1936	1 131
273	(para deleted)	1938	263
275	Schools of Instruction for officers of the Militia and T.A.—command pay ...	1934	114
276	Duke of York's R.M. School—A.E.C. officers	1931 1935	45 1
	Royal Hibernian Military School (deleted)	1931	45
277	Queen Victoria School—A.E.C. officers...	1931	45
278	Senior Officer's School	1937	122 164
279	Armoured Fighting Vehicles School ...	1937	190
	,, ,, ,, ,, officer for technical duties	1938	16
281	School of Education, Shorncliffe—A.E.C. officers	1931	45
282	Army Technical School (Boys) (article substituted)	1933	52
	Army Technical School (Boys)—chief instructor and instructor	1935	1
283	A.V.T.C., Aldershot and Hounslow ...	1936	65
283A	A.V.T.C., Chisledon	1936	65
284	lecturers' fees (A.C's.I.)	1933	98
285	regimental officers (article substituted)	1935 1936	1 165
286	officers of Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)	1935	1
	captain holding higher rank by brevet ...	1932	141
287	officer of Royal Malta Artillery—training	1937	66
290	Hong Kong-Singapore Brigade, R.A.—non-European officers	1932 1933 1935	198 51 41

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RATES OF PAY—*continued*		
292	Army Medical Services at War Office and other stations (article substituted)	1935	1
	reduction of pay (A.C's.I. deleted) ...	1935	5
	Director, Army Dental Service	1935	210
293	R.A.M.C.—officers (including medical officers of Household Cavalry) (article substituted)	1935	1
	major, after 22 years' commissioned service	1935	131
294	Honorary Physicians or Honorary Surgeons, when employed as specialists or as Assistant Professor at R.A.M. College	1935	24
295	medical officers of Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)	1935	1
296	Army Dental Corps (article substituted)	1935	1
	periods of service amended	1935	210
297	Army Veterinary Services—at W.O. and other stations (article substituted)	1935 1936	1 176
298	R.A.Ch.D. (article substituted)... ...	1935	1
300	R.A.O.C. (article substituted)	1935	1
301	R.A.O.C. temporary appointments ...	1934	114
302	O.M.Es., R.A.O.C., and inspectors of M.T., R.A.S.C. (article substituted) ...	1935	1
303	Royal Ordnance Factories ...	1933 1937	205 190
304	staff of Royal Engineer Services (article substituted)	1935	1
305	R.A.P.C.	1935 1936 1938	1 163 131
306	A.E.C. officers	1935 1936 1937	1 210 50 232
307	(para. deleted)	1937	66
308	education officers, A.E.C. ...	1931 1936	45 47
	district officers, R.A., officers of Coast Bn., R.E., quarter-masters, &c. (table substituted)	1935	1
	technical maintenance officers	1937	47

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Art.
RATES OF PAY—*continued*
workshop executive officers 1938 69
309 (para. deleted) 1938 135
310 civilian medical practitioners ... 1931 168
1934 85
1935 87
315 civilian veterinary surgeons ... 1931 194
1934 85
1935 87
318 officiating chaplains 1931 168
1934 85
1935 87
,, ,, (A.C's.I.) 1938 17
union of Methodist churches 1932 174
324 clergymen employed for Sunday duty only (A.C's.I.) 1931 169
1934 94, 115
1935 88
ACTING STAFF PAY:
Part 3 Section II VII officers temporarily in instructional appointments 1931 106
Art.
328 A.C's.I. in respect of officer doing temporary duty 1937 22
331 rates of pay for manoeuvres ... 1932 2
1935 42
1935 59
1936 106
A.C's.I. deleted 1938 49
332 officer selected to fill a command or staff appointment at manoeuvres (A.C's.I.) 1938 201
article substituted... ... ... 1938 88
337 officer officiating as judge-advocate on court-martial 1933 205
1935 24
ADDITIONAL PAY:
338 not issuable with staff pay 1934 29
339 senior major 1937 254
340 adjutant 1936 107
1937 252
1938 201

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	ADDITIONAL PAY—*continued*		
343	officer temporarily performing duties of officer under arrest (A.C's.I.)	1932	218
	" " " "	1932	220
344	officer acting in place of quarter-master under arrest	1932	218
346	acting adjutant, R.Es., T.A., or Supplementary Reserve	1934	135
355	officers employed at War Office	1932	218
	miscellaneous	1935	1
		1938	201
362	issued for periods of less than 14 days ...	1932	154
365A	officer i/c. R.A.V.C. laboratory and veterinary officer attached to School of Equitation	1938	263
	CHARGE PAY:		
371	officers in charge of hospitals	1934	75
			76
	senior medical officer, Royal Arsenal ...	1934	75
	COMMAND PAY:		
376	O.C., O.T.C. camp...	1931	49
	O.C. mixed body of military passengers (including women and children) ...	1934	211
	CORPS PAY:		
377	R.A.S.C. and R. Tank Corps (table substituted)	1935	1
380	officers of R.A.S.C. who have passed Junior Officers' course (table substituted)	1935	1
384A	conditions for grant during an emergency, to officers of R.A.S.C. (new article) ...	1934	201
384B	officers appointed or attached to R.A.O.C. during an emergency (new article) ...	1934	201
	ENGINEER PAY:		
385	officers of R.E. (table substituted) ...	1935	1
386	colonels' appointments requiring technical engineering qualifications ...	1935	1
390A	conditions for grant and rates during an emergency, for officers of R.E. (new article)	1934	201
	" " (table substituted)	1935	1

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	SIGNAL PAY:		
392	officers of Royal Corps of Signals (table substituted)	1935	1
399A	conditions for grant and rates during an emergency, for officers of R. Signals (new article)	1934	201
	„ „ (table substituted)	1935	1
	STATION PAY:		
401	military attachés	1931	49
			196
		1932	87
			93
			1
		1933	31
			113
			149
		1934	1
			51
		1935	59
			209
		1936	167
	RULES FOR THE ISSUE AND CESSATION OF PAY, &c.:		
409	instructional officers	1931	105
412	staff pay to staff officer under arrest ...	1932	218
	„ „ „ (A.C's.I.)	1932	220
417	recovery of advances of pay from U.K. ...	1937	123
418	recovery of advances of pay when proceeding from stations abroad	1937	123
419	instructional officers, during absence ...	1931	105
	„ „ „ (A.C's.I.)	1935	211
		1938	17
423	staff officers, etc., absent on account of sickness (A.C's.I.)	1932	142
430	cessation or suspension of pay as instructional officer	1931	105
	staff pay during and after sick leave (A.C's.I.)	1932	96
'39	cessation of pay of officer serving abroad placed on half-pay or retired owing to medical unfitness ...	1935	209
		1937	190

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.

RULES FOR THE ISSUE OF CESSATION OF PAY, &c.—*continued*

443	extra-regimental appointments resigned in the interests of public service	1932 1938	154 88
445	regimental officer—during sick leave ...	1938	445
446	officer commissioned from R.M.C., Duntroon—service towards increase of pay	1931 1938	88 131
	reckoning of commissioned service during national emergency for increase of pay	1932	87
	appointment as equerry under Art. 57—service towards increase of pay	1934	29 253
454	increase of pay for length of service, temporary and short	1934 1935	75 135 210
461	reference to Arts. 461A and 462A ...	1931	216
	reference to Art. 362	1932	154
	reference to Art. 461B	1938	176
	service in India	1933	113
461A	substitute for medical officer holding specialist appointment	1931	216
	leave for specialist medical officers and dental officers at stations abroad (A.C's.I.)	1931	221
461B	substitute for veterinary officer	1938	176
462A	civilian substitutes for dental officers at stations abroad	1931	216
	leave for specialist medical officers and dental officers at stations abroad (A.C's.I.)	1931	221
470	remuneration of substitute chaplains	1931 1934 1935	216 85 87
472	reference correction	1931	83
476	reference correction	1931 1938	237 263
	additional pay while under arrest ...	1932	218
	„ „ „ (A.C's.I.)	1932	220
489	corps pay, engineer pay and signal pay-service in India	1933	113

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	HALF-PAY:		
490	equerry	1937	92
493	major superseded for promotion to rank of lieut.-colonel	1934	253
493A	majors who are not considered fitted for advancement (new article)	1934 1936 1938	253 178 48
500	R.A.M.C. colonel deleted from 4 year rule	1934	75 76
501	officers of all arms (article substituted)	1935 1938	1 174
502	(article deleted)	1938	174
503	officers, Royal Malta Artillery (article substituted)	1935	1
504	R.A.M.C. and Army Dental Corps ...	1935	1
505	medical officer of Royal Malta Artillery...	1935	1
507	R.A.P.C.—chief paymaster at War Office	1935 1936	1 231
	RE-EMPLOYMENT OF RETIRED OFFICERS, &C.:		
520	pay and allowances of rank or appointment and service reckoning for promotion	1931	49
523	medical officers in an emergency ...	1933	205
526 526A	issue and cessation of pay (article substituted	1936	48
527	pay during leave	1933	205
527 527A 527B 527C	pay during leave (article substituted)...	1936	48
	RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES		
532A	effective date of retirement or resignation of commission (new article)	1935 1937	209 190
534	commutation of retired pay (A.C's.I. amended)	1935	5
535	reinstatement, R.A.M.C. short service officermost eligible	1934	75

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
	reinstatement, Army Dental Corps short service officers not eligible	1935	210
	refund of gratuity, &c., on reinstatement	1937	92
538	liability to recall—heading amended ...	1934	75
	,, ,, —short service medical officer ...	1934	75, 184
	,, ,, —educational officer ...	1934	135
	,, ,, —an inspector of permanent communications R. Signals...	1936	47
	,, —technical maintenance officers	1937	47
	,, ,, —short service dental officer	1935	210
	not applicable to Indian Regular Reserve of Officers	1936	167
	officer commissioned as university candidate or R.M.C., Kingston, Canada	1936	167
542	officer commissioned from R.M.C., Duntroon—retention beyond age limit	1931	83
542A	termination of probationary commission	1937	190
543A	ordnance officer, 1st class, or ordnance mechanical engineer, 1st class, liability for retirement (new article)	1936	231
545	removal during first 2 years, reference to Arts. 597 and 603	1934	75
		1935	210
549	officer commissioned from ranks called upon to resign	1931	49
552	when suffering from definitely established mental disease	1931	196
553	reference to Art. 552	1931	196
554	reference to Art. 555A and 293	1934	75
	reference to Art. 205 (*h*)	1937	212
	antedate in R.A.M.C. or Dental Corps ...	1936	167
	reckoning of service during national emergency	1932	37
	reckoning of service whilst holding special appointment	1933	113
	reckoning of service while holding appointment of equerry under Art. 57	1934	29, 253

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
	reckoning of Indian Army service ...	1934	135
	service as a temporary medical officer ...	1936	107
	reckoning of service rendered before appointment as an officer	1938	131
555	service not reckonable—equerries to the Queen, Prince of Wales, Duke of York or Duke of Gloucester ...	1934 1937	29 92
	short service as medical officer	1934	75
	short service as dental officer	1935	210
555A	service not reckonable for short service gratuities (new article) ...	1934 1935 1936	75 210 167
557	counting of West Coast service	1933	92
560	service to reckon double	1936	131
562	reference to Art. 552	1931	196
565	counting of time spent at university ...	1932	2
573	non-employment—equerry	1937	92
577	officer superseded for promotion to captain or major (A.C's.J.)	1936	179
579	officer retiring under Arts. 577 or 578 (article substituted)	1931	145
589	inspectors of R.E. machinery	1931	64
	technical maintenance officer, period for retirement	1937	48
591	reference to Art. 593	1932	218
592	technical maintenance officer's age for retirement	1937	48
592A	quarter-master employed as master-at-arms at Army School of Physical Training (new article)	1935	236
593	officers employed in special positions at War Office	1932 1936	218 29
597	major R.A.M.C. superseded	1934	75
	short service medical officer unfit for promotion	1934	75
597A	short service medical officer (new article)	1934	75
597B	short service medical officer on half-pay, Art. 497 (new article)	1934	75
600	(article deleted)	1935	210
601	officer removed from Army Dental Corps under Art. 227	1935	210

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
602	Director, Army Dental Service, and officers of Army Dental Corps, age limits (article substituted)	1935	210
603	captain, and short service dental officers (article substituted)	1935	210
603A	short service dental officer who does not obtain a permanent commission (new article)	1935	210
603B	short service dental officer placed on half-pay, Art. 497 (new article) ...	1935	210
605	Army Veterinary Services, officers permanently superseded	1934	114
610	Ordnance Services, directing staff ...	1938	171
612	R.A.P.C.	1936 1938	168 167 131
616	education officers, A.E.C.	1931	45
617	A.E.C. officers, age limits	1931	45
618	A.E.C. officers, after 10 years' commissioned service, or 25 or 30 years' service	1931	45
618A	The Commandant of an Army Vocational Training Centre	1936	167
622	O.M.E., I.M.T., and Assistant I. of Armourers and Workshop Executive Officers	1936 1938	167 69
623	inspector of R.E. machinery (deleted) ...	1931	64
	workshop executive officer	1938	69
624	(para. deleted)	1937	66
628	service element and rank element, rates and increments	1935	1
629	maximum annual rates of retired pay ...	1935	1
	major, R.A.M.C., awarded retired pay under Art. 633A and major, R.A.V.C.	1935 1936	131 176
630	highest rate of rank element (article substituted)	1935 1936 1937	1 163 254
631	rank service counting for gratuity (A.C's.I.)	1931	66
632	service element, medical or dental officer	1935	1

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Art.
RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—*continued*

633A	retired pay of a major or lieut.-colonel after 25 years' service as medical officer (new article)	1935	131
634	reference to Arts. 634C and 634D ...	1934	75, 184
634A	short service medical officer—disability (new article)	1934	75
	reference to Art. 634D	1934	184
634B	short service—less than 5 years (new article)	1934	75
634C	permanent commission—less than 7 years (new article)	1934	75
634D	amount of scholarship award taken into account for gratuity (new article) ...	1934	184
635	scale of gratuities for officers of Army Dental Corps	1935	210
635A	short service dental officer—disability (new article)	1935	210
635B	short service dental officer—less than 6 years' service (new article)	1935	210
635C	permanent commission—less than 8½ years' service (new article)	1935	210
636	service element, veterinary officers ...	1935	1
636A	major or lieut.-colonel, veterinary officer, retired pay	1936	176
638	A.E.C. officers, on retirement (article deleted)	1931	45
639, 641	chaplains holding permanent commissions	1931	105
642	temporary chaplain not obtaining a permanent commission...	1931	105
643	A.E.C. officers paid under Art. 306 ...	1931	45
	R.A.P.C. officers—5 years' service in Corps	1931	145
644	education officers, A.E.C., rank element of retired pay	1931	45
	district officers, R.A., officers of Coast Battn., R.E., quarter-masters, &c.—rank element of retired pay	1935	1
	technical maintenance officers, rank element	1937	48

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	RETIREMENT, RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
	workshop executive officers	1938	69
645 646 647 648	officers promoted from the ranks to combatant commissions (articles deleted)	1935	1
649	officer promoted from the ranks, with 15 years' and less than 18 years' total service	1935	1
651	Royal Malta Artillery—service element of retired pay	1935	1
656	disability element—officer with less than 25 years' service	1935	1
659	reference to Art. 552	1931	196
663	Royal Malta Artillery — disability element	1935	1
669	disability element—short service R.A.M.C. or Army Dental Corps	1934 1935	75 210
671	officer of R.E. (Militia) Malta Division (deleted)	1935	207
673	artificial limbs and appliances (article deleted)	1931	129
	artificial limbs and appliances (A.C's.I.) (deleted)	1931	130
	REWARDS, DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICE:		
674	appointments conferred as rewards on field-marshals or retired general officers	1938	87
681	forfeiture of war medal on conviction ...	1936	107
	WIDOWS' AND FAMILIES' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:		
694	definition of rank	1936	107
695	suspension, withholding and diverting of pensions, etc....	1933	52
697	widow of officer married while on half-pay list after 25/3/31	1931	49
700	short service officers R.A.M.C. or Army Dental Corps	1934 1935	75 210
704	compassionate allowances — children under 18	1932	173

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	WIDOWS' AND FAMILIES' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES—*continued*		
705	compassionate allowances — children over 18	1932	173
706	cessation of allowances under Art. 704 ...	1932	173
707	grant or continuance after age specified in Art. 704	1932	173
712	grant to parents of deceased officers ...	1937	1
713	age limit for pension for officer's brothers and sisters	1932	173
714	suspension or withholding of dependant's pension	1933	52
718	compassionate allowances (deleted) ...	1931	145
	R.E. (Militia) Malta Division (deleted) ...	1935	207
719	compassionate allowances (deleted) ...	1931	145
	REGULAR ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS:		
721	members of, under Art. 538	1936	167
722	officers granted a commission in... ...	1936	167
722A	commission as chaplain	1931 1936	105 167
723	commission in local forces decided by Army Council	1932 1936	71 167
724	candidates selected for Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards...	1936	167
725	division into three classes	1932	37
726	rank and age limits	1936 1937	167 232
726A	officers, R.A.S.C. and R.A.O.C., age limit	1937	232
727	procedure on removal from	1937	232
729	officers failing to report annually ...	1932	37 71
730	service in time of national emergency ...	1936	48
731	voluntary employment	1936	48
732	reference to Art. 731	1931 1936	49 48
733 733A 734	(articles deleted)	1936	48
735	corps pay, engineer pay or signal pay (article substituted)	1936	48

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	CADETS AND ADMISSION TO ARMY SCHOOLS AND MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS:		
737	contributions at R.M.A. and R.M.C. ...	1938	170
738	rates of contribution and entrance scholarships	1938	170
739	benefits of entrance scholarships ...	1933	69
741	allowance in aid of miscellaneous expenses at R.M.A. and R.M.C.	1933 1934 1936	17 51 131
	„ „ „ (A.C's.I.)	1933	18
745A	medical services scholarships	1934	75
	Q.A.I.M.N.S.:		
748A	appointment of sister to assistant matron in peace (new article)	1935 1938	150 241
749	(para. deleted)	1938	241
750	promotion of staff nurse to sister ...	1935	150
753A	temporary and acting rank granted in time of national emergency	1935	236
754	revised rates of pay	1931 1932 1934 1935	190 23 135 86 150
755	periods reckoning towards increase of pay for length of service	1933	31
755A	reckoning of service for increase of pay ...	1931	49
757	charge pay, matron or sister in charge of military hospital or military families' hospital	1935 1937	150 232
757A 757B	additional pay, sister appointed assistant matron under Art. 748A (new articles)	1935 1936	150 131
758	(article deleted)	1938	241
758A	additional pay, sister appointed tutor midwife at Louise Margaret Hospital, and staff nurse or sister employed at Military Isolation Hospital, Aldershot (new article)	1935	150
	additional pay of theatre sisters	1936	231

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	Q.A.I.M.N.S.—*continued*		
758B	specialist pay for sisters (new article) ...	1935	150
	sub-paragraph deleted	1936	231
759	advance of pay on change of station abroad, &c. (article substituted) ...	1935	112
759A	reduced rate of pay under Art. 761—date eligible for full pay	1932	117
760	pay during ordinary leave of absence ...	1933	113
	charge pay, additional pay or specialist pay during ordinary leave of absence ...	1935	150
769	re-employed retired members of nursing services—pay during absence from duty	1933 1937	205 66
769A	deductions from pay	1937	66
770	service or age limit for retirement ...	1935	150
770A	age limit for retirement of matron-in-chief, matron, sister and staff nurse (new article)	1935 1938	150 201
772	retiring allowance or gratuity or retirement or resignation (article substituted)	1935	187
773	retiring allowance for members removed from the service owing to misconduct (article substituted)	1935	187
773A	termination of appointment from date of marriage	1932 1937	23 190
774	reference to Art. 774A	1932	117
774A	appointment safter 25/7/32—reckoning of past service for retired pay or gratuity	1932	117
774B	sick leave not counting towards retirement (new article)	1937	20
780	service element and rank element—matron-in-chief, chief principal matron, principal matron and matron (article substituted)	1935	150
783	gratuities on retirement	1935	150
787	retired pay granted to a temporary member	1937	190
793	reference correction	1933	52

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	APPOINTMENT, RANK AND PROMOTION:		
797	R.A.P.C.—promotion to warrant officer up to 45	1932	141
802A	carpenters and joiners in cavalry armoured car regiments—promotion ...	1931	129
802B	fitters and electricians in armoured car regiments—time promotion	1933	31
802C	serjeant, technical storeman—in cavalry armoured car regiments — time promotion (new article)	1935	98
803	service as gunner or driver (deleted) ...	1932	154
805	artillery clerks' section—advancement of appointment	1931	192
810	artificers, R.A.S.C. (mechanical transport)	1931	45
		1938	88
	draughtsmen, „ „ „	1933	64
811	seniority of soldiers re-enlisted for service in armourer section (A.C's.I.)	1931	106
813A	R.A.O.C., Artisan Section—time promotion in (new article)...	1935	132
816	R.A.P.C.—advancement of appointment	1931	145
817A	The Army Dental Corps—advancement of rank or appointment (new article) ...	1934	200
	NORMAL RATES OF PAY:	1931	235
			238
822	W.Os., N.C.Os. and men enlisted before 26/10/25	1933	28
			115
		1934	135
			138
		1935	82
		1938	88
	W.Os., N.C.Os. and men enlisted on or after 26/10/25	1931	238
		1934	138
	Royal Engineers (Militia), Malta Division (deleted) (A.C's.I.)	1935	152
	for soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925 ...	1938	39
			88
			197
824	additional pay, Corps of Military Police ...	1935	239
826	soldiers of Royal Malta Artillery and King's Own Malta Regiment ...	1931	235
			238
		1934	135
			138
		1938	218

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	NORMAL RATES OF PAY—*continued*		
827	soldiers of Royal Malta Artillery sent to England for course or ceremonial duty	1935 1931 1937	82 235 92
828	soldiers of Hong Kong-Singapore Bde., R.A.	1938	88
828A	non-European soldiers of R.A. at Hong Kong	1937 1938	18 15
828B	non-European soldiers of Heavy Bde., R.A., at Hong-Kong—armament pay	1938 1931 1934 1935 1936 1938	15 241 235 238 135 138 82 152 65 231 39 48 88 135 197
829	tradesmen's rates of pay		
829A	soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta (new article) ...	1938	201
832	assistant tailors and assistant shoemakers in Group E	1931	235
	article deleted	1932	141
837	soldier employed on tradesmen's duties (para. substituted)	1936	29
838	R.A.P.C. clerk's test	1932	154
839	regular establishment, Militia, and permanent staff, Supplementary Reserve, etc.	1937 1938	252 201
840A	non-European soldiers of R.E. at Malaya	1937	15
840B	non-European soldiers of Fortress Company, R.E., and Heavy Battery, R.A., at Freetown, Sierra Leone	1938	136
841A	non-European soldiers of R.E. at Malaya —engineer pay	1937	18
841B	non-European soldiers of Fortress Company, R.E., and Heavy Battery, R.A. at Freetown, Sierra Leone—engineer pay	1938	136

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	SPECIAL RATES OF PAY:		
842	coast pay	1938	197
843	charge pay for warrant officers, Class III	1938	197
844	Hong Kong-Singapore Brigade, R.A.— gratuity to farriers	1933 1938	113 177
	ADDITIONAL PAY:		
845	reference correction	1935	2
846	reference to Art. 870A	1935	236
847	absence owing to sickness or leave ...	1936	85
849	R. Malta Artillery	1936	167
856	drivers, internal combustion, Mechanical Warfare Establishment	1938	88
860	acting serjeant-major, quarter-master-serjeant or orderly-room-serjeant to special bodies of troops (article substituted)	1934	1 211
865	assistant instructor in signalling, additional pay during tour of duty (A.C's.I.)	1935	25
866	assistant instructor of physical training, claims (A.C's.I.)...	1931	66
868	riding instructors	1934 1935 1936 1938	255 25 178 176
870	soldier on staff of S.A. and M.G.E.E. at Hythe	1933	167
870A	regimental cooks (new article)	1935	2
	regimental cooks (A.C's.I.)	1935	5
872	Signal and telephone switchboard, line and wireless operators (A.C.'s I.) ...	1938	88
875	(article deleted)	1937	252
879	non-European specialists ...	1936 1938	167 88
881	auctioneer, warrant officer, Classes II or III	1938	197
882	regular soldiers employed with Supplementary Reserve	1931	196
885	Soldiers undergoing training as cadets at R.M.A. and R.M.C.—total rate of pay includes special proficiency pay ...	1938	39

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	WORKING PAY:		
886	marking of soldiers' boxes (A.C's.I.) ...	1933	18
898	R.A. soldiers cleaning, scraping or painting ammunition	1933	149
903, 904, 905	piecework rates (articles deleted) ...	1932	71
906	piecework rates (deleted)	1932	71
	RULES FOR THE ISSUE, &C., OF PAY:		
911	increments of pay—soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26.10.25	1938	39, 88, 218
	increments of pay—soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26.10.25 (A.C's.I.)	1938	39, 88
	soldiers enlisted as tradesmen—increments of pay (A.C's.I.)...	1932	220
916	reduced by sentence of court-martial ...	1936	107
916A	lance appointments—reversion and subsequent re-appointment	1931	145
917	re-testing of soldiers deprived of acting or lance rank (A.C's.I.)	1933	32
	re-testing of soldiers reverted at own request	1935	42
918	of an appointment or of higher rank to which a soldier is promoted	1938	197
	ADVANCES OF PAY:		
925	while on furlough	1938	197
926	bonus in lieu of furlough, abatement from pension	1935	42
	STOPPAGES FROM PAY:		
934	compulsory allotment for maintenance of family...	1938	197
934	definition of "pay" and "daily rate of pay" (A.C's.I.)	1931	233
935	soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935	152

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS:		
940	Woolwich and Shoeburyness—rates of pay of quarter-master-serjeants and staff-serjeants	1931 1934 1935	235 135 82
	Woolwich and Shoeburyness—rates of pay of quarter-master-serjeants and staff-serjeants (A.C's.I.) ...	1931 1934 1935	238 138 82
	ESTABLISHMENT FOR ENGINEER SERVICES:		
943	pay of quarter-master-serjeant and staff-serjeant	1931 1934 1935	235 135 82
	pay of quarter-master-serjeant and staff-serjeant (A.C's.I.) ...	1931 1934 1935	238 138 82
949	engineer ledger keepers and storekeepers (deleted)	1931	145
	engineer draughtsmen	1932	218
	A.E.C.:		
950	pay of W.Os. and N.C.Os. ...	1931 1934 1935 1938	235 135 82 88
	pay of W.Os. and N.C.Os. (A.C's.I.)	1931 1934 1935	238 138 82
951	recognized certificated teachers—confirmation of appointment	1931	129
	QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES:		
953	revised rates of pay	1932 1934 1935	1 37 1 135 85
	additional pay when appointed headmistress	1935	85
	increments for years of certificated service on first appointment (A.C's.I.) ...	1932	117
	rates of pay and occupation of quarters abroad (A.C's.I.)	1934	3
955	uncertificated, appointment, etc. (A.C's.I.)	1938	264

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES—*continued*		
961	sickness or injury deemed by Army Council to have been caused by service	1931	49
961A			
961B	suspension from duty	1931	64
	suspension from duty (A.C's.I.)	1931	66
967A	grant of gratuity on termination of temporary short service engagement ...	1938	1
971	pay of acting schoolmistress ...	1932	1
		1934	135
		1935	85
		1937	163
		1938	131
972	pay of pupil teachers	1932	1
		1934	135
		1935	82
	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS:		
976	Staff College—pay of soldiers employed	1931	235
		1934	135
		1935	82
	Staff College—pay of soldiers employed (A.C's.I.)	1931	238
		1934	138
		1935	82
977	Royal Military College—pay of soldiers employed	1931	235
		1932	117
		1934	135
		1935	82
		1938	88
	Royal Military College—pay of soldiers employed (A.C's.I.)	1931	238
		1934	138
		1935	82
978	School of Military Engineering and School of Electric Lighting—pay of soldiers employed	1931	235
	School of Military Engineering and School of Electric Lighting—pay of soldiers employed (A.C's.I.)	1931	238
	article deleted	1933	1
979	Small Arms School Corps—pay of soldiers employed	1931	235
		1934	135
		1935	82
	Small Arms School Corps—pay of soldiers employed (A.C's.I.) ...	1931	238
		1934	138
		1935	82

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued*		
980	Physical Training—pay of soldiers employed	1931 1934 1935	235 135 82
	Physical Training—pay of soldiers employed (A.C's.I.)	1931 1934 1935	238 138 82
982	School of Cookery—pay of soldiers employed	1931 1934 1935	235 135 82
	School of Cookery—pay of soldiers employed (A.C's.I.)	1931 1934 1935	238 138 82
982A	Armoured Fighting Vehicles School ...	1938	87
	PROFICIENCY PAY:		
984	eligibility of soldiers for, and special proficiency pay	1938	39
985	soldiers not eligible for, and special proficiency pay	1938	39
986	rate for soldiers enlisted before 26.10.25 (A.C's.I. deleted)	1938	89 218
986A	special proficiency pay for soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26.10.25 ...	1938	39 88
986B	special proficiency pay for soldiers of Royal Malta Artillery enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26.10.25	1938	218
987	conditions for gaining	1936 1938	164 88 218
987A	conditions for gaining special proficiency pay for soldiers enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26.10.25	1938	39 88
988	and special proficiency pay issuable irrespective of the length of engagement...	1938	39
989	and special proficiency pay, may be withdrawn by C.O.	1938	39
990	and special proficiency pay, continuation of, on transfer to another arm ...	1938	39
991	and special proficiency pay, reckoning of previous service for	1938	39

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.	PROFICIENCY PAY—*continued*		
993	and special proficiency pay, for soldiers re-enlisted on or after 25.11.24... ...	1938	39
994	forfeiture—physical inefficiency due to soldier's own fault	1932 1936 1938	117 164 39
996	army reservist not transferred or re-enlisted into the reserve on completion of colour service	1935 1938	151 39
997	soldier re-enlisting after break in service	1935 1938	151 39 48
998	and special proficiency pay not issuable for days on which pay is forfeited ...	1938	39
	GOOD CONDUCT PAY:		
998A	long service and good conduct pay, award of	1938	39
	long service and good conduct pay, award of (A.C's.I.)	1938	88
998B	long service and good conduct pay, forfeiture of...	1938	39
	long service and good conduct pay, forfeiture of (A.C's.I.)	1938	88
998C	long service and good conduct pay, restoration of	1938	39
	long service and good conduct pay, restaration of (A.C's.I.)	1938	88
998D	eligibility of reservists, mobilized or called up, for long service and good conduct pay	1938	39
	eligibility of reservists, mobilized or called up, for long service and good conduct pay (A.C's.I.)	1938	88
998E	soldier of Royal Malta Artillery enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925 ...	1938	218
1020	soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta ...	1935 1938	152 218
	DEFERRED PAY:		
	A.F. O 1809 (deleted)	1932	40
1021	soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935	152

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Art.
PAYMENTS ON DISCHARGE, &C.:
1031 conditions governing payment of gratuity 1937 232
1032 soldiers enlisted into R.A.M.C. for one year's service with Colours (deleted)... 1932 37
1034 soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta 1935 152
1036 soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta 1935 152
PAYMENTS FOR RECRUITS, RECRUITING REWARDS, &C.:
1044 recruits raised for A.E.C. 1931 64
recruits for Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta 1935 152
1044 } recruits ordered by name from W.O.
1045 } (A.C's.I.) 1931 66
1047 no reward allowed for certain recruits ... 1938 88
1049 tradesmen recruits 1935 98; 1936 48
ADMISSION TO ARMY SCHOOLS:
1056 children of men serving on navy engagements, and European civilian subordinates 1935 169
1058 children of British European employees of Navy, &c., institutes 1937 20
CONDITIONS OF DISCHARGE
1064 reference to Art. 1064A 1933 52
1064A (para. deleted) 1938 218
1071 discharge money—recruits of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta 1935 152
1071 } discharge money—soldier borne on
1072 } Indian Establishment (A.C's.I.) 1932 74; 1936 85; 1938 220
1072 personnel put through course of training as driver, (I.C.)—purchase money (A.C's.I.) 1931 106
1072 reduction by G.Os.C. of amounts payable (A.C's.I.) 1933 115
discharge money—soldiers of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta 1935 152; 1936 131
1075 refund of purchase money borne by Indian Government (A.C's.I.) 1932 74; 1935 170
1075 refund of purchase money 1938 176

Digitized by Google

Pay, Warrant 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.		
	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES:	
1076	classification for pension, other than Maltese soldiers	1935 207 1938 197
1077	reckoning of service in Indian Section of Army Reserve	1931 216
	reckoning of service in R.E. (Militia) Malta Division	1935 207
	reckoning of service in Royal Navy or Royal Air Force...	1938 173
	reference to Art. 1080 (*h*)	1933 17
1079	qualifying service in Indian Section of Army Reserve	1931 216
	qualifying service in R.E. (Militia) Malta Division	1935 207
	qualifying service in Royal Navy or Royal Air Force	1938 173
1080	periods not to reckon as "qualifying service"	1933 17 1934 253 1938 131 1938 201
1082	counting of West Coast service	1933 92
1083	unforfeited service to count double ...	1936 131
1086	reckoning of previous paid military service of ex-officer towards pension	1935 42 1937 212 1938 173
1088	rates of pension	1931 235 1933 53 1934 135 1935 83
1088 to 1090	rates of pension, British soldiers serving with Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta (A.C's.I.)	1935 297
1090	increases of pension at 55 and 65 years of age	1931 235 1934 135 1934 184 1935 83
1096	calculation of reduced pensions ...	1931 235 1933 53 1935 83
1097	additional pension for European soldiers other than Maltese	1935 207 1938 218

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
1102 to 1113	disability pensions—British soldiers serving with Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta (A.C's.I.) ...	1935	207
1104	service element of pensions ...	1931	235
		1933	53
		1934	135
		1935	83
	assessment of service element (A.C's.I.)...	1933	54
	(A.C's.I. deleted)	1935	83
1114	special campaign pensions ...	1931	191
		1934	81
		1935	84
1116	India unattached list (article substituted)	1934	29
1117	local rank held outside the United Kingdom, other than on the India unattached list	1937	211
		1938	197
1118	rates of pension— Royal Malta Artillery and the Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E. (new article)	1938	218
1119 to 1132A	(paras. deleted)	1938	218
1134	other non-European soldiers at Hong-Kong and Malaya (para. substituted)...	1937	18
1134A	gratuity on discharge for a non-European soldier of Fortress Company, R.E., and Heavy Battery, R.A., at Freetown, Sierra Leone	1938	136
1134B	gratuity on invaliding for a non-European soldier of Fortress Company, R.E., and Heavy Battery, R.A., at Freetown, Sierra Leone ...	1938	136
1135	disability pensions for reservists, soldiers of Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps and Territorial Army	1938	131

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES—*continued*		
1136	pensions, etc., for reservists of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935 1938	207 218
	GRANTS TOWARDS FUNERAL EXPENSES OF DISABILITY PENSIONERS.		
1136A	grant towards the funeral expenses of a disability pensioner	1938	133
1136B	grant towards the funeral expenses not made when pensioner is retained as a free patient	1938	133
	GENERAL REGULATIONS—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.		
1139	men discharged from Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta ...	1935	207
1141	choice of more beneficial pension(deleted)	1931	236
1142 1143	mode of payment, warrant officer	1936 1938	178 197
1148	Chelsea pensioner of unsound mind ...	1931	196
	QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES:		
1159	period of service for gratuity	1937	48
1153 1153A 1153B	period of service for pension	1937	48
1155	scale of pension	1937	48
1158	gratuity for retirement due to ill-health ...	1937	48
1160	method of payment	1936	178
	PENSIONS, &C., TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDENTS:		
1162	suspension and withholding of pensions, &c.	1933	52
1163	widows' ordinary pensions—rules	1931 1938	105 131
1165	widows and children of Maltese W.Os., Class I	1933 1935 1938	92 207 131 218
1169	compassionate allowances for children—date of commencement	1931	105

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	PENSIONS, &C., TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDENTS—*continued*		
1170	suspension and withholding of pensions, &c.	1933 1936	52 232
1173	widow who remarries	1931	105
1176	legitimate children under 16 years of age heading—term "children" not to include adopted children	1931 1931	105 106
1180	grant to parents of deceased soldiers ...	1937	1
1181	(para. deleted)	1937	1
1182	brothers or sisters dependent on soldier (article substituted)	1931	105
1184	reference correction	1931	105
	Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935 1938	207 218
1187A	other non-European soldiers serving at Hong Kong and Malaya	1937	253
	MEDALS, ANNUITIES AND GRATUITIES, &C.:		
1195	annuities for M.S.M.	1938	135
1196	method of payment of gratuity for D.C.M. or M.C. (A.C's.I. substituted)...	1931	197
	method of payment of gratuity for D.C.M. or M.C. (A.C's.I. amended) ...	1938	89
1196A	yeoman warders of the Tower of London, rates of pay	1931	46
1198	gratuity for Long Service and Good Conduct Medal on promotion to warrant officer, ...	1931 1938	196 197 218
	gratuity for European soldiers other than Maltese	1935	207
	method of payment of gratuity (A.C's.I. substituted)	1931	197
1201	forfeiture and restoration of medals ...	1936	107
	ARMY RESERVE—PAY, GRATUITIES, &C.:		
1206	daily rates of pay (article substituted) ...	1935	82
	daily rates of pay (A.C's.I.) ...	1931 1934	238 138

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Art.			
	ARMY RESERVE—PAY, GRATUITIES, &c.—*continued*		
	daily rates, Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935	152
1209	rates of pay when called out for military duty (A.C's.I.)	1931 1934 1937	238 138 51
1212	rates of pay when called out on permanent service (A.C's.I.) ...	1931 1934 1937	238 138 51
1215 to 1217	reservists of Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta	1935	152
1219	forfeiture of on detection of improper enlistment into Militia, &c.	1937	190
1228	reservist incapacitated by illness deemed by Army Council to be attributable to military duty	1931	49
	Appendix—		
I	Pension and half-pay (para. substituted)	1937	*121* 254
II	R.A.R.O. (A.C's.I.)	1931 1932 1936	66 197 40 68
III	Pension table, and rates of commutation of pensions	1931 1933 1931	49 16 196
IV	Classification of trades	1932 1933 1935 1936	141 173 17 114 149 187 24 61 48 65 85 210 231

Digitized by Google

Pay Warrant, 1931—*continued*		
AMENDMENTS—*continued*		
ARMY RESERVE—PAY, GRATUITIES, &c. —*continued*		
Appendix—*continued*		
IV Classification of trades—*continued*	1937	92
		122
		190
	1938	16
		49
		219
V Part I—General rules regarding allotments and stoppages	1932	155
	1937	3
Part II—Compulsory allotment from pay of soldier in receipt of marriage allowance	1932	155
		174
	1934	255
Part III—Voluntary allotments of pay	1932	155
	1936	179
Part IV—Compulsory stoppages under Sections 138 (8) and 145, Army Act ...	1931	130
VII Royal Warrants—Revision of half-pay and retired pay on account of variation in the cost of living, &c. ...	1931	49
		105
	1933	52
	1934	114
IX Retention of temporary and acting rank after ceasing to do duty (A.C's.I.) ...	1932	96
X R.A.P.C.—Rates of pay, &c., of officers	1931	235
	1935	1
		5
Index	1932	96
Peace Terms, Great War (preliminary):		
Date of signing	1919	264
Termination of the Great War (Order in Council)...	1921	356
Pensions and Pensioners (Offices and Nurses). (*See also* "Pay, Officers" and "Pay Warrant—Amendments")		
Disability, reassessment of grants made before 4/8/14	1922	471
Families of deceased officers (Ministry of Pensions)	1920	289
Increase in pensions of persons of small means	1920	347
	1922	471
	1924	288
	1929	190
On reduction of establishment; special retirements	1922	179
Schoolmistresses, service pensions	1930	41
Service pensions, native officers of Hong Kong—Singapore regiment	1920	47

Digitized by Google

Pensions and Pensioners (Soldiers). (*See also* "Pay Warrant—Amendments")		
Annual allowances under Superannuation Act ...	1887	*214
Chelsea Pensions:		
pensioners below warrant rank residing abroad paid weekly in advance	1915	296
Commutation of, table of rates	1922	386
,, revised rates	1933	16
Disability after 1/10/21	1922	137
Distinguished conduct	1924	385
Entitlement—regulations on which based ...	1931	236
Ex-soldiers; counting of service for pension ...	1919	56
Increase in pensions of persons of small means	1920	347
	1922	471
	1924	288
	1929	190
Maltese Section, Fortress Company, R.E., Malta ...	1935	207
On reduction of establishment; compensation ...	1922	180, 257
Pensioners who re-enlisted during the Great War...	1921	483
Reassessment of grants made before 4/8/14 ...	1922	471
Re-enlisted N.C.Os.	1919	332
Re-enlistment of service pensioners	1920	445
Service Pensions:		
counting of commissioned service towards soldiers' pensions	1920	446
	1924	162, 210
counting of service of ex-soldiers	1919	56
disabled soldiers	1918	330
native soldiers, Hong Kong-Singapore R.G.A.	1920	47
revised rates from 3/10/31	1931	197
	1933	27, 53
,, ,, ,, 1/7/34	1934	80
,, ,, ,, 1/7/35—restoration of reductions	1935	83
R. Malta Artillery	1921	310
	1931	193
	1933	29, 53
	1934	82
	1935	83
soldiers retained beyond 22 years	1920	13

* *See also* Army Order 108 of 1896

Digitized by Google

Pensions and Pensioners (Soldiers)—*continued*		
SERVICE PENSIONS—*continued*		
soldiers retained beyond 22 years—extension of period of election	1918	101
Soldiers and families, for former wars (Ministry of Pensions)	1918	162
Soldiers and families, for Great War (Ministry of Pensions)	1920	4
Special campaign pensions—revised rates and conditions	1931	191
	1934	81
	1935	84
W. India Regiment	1922	425
	1924	47
Pensions, Ministry of :		
Disability pensions for soldiers and families for former wars	1918	162
Disability pensions for soldiers and families for Great War	1920	4
Powers and duties transferred to	1917	83
Retired pay of officers disabled and pensions for families of deceased officers and pensions for nurses	1920	289
Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals, 1938	1938	35
Physical Training :		
All transfers, &c., of personnel to be referred to inspector of physical training	1919	309
Changes in nomenclature	1919	382
Distribution of responsibility in connexion with	1920	511
	1927	100
Manual of, 1931	1931	18
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	179
„ (No. 2)	1938	49
Physical Training, 1937	1937	10
Amendments (No. 1)...	1938	49
„ (No. 2)...	1938	89
Pipes and Drums, manual of tunes	1934	19
Pipers for Irish regiments	1920	458
Police, Military, Manual of Corps of, 1936	1936	26
Postal Services, Army. Manual of, War, 1937 ...	1937	206
Practice, A. A. Artillery. Instructions for, 1935 ...	1935	38
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	112

Digitized by Google

Practice, Field Army Artillery. Instructions for, 1931	1931	19
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	66
„ (No. 2)	1932	4
„ (No. 3)	1933	2
„ (No. 4)	1933	206
„ (No. 5)	1934	31
„ (No. 6)	1935	239
„ (No. 7)	1936	87
Prayer, Form of, for the Consecration of Colours ...	1930	56
Precedence of Officers. (*See* " Rank and Precedence ")		
Precedence of Regiments, Order of. (*See also* " King's Regulations—Amendments ")		
Prison, Military. (*See* " Detention Barracks ")		
Prison, Military, Woking	1927	372
Prisons, Military, in the Field. Rules for, 1926 ...	1926	279, 361
Amendments (No. 1)	1929	4
„ (No. 2)	1930	189
Procedure, Rules of, 1926. (*See also* " Law, Manual of Military, 1929 ")	1926	275
Amendments	1927	216
	1928	58, 113
	1929	172
	1930	149
	1931	4
	1932	94
	1934	137
	1935	153
	1937	143, 192
Promotions. (*See also* " King's Regulations—Amendments ")		
Coast Battalion, R.E., officers	1921	481
C.R.E., institution of technical test	1925	467
Dental Corps, Army	1934	200
District officers, R.A. (*See* " Artillery Royal ")		
Educational Corps, Army, officers, revised conditions. (*See* " Educational Corps, Army ")		
Examinations for. (*See* " Examinations ")		
Machine Gun Corps	1918	175

Digitized by Google

Promotions. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")—*continued*
Officers commissioned after 26th October, 1925 ... 1925 366
Orderly-room clerks 1925 307
Reserve of Officers, Regular Army and T.A., officers to Class I 1927 222; 1936 79
R.A.M.C. lieutenants, Militia and T.A. ... 1915 319; 1916 356
R.E. lieuts.—abolition of construction test ... 1925 467
Second-lieutenant to lieutanant in Militia. (*See* "Militia")

Promulgation, &c., of amendments to Pay Warrant, regulations, &c. 1927 219; 1929 34

Provost Staff Corps, Military :
Corps Warrant, amendment 1918 11

Publications. (*See* "Regulations, &c.")

Punishments :
Detention introduced as a form of punishment ... 1906 114
Field, rules for 1923 377
Warrant officers, Class II, cannot be punished by C.O. 1917 279

Q

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. (*See* "Nursing Services")

Queen Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service. (*See* "Nursing Services")

R

Railway Manual (War), 1911. (Reprinted with amendments, 1914) 1911 45

Range-finders :
Instructions, &c. (*See* "Handbooks")

Range Table for ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1937 1937 40

Digitized by Google

Rank and precedence of Officers. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Acting rank, grants of, to cease (except R.A.O.C.)	1922	312
Brigadier-general, rank abolished	1920	545
	1921	322
Officers placed on half-pay on account of sickness	1929	48
On retirement	1931	89
Supplementary Reserve	1926	103
Ranks and Appointments of Soldiers. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Changes in rank nomenclature in R.A., R.E. and R.A.O.C.	1920	142
Driver, R.A., abolition of rank of. (*See* "Artillery, Royal")		
Rank on discharge or on transfer to Reserve. (*See* "Discharge")		
Warrant officer, Class II. (*See* "Warrant Officers")		
Rations and Allowances in lieu	1937	65
Records. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Amalgamation of record offices and regimental pay offices	1922	311
Recruiting Regulations, 1934. Issue of	1934	224
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	25
,, (No. 2)	1935	43
,, (No. 3)	1935	115
,, (No. 4)	1935	188
,, (No. 5)	1935	239
,, (No. 6)	1936	30
,, (No. 7)	1936	68
,, (No. 8)	1936	179
,, (No. 9)	1936	211
,, (No. 10)	1936	232
,, (No. 11)	1937	94
,, (No. 12)	1937	142
,, (No. 13)	1937	165
,, (No. 14)	1937	213
,, (No. 15)	1938	89
,, (No. 16)	1938	203

Digitized by Google

Recruits and Recruiting :

Boys, training for a trade ; pay of ... 1922 88; 1924 306
Cavalry, new terms of service 1924 305
Clothing, scale for recruits enlisted on or after 1/1/20. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")
Enlistment of men and re-enlistments into Regular Army ; and enlistments and re-engagements into Section D, Army Reserve 1921 410; 1921 497; 1921 530; 1922 154
Enlistment of boys for training as tradesmen ; new system 1935 32
Enlistment of soldiers for 12 years with Colours with right to re-engage 1938 67
Kit, allowance for. (*See* " Clothing and Necessaries ")
Militia. (*See also* " Militia ")
discharged, medically unfit 1912 114
furlough for 1914 41
Milk, provision of 1938 101
Physical examination of recruits—Instructions for, and for the discharge of recruits with less than 6 months' service, considered unfit on medical grounds, 1936 ... ... 1936 241
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 142
„ (No. 2) 1937 165
„ (No. 3) 1937 255
„ (No. 4) 1938 49
Re-enlisted soldiers discharged, unemployment benefit. (*See* " Insurance Acts, National ")
Re-enlistments :
into Regular Army ; general instructions ... 1921 410
to complete 21 years' service 1927 355; 1928 127; 1930 110; 1931 224
under A.O. 4 of 1919, &c. ; premature discharges 1922 15
T.A., authority for (A.F. E 520) 1930 138
Training period, infantry depots 1927 223

Reduction of :
R.F.A. and R.G.A. : re-organization 1922 188; 1922 189

Re-employment of retired officers. (*See* " Retired Officers ")

Digitized by Google

Re-engagements :
General Instructions... ... ... 1921 411; 1922 155

Re-enlistments. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")

Regimental Charitable Funds Act, 1935 :
Regulations made under 1935 234

Regimental Debts Act, 1893 : Regulations under ... 1893 150, 151
AMENDMENTS :
Active service, regulations to meet special circumstances 1915 159
Burma, amendments due to separation of, from India 1937 89, 90
Committee of adjustment, Removal of ... 1919 209
Committee of adjustment 1904 183
Distribution of estates, how made 1917 243
Effects, disposal of 1904 183
Effects of a deserter 1906 125
Inventory and account 1904 183
Medals and decorations of officers and soldiers dying in the service, disposal 1913 149; 1917 180; 1918 199
Medical board to ascertain if person is insane... 1913 149
Sums due to public to be ascertained before settlement of officer's estate 1895 1
Surplus, payment of 1904 183

Regimental Funds :
Army Trustee, constitution of 1919 19, 193
Disposal of balance of funds of disbanded and demobilized units and formations 1919 13
Method of keeping the accounts of. (*See* "Accounting and Accounts")

Regimental Honours. (*See also* "Designation, Changes in") 1935 110

Registration of Births and Deaths 1929 153
„ Parliamentary, Instructions for 1930 57

Digitized by Google

Regulations, &c. :		
Amendments, new system of promulgation and distribution, and the effective date of. (*See* "Army Orders")		
Authorized Scales of Issue, 1933	1933	184
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	115
„ (No. 2)	1935	25
„ (No. 3)	1935	211
„ (No. 4)	1937	67
„ (No. 5)		
„ (No. 6)	1937	255
Reliefs, 1937-38	1937	102
	1938	58
Remittances. (*See* "Financial Instructions—Amendments")		
Remount Manual (War), 1937. Issue of	1937	34
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	51
Remount Regulations, 1937	1937	84
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	2
Remounts. (*See* "Horses")		
Reports and Despatches	1920	404
„ **Returns, various.** (*See* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Reports, Confidential. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Officers, A.E.C. (*See* "Education Corps, Army")		
Reserve and Extra Reserve Infantry Battalions :		
Instructor in musketry in extra reserve battalions, appointment, &c.	1913	128
		200
Reserves. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
ARMY RESERVE :		
Certificate of service	1925	229
Class Z, abolition of	1920	98
Enlistments and re-engagements, Section D	1921	410
	1922	102
	1924	15
		247

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*		
ARMY RESERVE—*continued*		
Gratuities to men injured on duty	1924	47
Health insurance. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Instructions for the training of, 1925. Issue of	1925	10
Amendments	1925	162, 224
Pay, as from 1st October, 1931	1931	162
Preparation of revised A.B. 64 for reservists ...	1925	63
Section A, re-introduction of	1925	58
„ E, formation of	1938	198
Training of Sections B and D, 1926	1926	5
„ „ „ 1927	1926	433
„ „ „ 1928	1927	256
„ „ „ 1929	1929	54
„ „ „ 1930	1929	221
„ „ „ 1931	1931	108
„ „ „ 1932	1931	242
„ „ „ 1933	1932	204
„ „ „ 1934	1933	197
„ „ „ 1935	1934	240
Transfers:		
on reduction of establishment	1922	180, 257, 340
to R.A.M.C. Reserve	1909	3, 98
Unemployment Insurance Act. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Acts. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
MILITARY HOSPITALS RESERVE:		
Formation and general conditions	1926	6
Amendments	1934	17
	1936	80
Grant of Bar Brooch	1932	26
OFFICER CADET RESERVE:		
Regulations for, 1937	1937	61
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	165
OFFICERS' EMERGENCY RESERVE, 1938:		
Regulations for	1938	157

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS, REGULAR ARMY:

Commission in the Household Cavalry and Foot Guards. (*See* "Commissions")

Formation 1920 550
1922 54

O.T.C., appointments from 1921 331

R.A.Ch.D. 1927 386

Supplementary List 1922 2
13
14

SPECIAL RESERVE. Change to Militia 1922 2

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS. Change to Militia 1921 396

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE:

Bounties, training and musketry, abolition. (*See* "Musketry")

Bounties reduction 1931 164

Commissions in cavalry, infantry, &c. (*See* "Commissions")

Conditions of Service, for officers, 1938 ... 1938 254

Drivers, I.C., and drivers, steam 1925 214

Formation 1924 284
343

Formation of infantry of the line 1936 139

Formation of 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company, R.E. 1930 131

Gratuity of officers—revision 1931 164

Orders not applicable to Militia officers ... 1926 64

Pay, as from 1st October, 1931 ... ... 1931 106

Precedence of units 1926 132

Preliminary training and annual gratuity ... 1925 9

Preparation of revised A.B. 64 for reservists... 1925 63

Precedence of officers. (*See* "Rank and precedence of officers")

Remuneration of civilian medical practitioners, civilian veterinary surgeons and civilian clergymen employed with S.R. ... 1935 90

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*			
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*			
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933: Issue of		1933	43
AMENDMENTS:			
Page			
7	definition—calendar year	1938	89
10	Supplementary Order—Formation of infantry of the line	1936	162
Para.			
9	Category B reservists of R.A.O.C. ...	1935	115
10	Category B reservists of R.A.O.C. and R.A.P.C., administration of ...	1935	115
12A	Category B reservists of R.A.O.C., responsibility for distribution, training and administration (new para.)	1935	115
16	para. substituted	1936	232
17A	service under the Air Ministry (new para.)	1937	255
20	employees in establishments mentioned in para. 68	1933	151
22	age limits for appointment to R.A.S.C. (Army Printing and Stationery Services)	1935 1937	135 255
25	candidates employed in establishments mentioned in para. 68	1933 1937 1938	151 255 203
26	appointment as second-lieut.	1937 1938	255 71
28	period of command—C.O. below rank of lieutenant-colonel	1933	93
32	service for promotion—officers R.A.M.C.	1934 1938	164 71 203
34	subject (G) deleted	1935	188
35	K.R. references amended	1935	188
35A	examination in foreign languages (new para.)	1935	5
39	administration of officers ...	1934 1937 1938	52 191 255 203
44	secondment	1937	255
45	removal of officers with 10 years' service	1934	164
46	age limits	1933 1934 1937	93 185 255

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
47	removal of officer of R.E. (Transportation) unit	1937 1938	255 203
49	claims against officers applying to resign	1933 1936 1937	935 206 110 255
50A	resignation of commission on proceeding abroad (new para.)	1938	89
55	attendance at preliminary and annual trainings, etc., to be reported ...	1935	61
55A	married officers reaching age of 30 years	1933 1936	206 30
56	preliminary training reports ...	1934 1936 1937 1938	52 164 87 191 255 116 203
57	commissions in cavalry, R.A., &c. ...	1937	123
59	final approval of recruits for R.A.O.C.	1935	115
62	enlistment for Category B, R.A.O.C. and R.A.P.C.	1935	115
63	ages for enlistment	1936	30
64	re-engagement (deleted)	1936	30
68	enlistment of civil servants, &c.	1933 1938	151 203
69	trade test	1938	221
69A	civilian qualifications and credentials in lieu of trade test for drivers, I.C. (new para.)	1935	188
69B	conditions of enlistment as motor cyclist. R.A.S.C.	1938	89
77	despatch riders (para. substituted) ...	1937	234
78 79	paras. deleted	1937	234
82A	completion of initial training (new para.)	1937	123
83	re-engagement period and age limits (para. substituted)	1938	17 264

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*

REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
84	qualifications for re-engagement of drivers, I.C.	1935 1937	188 51
85	conditions for trade testing drivers, I.C. (deleted)	1935	188
86	re-engagement—declaration and medical examination ...	1938	89 264
101	transfer of R.A.O.C. non-tradesmen ...	1935	115
103	discharge—special instructions	1933 1934 1936 1937 1938	206 164 30 22 51 203
105	R.A.O.C., expression " O.C." defined	1935 1937	115 51
112A	training certificate (new para.) ...	1937	123
112B	bounties (new para.)	1937	123
113	exemption from preliminary training	1933 1938	151 17
114	preliminary training alternatives	1933 1935 1938	151 61 89
115	arrangement and duration of preliminary training	1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938	151 52 212 61 115 30 50 211 255 71 203
116	annual training—Categories "A" and " B "	1933 1934 1935 1936	151 31 52 94 115 211

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.		
116—*continued*	1937	191, 234, 255
	1938	89, 203
new footnote	1937	94
118A preliminary training of officer on transfer to new corps (new para.) ...	1935	115
122 officers of Category "B" attached to regular units for voluntary training	1933	151
123 application to attend courses	1936	68
124 drills and annual training ...	1934	31
	1935	115, 135
	1936	179
	1937	123, 191
	1938	203
128 notice to attend annual camp ...	1936	179
130A flying as part of military duty ...	1936	34
138 notification of change of address ...	1938	89
162 offence under Reserve Forces Act, 1882, trial by court-martial... ...	1935	115
172 guards of honour. Reference to para. 307A	1937	22
174 absence from training in cases of urgent private necessity ...	1933	206
	1935	61
175 term of service expiring during camp ...	1936	179
177 absence abroad—permission for (para. substituted)	1938	89
179 leave for officers during preliminary training	1933	151
180 notification of change of address ...	1938	89
181 report of marriage	1937	51
185 reports and returns	1937	67
185A removal of bodies out of, or into, England and Wales (new para.) ...	1935	188
187 preparation, maintenance and custody of documents ...	1937	51, 191
	1938	89
190 disposal of documents	1938	177

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
192	books of regulations issued to officers on appointment	1935	5
199	pay and allowances (para. substituted)	1937	22
199B	pay and allowances for week-end camps and continuous training lasting two or more days	1938	116
199C	pay admissible for 6-hour working day (para. deleted)... ...	1937 1938	22 116
199D	pay and allowances for training, etc., not of a whole time, continuous or extended nature	1938	116
199E	pay for days of arrival and departure at camps	1934 1936 1937	94 179 22
199F	pay and allowances—issue to be approved by G.O.C.-in-C. (para. substituted)	1938	116
199G	pay not admissible, qualification drills, etc. (para. substituted)	1937	22
200	ration allowance at camps (reference to paras. 199D and 199F) ...	1934 1937 1938	52 22 116
202	(para. deleted)	1937	22
203	N.H.I. contributions when in training	1934	164
204	Unemployment Insurance contributions during training	1934	164
205	W.O. and O.A. Pensions contributions during training	1934	164
	increase in contributions	1936	5
206	Insurance contributions, full amount borne by army funds	1934	164
208	officers and men who have not performed prescribed number of drills before camp	1936	179
209	pooling personal expenses at camps, &c.	1937	22
210	pay, clerical duties and store accounting	1934 1935 1936	30 99 87
211	pay, lance appointments, for soldiers enlisted before 26th October, 1925	1934 1938	136 71

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*

REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.		
212	qualifications for engineer pay (para. substituted)	1933 168 1936 30 1937 255
213	signal pay, qualifying examination ...	1934 52
217	weekly issue of pay during attendance at courses	1935 211 1937 3
222	trade classification of men in transportation and railway telegraph units	1938 203
225	annual gratuity for officers ...	1934 136 1935 89
226A	gratuity of officer who transfers from one corps to another (para. substituted)	1937 255
227	calculation of gratuity in cases of delayed preliminary training	1933 151 1934 164
232	gratuity in cases of absence from training	1933 206
234	proportional parts of gratuity due on resignation, death, etc. ...	1934 212 1937 255
235	gratuity not issuable	1937 255
236	annual bounties—Categories "A," "B" and "C" reservists ...	1934 136 1935 89
244	eligibility for bounty	1936 179 1938 203
255	proficiency grant conditions ...	1936 67, 179 1938 116
256	recruit in camp proficiency pay ...	1936 179
256A	„ „ „ R.T.C. or R.A.O.C.	1936 179
257	recruit enlisting after training in camp	1936 179
257A	„ „ „ R.T.C. or R.A.O.C.	1936 179
258	recruit not eligible to proficiency grant as recruit	1936 179
258A	„ „ „ R.T.C. or R.A.O.C.	1936 179
259	recruit eligible for proficiency pay as trained man	1936 179
261	proficiency grant W.O., N.C.O. or man	1936 68, 179
263	„ „ and days of absence	1936 179

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
264	proficiency grant rates ...	1935	135
		1936	67
			179
264A	„ „ R.T.C. or R.A.O.C. unable to attend camp through disability	1936	179
264B	death before annual training in camp ...	1937	255
264C	discharge on enlistment into Regular Army	1937	255
264D	proficiency grant	1937	255
267	„ „ payment ...	1934	52
		1936	179
268A	payment for drills	1936	67
		1937	22
		1938	71
275	grant in aid of officers' mess ...	1937	22
		1938	89
277	mess grant (para. deleted)	1937	22
278	servant allowance	1937	22
280	rations, other ranks	1936	179
284	marriage allowance—conditions of issue	1935	100
		1936	67
			179
285	allowance for despatch riders ...	1934	94
		1935	115
		1937	234
		1938	177
288	reward for recruits finally approved	1934	254
		1935	170
289	medical examination of recruits ...	1936	211
292	certificate of purchase of service dress	1938	221
293	outfit grants not made to officers on embodiment until found medically fit	1934	164
295	refund of outfit grant	1933	93
			206
		1938	264
297	claims to be forwarded on A.F. O 1671	1936	68
274A	service required for retention of outfit grant	1933	206

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*

REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
297B	retention of grant on transfer to S.R.	1933	206
302	civilian medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons, employment of	1934 1935	92 90
304	divine service, employment of civilian clergymen	1933 1934 1935	93 92 90
307	expenses of guards of honour	1937	22
307A	pay, &c., at ceremonial parades (new para.)	1937	22
315	travelling expenses and allowances for officers resident in U.K. or Irish Free State	1935	115
316	travelling expenses and allowances, officers attending obligatory courses of instruction	1935	115
318	travelling expenses for preliminary training spread over two or more years (para. substituted)	1938	177
322	travelling expenses for musketry practice (para. deleted)	1937	22
323	cost of conveyance for annual training	1936 1937	67 22
323A	refund travelling expenses (new para.)	1937	22
324	forms of railway warrant	1936	50
325	travelling expenses and allowances to and from annual training, of officers not serving with or attached to S.R. or T.A. units	1935	61
329	courses of instruction, travelling expenses (para. substituted)	1937 1938	22 89 203
330	courses of instruction, residence at home, travelling expenses (para. substituted)	1934	94
331	travelling allowances when attending examinations	1936	134
334A	travelling allowances for journeys when joining on mobilization (new para.)	1935	188

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
335	hospital and dental treatment for permanent staff and their families ...	1933	151
344	assembly of court of inquiry ...	1933	206
		1937	22
346	disability—proceedings of court of inquiry to be forwarded to War Office	1938	116
348	when disability attributable to military service	1933	206
		1937	3
	injuries attributable to military duty (para. substituted)	1938	116
348A	injuries at sports and games (new para.)	1938	116
348B	limit of decision of G.O.C.-in-C. under paras. 348 and 348A. (new para.)	1938	116
348C	injuries which may be regarded as attributable to military service (new para.)	1938	116
348D	sickness claimed to be attributable (new para.)	1938	116
349	disability not attributable to military service	1933	206
350	disability attributable to military service	1933	206
353	disability occurring at voluntary training with a regular unit	1933	151
			206
354, 355, 356	disability attributable to military service	1933	206
		1937	3
		1938	177
357	treatment of patient at annual camp or training (para. substituted) ...	1937	94
358	hospital charges, rates of, for treatment in military or civil hospital	1934	185
		1935	154
		1936	30
		1938	71
358A	refund of hospital expenses, and hospital stoppages, officers and men admitted to civil hospital during camp or training (new para.) ...	1935	154
359, 361, 363	disability attributable to military service	1933	206
		1938	177

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
365	recovery of hospital charges from officers and men—procedure ...	1934	185
366	disability attributable to military service	1933	206
368	telegram to next-of-kin of man dangerously ill or injured ...	1933	151
		1935	211
	refund of fares to relatives by C.P. ...	1934	255
370	cost of conveyance of body to home for burial	1935	170
	reference to para. 185A	1935	188
371	cost of conveyance of officer's body to home for burial	1935	170
373	telegram to next-of-kin regarding funeral arrangements	1935	211
374	funeral expenses, police warrants, etc., accounting for	1935	211
388	payment of men attending course of instruction—use of A.F. N 1455A	1935	100
		1937	3
	certificate by O.C. Training Centre ...	1935	211
396	A.F. O 1856 maintained for S.R. officers (para. substituted)	1933	93
397	record of rates of pay	1937	191
401	grant to Os.C.R.E. (Transportation) ...	1936	132
403	grants, establishment	1934	31
	footnote amended	1937	94
404	grant for provision of vehicles	1935	60
		1936	50
			87
			108
	footnote amended	1937	94
404A	grant for petrol, oil and grease (new para.)	1937	93
404B	grant in aid of expenditure on initial equipment of messes.	1938	17
405	grants at same rates as T.A. ...	1935	135
		1936	67
		1937	22
403-406	grants deduction (footnote) ...	1934	31
		1937	94
408	free initial issues of clothing and accoutrements	1933	206

Digitized by Google

Reserves—*continued*
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE—*continued*
REGULATIONS FOR, 1933—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

410	clothing and accoutrements, category B, R.A.P.C.	1936	179
411	clothing and accoutrements—recruits enlisted in transportation units	1933	150
	R.E., Category "A" (para. substituted)	1937	123
		1938	203
412	small arms issued to Category "B" in units	1933	93
Appendix		1935	188
		1936	50
I	Examination of officers for promotion (app. substituted)	1937	22, 142, 234, 255
		1938	177
IV	Grades of men employed by railway companies at home	1933	151
VI	Specification of motor cycles	1935	188
	(app. deleted)	1937	234
IX	Qualifications of driver, I.C. (app. substituted)	1935	188
	R.E. and R. Signals units, designation	1925	425
		1932	76
	R. Signals units, re-organization of	1935	44
	Training camps, programme of, 1928 ...	1928	73
	Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act: application during training	1925	378
	TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS: Formation of Reserve for Light Anti-Aircraft duties	1938	217

Retired Officers, Re-employment of. (*See also* "Pay—Retired Pay")

		1919	438
	Pay, new rates of	1923	92, 102

Revolvers, &c.:

	Free issue of	1922	157

Rewards:

	Increased rates to certain general officers ...	1921	11

Digitized by Google

Riding masters :

No further appointments to be made ... 1919 278; 1921 498

Royalty.

Death of the Queen of Norway—condolences ... 1938 262

S

Salutes. (*See* "Discipline" and "King's Regulations—Amendments")

Sanitation :

Co-operation between medical and engineer services 1919 107; 108

Army Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1934.—(*See* "Hygiene and Sanitation")

Savings Association, Army 1930 108; 230; 1931 114; 1932 8; 1934 262; 1935 141; 166

Schoolmistresses Army :

Allowances, revised rates 1931 47

Fuel and light in quarters 1923 140

Increased rates of pay 1926 3

" " " to be inclusive of departmental pay, war bonus, &c. 1923 140

Pay while serving in India 1926 321; 1935 66

Pension, when reinstated after resignation or retirement 1929 118

Revised scales of pay 1932 1; 116; 1934 84; 1935 85; 1937 163

Schools, &c. (*See* also "King's Regulations—Amendments")

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE :

Nominations 1935 137; 218; 1936 187; 1937 201; 1938 30; 187; 269

Digitized by Google

Schools, &c.—*continued*

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE—*continued*

9th Course	1936	11
10th „	1937	27
11th „	1938	29

MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE:

Institution of title	1927	325
10th Advanced Mechanical Course—results...	1936	236
11th „ „ „ „ ...	1937	220
56th Advanced Class, entrance examination—result	1937	131
57th Advanced Class, entrance examination—results	1938	120
53rd Advanced Class, final examination—result	1937	130
54th Advanced Class, final examination—result	1938	152
14th S.A. Technical (Long) Course—results...	1936	219

ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH:

Company officers' obligatory course	1924	168
Entrance scholarships and contributions ...	1933	69
Regulations respecting admission to. (*See* "Commissions")		
Scholarships	1928	87

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, KINGSTON, CANADA

Antedate of commission from	1925	143
Commissions, regulations	1898	54

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST:

Company officers' obligatory course	1924	168
Entrance scholarships and contributions ...	1933	69
Regulations respecting admission. (*See* "Commissions")		
Scholarships	1928	87

STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY:

Entrance examination 1937	1936	151
	1937	149
		197
„ „ 1938	1937	172
	1938	154
„ „ 1939	1938	226
Examination papers, 1936	1936	197
„ „ 1937	1937	228

Digitized by Google

Schools, &c.—*continued*		
STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY—*continued*		
Graduates, 1935	1936	13
„ 1936	1937	26
„ 1937	1937	259
„ 1937	1938	31
Indian Establishment—admission of officers on	1929	126
Nominations for admission, 1936	1936	170, 218
„ „ „ 1937	1937	197
	1938	6
„ „ „ 1939	1938	154, 227, 267
Regulations, 1937	1937	37
Amendments (No. 1)...	1938	177
Revised rules for examinations and nominations	1929	193
Selected List, abolition	1929	198
STAFF COLLEGE, SENIOR WING, MINLEY MANOR :		
Nominations for admission, 1939	1938	210, 268
STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA :		
Entrance examination, 1936	1935	159
	1936	116
„ „ 1937	1936	151
	1937	149, 197
„ „ 1938	1937	172
	1938	7
Examination papers, 1936	1936	197
„ „ 1937	1937	228
Graduates, 1934	1935	47
„ 1935	1936	56
„ 1936	1937	58
„ 1937	1938	75
Grant of P.S.C. certificate	1936	189
Indian Establishment—admission of officers on	1929	126
Nomination of officers on Indian Establishment competing for Camberley	1923	343
Nominations for admission, 1937	1937	197
„ „ „ 1939 ...	1938	154, 227, 267

Digitized by Google

Schools, &c.—*continued*
Revised rules for examinations and nominations 1929 193
Selected List, abolition 1929 198

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION 1927 393
72nd Short Course—results 1938 10
73rd „ „ 1938 56
74th „ „ 1938 71
75th „ „ 1938 121
76th „ „ 1938 183
77th „ „ 1938 184
78th „ „ 1938 249

ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS):
Introduction of new designation 1928 19, 219
Opening of, as central school for training army tradesmen 1923 185

DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL:
Government and management ... 1927 212; 1932 217; 1937 19; 1938 172

LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS:
Age limit for admission 1908 251
Courses at. (*See* "Courses")
Officers qualified, 1932 ... ... 1932 80, 161

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL:
Constitution, Royal Warrant and Standing Orders, 1932 ... ... 1932 189

ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE, ANDOVER:
Officers completing courses, 1934 ... ... 1935 12
„ „ „ 1935 ... ... 1936 36
„ „ „ 1936 ... ... 1937 28
„ „ „ 1937 ... ... 1938 32

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS, TRAINING COLLEGE:
Re-organization... ... ... 1931 201

ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL:
Result of examination for Advanced Certificate 1933 211; 1937 9

Digitized by Google

Schools, &c.—*continued*

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH:

Officers completing courses, 1935	1936	35
„ „ „ 1936	1937	29
„ „ „ 1938	1938	8
Senior officers' war courses, 1936	1936	57, 171
„ „ „ „ 1937	1937	73, 199
„ „ „ „ 1938 ...	1938	77, 181

SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE:

Syllabus of course of instruction	1926	382

SCHOOL OF COOKERY:

Formation	1924	18

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ADMINISTRATION:

Closing of	1924	18

SCHOOL OF SIGNALS:

104th Regimental Course—results	1932	15
105th „ „ „ „	1932	81

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL:

48th Course, officers attending	1936	12
49th „ „ „	1936	74
50th „ „ „	1936	150
51st „ „ „	1937	8
52nd „ „ „	1937	106
53rd „ „ „	1937	198
54th „ „ „	1938	9
55th „ „ „	1938	105
56th „ „ „	1938	185

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL:

Co-operation with School of Anti-Aircraft Defence	1929	48
Corps, establishment, promotion, &c. ...	1929	59
promotion, amendment	1929	223

School, Army:

Pay of pupil teachers	1922	259
Schoolmistresses' revision of pay. (*See* "Schoolmistresses")		
Syllabus of Bible instruction	1927	21

Digitized by Google

Searchlights, The Theory of, 1935. (*See* "Handbooks" and "Training Manuals")		
Selection of Officers	1920	108
Seniority of Officers. (*See* "Rank and Precedence of Officers")		
Service. (*See also* "Retention in the Service" and "Extension of Colour Service")		
Counting of commissioned service towards soldier's pension	1920	446
Counting of service during the Great War towards pension	1921	260
Counting of services of ex-soldiers for pension ...	1919	56
Emergency, recognition of. (*See* "Emergency Service")		
New conditions of Service for combatant Officers	1938	169
Reckoning service of certain officers of W. India Regiment on reduction of one battalion ...	1921	107
Reckoning of service towards retirement, &c. ...	1927	367
Reckoning of service for retired pay and pension ...	1937	187
Remustering or reposting, variation in terms of ...	1929	136
Terms of service, in R.E.	1921	269
„ „ in R.A.	1921	413
Service and Pay Book, Part I, soldiers':		
Incorporation of soldiers' small book	1919	451
Issue of revised book (Nov., 1924) ...	1925 1930	63 72
Service Corps, Royal Army. (*See also* "Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—Amendments")		
Cleaners, pay of...	1925	183
Conversion of No. 25 Co. into M.T. Co.	1929	52
Courses, failure of officers, &c.	1928	220
Formation of "E" Supply Company	1926	426
„ „ No. 52 Company	1934	119
„ „ Nos. 53 and 54 Companies... ...	1935	63
Mechanical transport:		
designation of "driver"	1925	182
formation of No. 5 (M.T.) Company	1935	173
„ „ No. 34 (M.T.) Co. (Mobile Repair Unit)	1925	430
„ „ Nos. 35, 36 and 37 M.T. Companies	1926	200

Digitized by Google

Service Corps, Royal Army—*continued*		
Mechanical transport—*continued*		
formation of in Egypt	1928	216
„ „ No. 38 Company	1931	202
„ „ 65, 66 and 67 (Mechanical Transport) Companies... ...	1938	92
„ „ 1, 2, 3, 4 and 55 to 64 (Mechanical Transport) Companies... ...	1938	93
Light Repair Unit, change of title	1925	303
Maintenance Handbook, 1930...	1930	37
Amendments (No. 1)	1930	150
„ (No. 2)	1930	203
„ (No. 3)	1931	66
„ (No. 4)	1931	130
„ (No. 5)	1932	4
„ (No. 6)	1932	96
„ (No. 7)	1932	155
„ (No. 8)	1932	200
„ (No. 9)	1933	18
„ (No. 10)	1933	72
„ (No. 11)	1934	31
„ (No. 12)	1934	202
„ (No. 13)	1934	255
„ (No. 14)	1935	5
„ (No. 15)	1935	115
re-organization of certain units ...	1931 1934 1935	201 120 63
Vehicles (Wheeled), Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical, 1937 ...	1938	12
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	137
Vehicles, weights and dimensions of	1937	161
Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores ...	1930 1935 1936	21 19 231 242
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")		
Re-organization	1930 1931 1935 1936	191 201 63 186
Training to be dealt with by General Staff ...	1930	232
Training battalion, formation of	1931	201
Sierra Leone :		
Transfer of control to Colonial Office	1929	220

Digitized by Google

Signal Training Manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Signaller's, R.A. (Coast Defence), Pocket Book, 1935—
Issue of 1935 228
Amendments (No. 1) 1936 110

Signalling :
Instructions for, between Navy and Army ... 1915 312
Procedure 1932 203

Signals, Royal Corps of :
Anti-Aircraft Group, formation 1936 214
Badges and uniform 1921 144
1922 266, 457
Boys, trade training of 1921 456
Colonel-Commandant; appointment of 1923 291
Courses for officers at Cambridge University ... 1933 171
Distinction "Royal" 1920 359
Examinations, failure of officers to qualify ... 1928 146
Fitters (Signals), Training of. (*See* "Re-organization of trades.")
Formation 1920 275, 276, 513
Formation of No. 14 Artillery Signal Section ... 1937 194
„ „ "B" Corps Signals 1937 194
„ „ No. 6 Tank Signal Section 1934 167
„ „ 7th Tank Signals Section 1937 194
„ „ Mobile Divisional Signals and absorption of Cavalry Signals and Tank Brigade Signals 1937 194
Formation of Tank Brigade Signals and absorption of Nos. 1 to 4 Tank Signal Sections ... 1935 117
Messes, provision of servants. (*See* "Messes")
Motto of 1929 50
Nos. 6 and 5 Tank Signal Sections redesignated 4th and 6th Tank Signal Sections 1935 117
Promotion—qualifications for 1937 74
Provision of personnel for Indian Signal Corps 1925 384, 1927 296
R.A.F. signals redesignated Air Contingent Signals 1935 214
Regimental March. (*See* "Bands") ... ...
Re-organization of trades 1926 362, 1932 182, 1936 216, 1938 103

Digitized by Google

Signals, Royal Corps of—*continued*

Re-organization of signal units for service with R. Tank Corps formations	1935	117
Seconding of officers to—discontinued	1931	131
Sections, designations of	1938	178
Supplementary Reserve units, designations	1930	8
	1932	76
Supplementary Reserve units, re-organization of	1935	44
T.A.	1920	460
		501
Titles of units	1928	218
	1936	89
Trade qualifications	1923	415

Small Arms Anti-Aircraft Training. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Small Arms. Qualifications in, for majors and adjutants	1920	139
		256
		318
		420

Small Arms School Corps :

Establishment, promotion, &c.	1929	59
Promotion amendment	1929	223
Appointment of instructor for Small Arms School, India (Pachmarhi Wing)	1935	197

Small Book, soldiers', incorporated in A.B. 64... ... | 1919 | 451

Spirit Bubbles, list of, for use with artillery sights and instruments, 1936 ... ... | 1936 | 129

Standing Orders. (*See* "Orders")

Stores :

List of particulars of weights and packages, 1931 ...	1931	249
Amendments (No. 2)	1933	18
„ (No. 3)	1935	43
„ (No. 4)	1935	154
„ (No. 5)	1935	239
„ (No. 6)	1936	110
„ (No. 7)	1937	94
Priced List of Veterinary Stores, 1930	1930	87
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	2
Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries. (*See* "Clothing and Necessaries")		

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*
Priced Vocabulary of R.E. Stores:
Part I (Building Materials) 1926 349, 458
Amendments (No. 3) 1933 131
„ (No. 4) 1934 31
„ (No. 5) 1935 5
„ (No. 6) 1935 154
Part II (Fixed Electrical Communications) ... 1926 349, 458
Amendments (Parts I and II) 1927 75
„ (No. 4) 1935 154
Priced Vocabulary of Stores (Parts I and II):
issue of revised Section 1c 1922 418
numbering of amendments 1926 92
rates for cost accounting purposes. (*See* "Accounting and Accounts")
issue of Part I and List of Emergency Pattern Stores 1920 270
Amendments (No. 1) ... ... 1920 Sept.
erratum ... ... 1920 Nov.
„ (No. 2) ... ... 1921 Jan.
erratum ... ... 1921 Feb.
„ (No. 3) ... ... 1921 June
erratum 1922 501
„ (No. 4) ... ... 1921 July
erratum ... ... 1923 May
„ (No. 5) ... ... 1922 Jan.
„ (No. 6) ... ... 1922 Sept.
„ (No. 7) 1923 90
erratum ... ... 1923 May
„ (No. 8) ... ... } 1923 470
„ (No. 9) ... ... }
„ (No. 10) 1924 90
„ (No. 11) 1924 282
„ (No. 12) 1925 128
„ (No. 13) 1925 261
errata 1925 363
„ (No. 14) 1925 416
errata 1925 490
„ (No. 15) 1926 45
„ (No. 16) 1926 152
„ (No. 17) 1926 268
„ (No. 18) 1926 381
„ (No. 19) 1927 72, 167

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*		
Priced Vocabulary of Stores (Parts I and II)—*continued*		
issue of Part I—*continued*		
Amendments (No. 20)	1927	205
„ (No. 21)	1928	190
issue of Part II:—		
Part II, in preparation	1921	251
Section 19	1922	76
„ 20		
„ 28A	1922	129
„ 28B	1922	219
Amendments (No. 1)	1922	Aug.
erratum	1922	Sept.
„ (No. 2)	1922	Oct.
„ (No. 3)	1923	Jan.
„ (No. 4)	1923	169
erratum	1926	127
„ (No. 5)	1923	285
„ (No. 6)	1923	366
erratum	1923	438
„ (No. 7)	1924	90
„ (No. 8)	1924	339
errata	1924	416, 494
	1926	382
„ (No. 9)	1925	98
errata	1925	129, 211
„ (No. 10)	1925	211
errata	1925	294
	1927	369
„ (No. 11)	1925	331
errata	1925	456
	1926	127
„ (No. 12)	1925	456
errata	1926	46, 127
	1927	369
„ (No. 13)	1926	127
errata	1926	192, 232
„ (No. 14)	1926	232
errata	1926	269, 307
	1927	315

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*
Priced Vocabulary of Stores (Parts I and II)—*continued*
issue of Part II—*continued*
Amendments (No. 15) 1926 352
errata 1926 382, 456; 1927 284
„ (No. 16) 1926 456
erratum 1927 284
„ (No. 17) 1927 127, 168
„ (No. 18) 1927 251
errata 1927 284, 369
„ (No. 19) 1927 334
erratum 1927 369
„ (No. 20) 1927 388
„ (No. 21) 1928 40
„ (No. 22) 1928 81
„ (No. 23) 1928 160
„ (No. 24) 1928 214
„ (No. 25) 1929 29
„ (No. 26) 1929 100
„ (No. 27) 1929 153
„ (No. 28) 1929 215
„ (No. 29) 1930 26
index, &c., to Part II ... ... 1922 Dec.
R.E., Priced Vocabulary of, Parts I and II, 1926 ... 1926 349
Amendments 1928 2, 22; 1932 96; 1938 17
Transportation Stores Vocabulary (War), 1932 ... 1932 136
*Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores:
numbering of amendments 1926 309
preface, instructions for rates and table of contents 1930 242
Amendments (No. 1) 1936 179
Section
A. 1. Accoutrements and musical instruments 1934 69
A. 2. Anti-gas stores 1930 124
B. 1. Small arms and their components ... 1935 164

* Amendments to the various sections are published monthly and are not referred to in this Index.

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*

Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores—*continued*

Section			
B. 2.	Small arms accessories, tools and packages	1935	164
C. 1.	Small arms accessories, tools and packages	1935	164
	Machine guns, mountings and appurtenances for ground service use ...	1935	204
C. 2.	Bicycles	1936	125
C. 3.	Machine guns, mountings and appurtenances	1934	70
D. 1.	Harness, &c.	1934	128
D. 2.	Horse shoes and nails	1934	111
E. 1.	Carts and wagons	1930	63
E. 2.	Pontoon and bridging equipment ...	1936	227
E. 3.	Lifting and transporting apparatus and targets	1934	71
E. 4.	Vessel and boat equipment	1931	160
E. 5.	Railway stores	1931	251
F.	Tools and workshop equipment ...	1934	129
G. 1.	Ironmongery	1934	130
G. 2.	Metals	1934	158
H. 1.	Oils, paints, chemicals and their containers	1933	129
H. 2.	Cordage and textile materials ...	1934	112
H. 4.	Packages	1934	72
J.	Camp equipment	1934	179
K.	Barrack and hospital equipment ...	1935	53
M. 1.	Mortars and their platforms or mountings	1936	200
M. 2.	Anti-aircraft guns and mountings ...	1934	226
M. 3.	Separate demandable stores or "spares" common to the artillery guns or carriages in two or more sections; stores special to inspecting officers (revised)	1937	185
N. 1.	Horse and field artillery guns and carriages	1932	53
N. 3.	2-pr. Tank or anti-tank guns and mountings or carriages	1937	225
O.	Medium artillery guns and carriages ...	1933	64
P. 1.	Heavy and super-heavy artillery guns and carriages	1931	124

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*			
Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores—*continued*			
Section			
P. 2.	Coast defence artillery guns and mountings	1934	180
Q. 1.	S.A.A. and machine gun ammunition, shell fuzes, tubes, primers, fireworks (explosives)	1937	14
Q. 2.	S.A.A. and machine gun ammunition, shell fuzes, tubes, primers, fireworks (non-explosives) and empty packages	1937	38
R. 2.	Ammunition for field, light, tank and A.A. artillery (non-explosives) and empty packages	1935	108
S. 1.	Ammunition for medium, heavy and coast defence artillery (explosives) ...	1935	127
S. 2.	Ammunition for medium, heavy and coast defence artillery (non-explosives) and empty packages ...	1935	185
T. 1.	Trench warfare ammunition, demolition explosives, cordite in bulk, gunpowder, &c. (explosives) ...	1937	15
T. 2.	Trench warfare ammunition, demolition explosives, cordite in bulk, gunpowder, &c. (non-explosives) and empty packages	1937	39
U.	Miscellaneous ammunition and magazine stores	1929	257
V. 1.	Range finding optical and associate stores	1934	159
V. 2.	Surveying and drawing instruments, &c.	1937	115
V. 3.	Cinematograph and photograph requisites	1926	421
W. 1.	Field works, &c., stores	1937	116
W. 2.	Electric cables, &c.	1934	44
X.	Searchlights, generating sets and general electric light stores	1936	173
Y.	Signal stores, line and visual	1932	233
Z.	Signal stores—wireless, also portable secondary batteries	1937	85
Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores for M.T. ...		1930	21
Amendments (No. 30)		1934	164
„ (No. 31)		1934	255
„ (No. 32)		1935	25

Digitized by Google

Stores—*continued*		
Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores for M.T.—*continued*		
Amendments (No. 33)	1936	110
„ (No. 34)	1937	3
„ (No. 35)	1937	213
„ (No. 36)	1938	2
„ (No. 37)	1938	116
Section 1, 1937 (revised)	1937	271
„ 3 (revised)	1936	228
„ 4 (revised)	1936	242
„ 5 (revised)	1936	124
„ 6, 1937 (revised)	1937	249
„ 7 (revised)	1936	124
„ 8, 1935 (revised)	1935	231
„ 10, 1937 (revised)	1937	250
„ 11, 1937 (revised)	1937	184
„ 12, 1935 (revised)	1935	19
„ 13, 1937 (revised)	1937	203
„ 14	1937	86
Sub-Target, Portable, and how to use it, 1911 ...	1911	268
	1912	319
Superannuation:		
Act of 1887: gratuities, annual allowances, and rules under	1887	*214
Act of 1909: allowances and gratuities of civil servants	1909	264
Beneficial occupation of official residence ...	1888	*9
Certificate for, Treasury minute	1887	*66
Increase of salary or wages	1888	*154
Re-employment of persons in receipt of	1876	†167
Superior Military Authorities under Section 57A, Army Act. (*See* "Army Act")		
Supplies, Handbook of Specifications for, 1930 ...	1930	240
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	66
„ (No. 2)	1931	130
„ (No. 3)	1931	221
„ (No. 4)	1932	96
„ (No. 5)	1932	142
„ (No. 6)	1933	18
„ (No. 7)	1934	3
„ (No. 8)	1934	31
„ (No. 9)	1934	164

* *See also* Army Order 108 of 1896.
† Republished as an "issue with" Army Order 108 of 1896.

Digitized by Google

Supplies, Handbook of Specifications for, 1930—*continued*

Amendments (No. 10)	1934	229
„ (No. 11)	1935	135
„ (No. 12)	1936	68
„ (No. 13)	1937	3
„ (No. 14)	1937	22
„ (No. 15)	1937	67
„ (No. 16)	1937	94
„ (No. 17)	1938	17
„ (No. 18)	1938	49
„ (No. 19)	1938	71
„ (No. 20)	1938	89
„ (No. 21)	1938	116
„ (No. 22)	1938	137
„ (No. 23)	1938	221
„ (No. 24)	1938	242
„ (No. 25)	1938	264

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, Regulations for, 1930, Issue of ... ... | 1930 | 140

AMENDMENTS:

Accidents in which M.T. vehicles are involved (para. substituted)	1938	177
Accidents due to mechanical defects, reports to the C.I.A.	1935	100
Accommodation record on A.F. K 1251 ...	1932	142
Accommodation, use of spare	1931	66
Accommodation, use of spare (para. deleted)	1936	149
Accommodation, responsibility of officers for proper use of (new para.)	1935	115
Accountants certificate—bedding	1934	115
Accounting for petrol, fuel, oil for lighting, lubricants and carbide	1932 1933	155 168
Accounting for stores issued for instructional purposes (para. substituted)	1938	177
Accounts, running, for fuel and light—record of balances	1933	93
Accounts, preparation of	1938	177
Accounts, transactions with costed units, etc.	1932	118
Advertising	1930 1938	189 2
Allowances on return traffic	1938	2
Analysis and testing of supplies ...	1931 1932	66 74 200

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Analysis and testing of supplies—*contniued* 1935 115; 1937 234; 1938 17, 203, 242

(new Appendix XVA) 1936 50

Annual returns of consumable supplies held on supply and barrack charge 1935 100

A.B. 5 ... ... 1938 177

„ 29, discrepancies in stores 1937 3

„ 29, deletions 1937 3

„ 43, duties of storemen and ledger clerk 1931 66

„ 60, balancing and certification of ... 1935 25

„ 60A, use of in connection with kitchen utensils in serjeants' messes ... 1935 25

„ 246, to be kept by Os.C. M.T. service companies... ... ... 1938 177

„ 330, record of cash vouchers and claims for allowances in lieu, for estimate purposes 1934 185

„ 406, to be kept by Os.C. M.T. service companies... ... ... 1938 177

A.F. B 5107 ... ... 1938 177

A.F. F 701, abstract of cost of bakery for March quarter 1934 202

„ F 722, statement to be rendered to War Office 1935 154

„ F 744, annual return of consumable supplies 1935 100

„ F 745 } statements on, to be rendered

„ F 746 } to War Office 1935 154

„ F 755 ... ... 1931 197

A.F. G 997, indent for stores and clothing for barracks, hospitals, detention barracks and prisons ... 1935 100

„ G 1033, fuel issues 1932 155

„ G 1053, instructions for submission ... 1932 118

„ G 1056, method of completion 1931 197

„ G 1056, use of as job-card 1935 5

„ G 3518, transport work ticket 1938 77

„ G 3519 ... ... 1938 177

„ G 3520 ... ... 1938 177

„ G 3927 ... ... 1938 177

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

A.F. G 3927, consumable and expendable stores — examination by C.O.O. 1935 5
„ G 3928, bin cord 1938 177
„ O 1680, water charges 1932 155
„ P 1956, charges for stores damaged ... 1935 25
„ P 1964, confidential list of contractors' bills 1935 5
Arrangements between War Office and railway companies of Great Britain in respect of claims for damage to and deficiencies in goods conveyed to, from or on behalf of W.D.—memorandum of 1935 100
Articles lost or damaged beyond repair ... 1931 130
Articles lost or damaged, charges for ... 1935 25, 100
1938 116
Average cost of rations, forage, coal and wood, statements to be rendered to War Office, of new contracts for 1935 154
Bakery, cost of, A.F. F 701 for March quarter 1934 202
Baggage, charges for haulage by dock company and other services 1930 189, 1935 188
Baggage consignment note, issue to individuals not travelling by train 1931 221
Balance sheets (A.B. 29A)—audit ... 1932 56, 1933 54
Bankruptcy proceedings, etc., against contractor—contract not to be terminated—War Office sanction 1934 212
Barrack labourers, record of service of applicants on A.F. B 200 ... ... 1937 165, 1938 221
Barrack wardens—annual report from those on waiting list for appointments ... 1931 146, 1933 18
Barrack warden—non-acceptance of offer of post... ... ... 1930 189, 1936 87, 1938 221
Barrack wardens—record of service of applicants on A.F. B 200 ... ... 1933 168, 1937 165
Barrack wardens—selection of candidates ... 1934 164
Bedding exchange, periods of 1938 71
Bedding, examination on return to store ... 1931 106

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Bedding, re-making and repair ...	1931	106
	1934	185
	1937	234
Bedding, bed linen and towels—marking "Q.A.I.M.N.S. Quarters"	1932	142
Bedding, hair, deficiency in weight; accounting of, for re-making beds, etc.	1934	185
Beds, re-making in W.D. laundries	1933	93
Bedsteads, paint allowed for	1933	18
Bicycles and component parts, despatched by rail	1931	106
Bills for dock dues and charges, procedure for dealing with	1935	188
Bill of lading—articles shipped "unprotected"	1930	168
Bill of lading—receipt for packages received in good order and condition	1934	185
Bill of lading—no claim when damages do not exceed 1/-	1936	134
Bills of lading, disposal of	1930	189
	1931	130
	1935	188
	1937	234
Bills of lading for serviceable stores	1933	54
Bill of lading—stores shipped at stations abroad in troop transports	1935	188
Blanket, issue of extra (deleted)	1931	221
Blankets, stock to be kept	1932	96
Board of Survey—C.I.A. represented on ...	1935	100
Board of Trade shipping agents	1931	106
Boards, black, renovation of surface ...	1932	24
Board of officers, examination of vehicles, etc., recommended for disposal	1935	100
Bolsters, re-making	1932	174
	1934	115
Boxes, soldiers'—painting and marking ...	1931	106
Breakages of china, crockery, etc., in messes and quarters	1935	25
		135
	1937	142
	1938	89
Buildings, W.D.—charges for use of, by troops	1933	54
	1938	242
Buildings, etc., within an ordnance depot, officers i/c barracks not responsible for ...	1935	115

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Carpets and curtains in officers' messes and Q.A.I.M.N.S. quarters—cost of cleaning ...	1935	100
Carpets, underfelt and rugs supplied by H.M. Office of Works	1935	43
	1937	234
Carrier's note—disposal of quadruplicate copy	1931	146
Carrier's note—weight and classification of merchandise	1930	189
Central heating—charges to be made for (new para.)	1938	242
Chimneys, cost of sweeping in let quarters	1930	225
	1933	54
C.I.A., communications with an O.C., R.A.S.C.	1935	100
Claims for damage to and deficiencies of goods conveyed by railways—memorandum of arrangements	1935	100
Coal and coke—contracts for	1933	18
Coal and coke—samples for analysis, etc.	1935	115
	1936	50
Coal and coke, payment to contractors on basis of weight	1937	94
Coal, inspection of deliveries by officers not belonging to Barrack Department ...	1935	188
Coal, reserve	1936	87
Coal, supply of, to camps	1936	5
Coal yards and stores—marking of	1938	71
Confidential list of contractors' bills	1935	5
Consignor's station, port where stores are landed from abroad	1931	5
Consumable and expendable stores—examination of A.F. G 3927 by C.O.O.	1935	5
Containers for R.A.S.C. supplies—disposal of	1933	115
Contractors, list of unsatisfactory persons ...	1932	118
Contract, no M.P. to share in	1936	110
Contractors' bills to be rendered on appropriate army form (new para.)	1938	17
Contracts not to be terminated when bankruptcy proceeding, etc., taken	1934	212
Contracts placed for hired transport	1938	2
Contracts, conditions of transfer including price	1938	47
Contracts, provision to be made in, to secure fulfilment	1935	100

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Conveyance of stores from Royal Arsenal, Woolwich	1930	189
Conveyance of stores to and from R.A.C.D., Pimlico	1933	151
Conveyance of stores landed at ports from hired transports	1935	188
Conveyance of stores—exceptions	1937	123
Cost of work performed by artificers	1934	164
Court of inquiry—attendance of a representative of the C.I.A. at	1935	100
Cracked or chipped articles	1937	142
Cylinders containing compressed gases—transport by road	1932	96
Deficiences from loss, theft, etc.—procedure	1932	56
Demands for one month's requirements, procedure	1931	5
Demands from abroad	1931	5
Demands from abroad—supplies procured from England	1932	220
Demands from abroad for special non-vocabulary stores	1935	100
Demands for expense stores and clothing ...	1935	100
Demand—review and cancellation (paras. substituted)	1938	177
Dental officers' special operating white jackets, washing of	1933	82
Description of consignments	1938	71
Disposal of surplus ordnance equipment ...	1935	5
Disposal of vehicles and vehicle equipment ...	1935	100
Driving licences for M.T. drivers	1938	177
Duties of C.I.M.T. transferred to C.I.A., and War Office (Q.M.G.3)	1935	100
Duties of officer i/c barracks	1931	238
Duties of officer i/c supplies	1931	238
Electric current, gas and water supply and meter rents—basis of charges ...	1936	30, 134, 179
Electric current supplied to married officers' quarters	1931	160
Electric current supplied to repayment consumers...	1931	221
Electric current, price changes to be notified...	1934	94, 185

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Electric lamps in institute buildings provided by W.D.	1930	203
Electric lamps, issue of	1933	93
Electric lamps, useful life	1932	200
Electric lamps—R.E. store	1934	31
Electric lamps—quarterly demands	1934	202
Electric lamps—disposal of metal caps, quarterly	1934	202
Electric lamps—quarterly statement of number received, expended and remaining ...	1934	202
Electric light:		
meters—quarterly readings	1932	96
scales of lighting in terms of floor area	1930	189
	1931	221
	1932	174, 200
	1936	134
	1937	123
switching off in rooms assigned to single serjeants	1930	189
regulations respecting use in barracks	1931	221
	1935	154
Empties, &c.—return to H.M.O.W.	1933	72
Entitlement to stabling allowances	1937	123
Equipment—stocks of spare (para. substituted)	1938	177
Expense stores—indents for	1933	54
	1934	255
	1935	100
Expense stores—indents in the case of Northern Ireland District	1934	255
Expense store—instructions to accountants regarding replacements of china, earthenware and glassware in messes, etc. (new app.)	1935	135
	1938	89
Explosives—conveyance by petrol-driven vehicles	1933	151
Explosives not accepted by railways on public holidays	1934	115
Feather pillows—weight of	1934	185
Fittings, for lighting, cost of maintenance ...	1931	221
Fire engines	1932	40
Fire-ladders, testing of	1934	212

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Fire precautionary notices, vehicles in buildings and workshops	1931	66
Floor coverings, laying of	1933	54
Flour, sample from delivery under monthly contract for analysis	1937	234
Forage, receipts of, in bulk	1937	234
Frozen meat wrappers to be destroyed in compliance with Foot and Mouth Disease Order	1935	43
Fuel for vehicles and workshops (para. substituted)	1938	177
Fuel, returns of, on A.F. F 727 ...	1933 1938	32 89
Fuel—stock and duties of officer i/c barracks	1932	4
Fuel, issue of in excess of entitlement ...	1936	68
Fuel, payment of	1937	94 234
Fuel and light, remission of charges for overdrawals	1930	203
Fuel and light, charges of services other than for officers of British Army	1938	71
Furniture, charges against ex-soldiers in irregular occupation of married quarters ...	1931	66
Furniture, checking when officer vacates quarters	1931	106
Furniture, charges for depreciation and replacement (para. deleted)	1935	25
Gas burners—quarterly statement of parts received, expended and remaining ...	1934	202
Gas burners and mantles	1932	24
Gas burners and mantles—quarterly demands	1934	202
Gas burners and mantles—issue of	1934	31
Gas, price changes to be notified	1934	94 185
Gas—quarterly consumption returns	1933	151
Gases, oxygen and acetylene, demands for ...	1931	66
Grease, M.T., examination as to quality ...	1930	203
Gymnasia mats to be treated with latex solution (para. substituted)	1938	177
Hospital bedding and clothing—excess washing	1932	96
Hospital bedding and clothing to be held in barrack expense store	1932 1935	56 43

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Hospitals and reception stations—issue of supplies	1931	146, 197
	1932	40
	1937	3
	1938	116
Inspection of coal deliveries from contractors, by officers appointed by O.C. Troops at station...	1935	188
Inspection of M.T. vehicles by C.I.A. and rendering of reports to War Office ...	1935	100
Inspections, marching-out—charges	1931	106
Insurance of goods sent by sea not necessary...	1936	134
Inventories—List of schedules, showing the form of	1937	234
Lamps—charges for damages	1934	31, 202
Lamps—held in charge as spare (para. substituted)	1938	177
Ledger sheets (para. substituted)	1938	177
Ledgers—annual balance (para. substituted)	1938	177
Ledgers and vouchers—maintenance of (para. substituted)	1938	177
Ledgers—method of keeping (para. substituted)	1938	177
Lettings, responsibility for	1933	54
	1938	89
Libraries, garrison—contributions	1931	106
Lights in barracks—night inspections by barrack warden	1932	142
Linoleum, repairs to, and renewals of	1930	225
	1933	54
Lodging allowance, certification of entitlement to	1933	54
	1935	115
	1936	149
Losses and damage, lamps, charges for ...	1934	31
Losses, settlement of claims	1931	197
Lubricants, for load and passenger-carrying vehicles, demands for	1935	5
Machine tools, etc.—accounting for (para. substituted)	1938	177
Machine tools and equipment, details of, supplied by O.C. M.T. Stores Depot	1935	100
Machine tools, etc.—outfit list or inventory (para. substituted)	1938	177

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Magnetos—marking of (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
Manure—supplies arranged by officer i/c barracks 1932 220
Marking of M.T. vehicles, method of ... 1935 5
Mats for gymnasium—coating with latex solution 1935 25
Medical treatment on ships without Government medical officer 1931 51
Messes, breakages of china, crockery, etc. ... 1935 25
Messes, officers'—marching-out inspections ... 1931 106
Methylated spirit, mineralized—issue of ... 1933 115
Officers' mess kitchen utensils, etc., balancing and certification of A.B. 60 ... ... 1935 25
Oil lamps in quarters or buildings—cost of maintenance and breakable fittings ... 1934 202
Oils, lubricating, examination as to quality ... 1930 203
Ordnance equipment—disposal of surplus ... 1935 5
Packages of glass or earthenware articles found broken 1931 51; 1935 25
Petrol issued on repayment 1938 17
Petrol and petrol-benzol mixture—procedure in connexion with supply ... 1932 155; 1933 2, 168; 1937 213; 1938 17, 71, 177
Petrol and petrol-benzol issues—monthly agreements 1932 40
Petrol, fuel, etc., classified as consumable (para. substituted) 1938 177
Petrol in fuel tank of vehicles conveyed by rail 1936 30
Petrol, record of issue on A.F. G 825 ... 1931 197, 238
Petroleum spirit etc., samples sent for test and analysis (para. deleted) 1938 89
(para. substituted) 1938 177
Petrol tins—accounting for 1932 155
Purchase in default 1936 87
Provision to be made in contracts to secure fulfilment 1935 100

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Quarters, families occupying, quarterly return of	1934	3
Quarters, offices, etc., in ordnance depot and other buildings in R.A.O.C. charge, officers i/c barracks not responsible for	1935	115
Railway rates for army traffic consigned to contractors	1931	238
Rate of consumption of articles (para. substituted)	1938	177
Rations, rendering of A.F. F 751 ...	1931	51
	1937	234
Receipt or issue vouchers (para. substituted)	1938	177
Regulations, books, &c., to be kept in offices	1931	106
		238
	1932	40
	1933	54
		93
	1935	115
Rent for dormitory	1937	92
Rent for occupation of quarters	1933	54
Rent for storage of motor or other vehicles, recovery of	1930	225
Rent, preparation of charges for	1933	54
Repairs carried out in mobile repair units ...	1931	66
Repairs to barrack and hospital stores—procedure	1931	238
Repairs to barrack and hospital stores—materials required for	1932	96
Repairs to vehicles, normal and abnormal (para. substituted)	1938	177
Repairs to vehicles taking more than 14 days	1931	66
	1934	229
Repayment—issues on (para. substituted) ...	1938	177
Reserve supplies	1931	5
Return of payments for messes and quarters...	1931	106
Roll of families occupying quarters in barracks (para. substituted)	1938	177
R.A.F., issues to—procedure in cases of condemned supplies	1932	118
	1936	87
Sale of vehicles, proceeds to be credited to Vote 6L	1935	100
Safes, stocks of	1932	174

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Sanitary services, &c., in quarters in equipped barracks let under W.O. authority	1930 1933	225 54
Sanitary services—use of automatic flushing apparatus—records of	1934	212
Sea freight, applications for	1931 1938	5 177
Security for performance of contracts—commands abroad	1935	100
Serjeants' messes, use of A.B. 60A for transactions in connexion with kitchen utensils, etc.	1935	25
Spare parts and stores—method of demanding (para. substituted)	1938	177
Spare parts—part-worn and repaired (para. substituted)	1938	177
"Staff Captain, Movements" substituted for "Embarkation Commandant"	1935	188
Stencil plates	1931	106
Stock to be taken on charge or written off (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stocktaking sheets to be filed in order of date	1934	202
Storage accommodation	1931	106
Storage of motor or other vehicles	1933	54
Stores—accounting for (paras. substituted)	1938	177
Stores brought on charge—quantity and designation (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stores—checking of and discrepancies in (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stores consigned to a civilian consignee	1931	146
Stores—depreciation (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stores despatched on Air Ministry account	1937	165
Stores—issue of (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stores—issues to detachments and outstations (paras. substituted)	1938	177
Stores—issues to other units (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stores, loading of into railway trucks	1937	123
Stores—loss of (para. substituted)	1938	177
Stores lost or damaged, assessment of value	1935	5
Stores lost or damaged, charges for, entered on A.F. P 1956	1935	25
Stores, notification of date of discharge of, from transports	1935	188

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Vehicles—*continued*
defective parts—return to store (paras. substituted) 1938 177
equipment, disposal by sale 1931 66
equipment—examination, repair and adjustment (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
equipment of, held on charge of M.T. units to be shown as serviceable ... 1935 5
held on charge in ledger without equipment, accessories, spares, etc. ... 1935 5
instruction books, custody of (para. substituted) 1938 177
instructions to be observed by R.A.S.C. companies (para. substituted) 1938 177
loan from one command to another (para. substituted) 1938 177
magnetos and accessories (para. substituted) 1938 177
maintenance—demands for stores (paras. substituted) 1938 177
marking of (para. substituted) 1938 177
method of marking 1935 5
on maintenance charge, local purchase of small items (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
outfit and equipment—exchange of and return of defective article to store (para. substituted) 1938 177
outfit lists, A.F's. G 1092 and G 1093 ... 1931 66
petrol tanks—filling of (para. substituted) 1938 177
preparation of, for shipment 1937 165
purchase, disposal, &c. (para. substituted) 1938 177
records, on transfer (deleted) 1931 66
records register 1938 177
registration and licences (para. substituted) 1938 177
removal of magnetos when parked in open 1931 66
repair of privately owned motor vehicles (para. substituted) 1938 177
repair of vehicles on change of units other than R.A.S.C. (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
repair requisitions, completion of ... 1931 197
repairs—2nd line (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
repairs—certificate by foreman on completion (para. substituted) 1938 177

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Vehicles—*continued*
repairs—demand for material (para. substituted) 1938 177
repairs—issue vouchers for stores (paras. substituted) 1938 177
repairs carried out in civilian establishments (para. substituted) 1938 177
repairs—to be carried out in local workshops (para. substituted) 1938 177
replacement of, when not repaired locally or in civilian establishment 1935 100
responsibility for custody, maintenance and repair of (para. substituted) 1938 177
return of strength of, half yearly ... 1934 3
requiring extensive repairs, evacuation for complete overhaul and replacement or sale of (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
spare parts—requisitions for manufacture of new (para. substituted) 1938 177
stores—exchange of serviceable and unserviceable (paras. substituted) ... 1938 177
stores issued for upkeep, etc., of M.T. vehicles (paras. substituted) 1938 177
stores lost or damaged—assessment of value of (para. substituted) 1938 177
structural alterations requiring sanction of C.I.M.T. 1932 24
technical, outfit on transfer from one unit to another 1931 66
transfer from one unit to another (para. substituted) 1938 177
unusual defects, failures and damage, to be reported to C.I.A. 1935 100
" wheel days "—definition 1931 66
Vessels, W.D., use of 1931 197; 1934 3
Washing account books 1934 31
Water charges—A.F. O 1680 ... ... 1932 155; 1933 54; 1935 100
Water charges, changes to be notified ... 1934 94; 185
Water charges for washing private motor cars 1935 10; 1937 12

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Stores, pricing of 1938 177
Stores—protection from damage (para. substituted) 1938 177
Stores—receipt of (paras. substituted) ... 1938 177
Stores—record of issue (paras. substituted) ... 1938 177
Stores, recovery of serviceable components ... 1932 96
Stores—responsibility for custody (para. substituted) 1938 177
Stores—return of to M.T. Stores Depot. (para. substituted) 1938 177
Stores, shipment of, in troop transports ... 1935 188
Stores—stocktaking (para. substituted) ... 1938 177
Stores, unserviceable, disposal of (para. substituted) 1938 177
Stowage orders 1930 189
1930 189
1930 225
1931 106
1931 221
1931 238
1932 4
1932 74
1932 96
1932 142
1932 200
1932 220
Sub-districts for R.A.S.C. duties ... 1933 115
1934 94
1934 115
1934 202
1935 135
1936 30
1936 134
1937 3
1937 22
1937 67
1937 213
1938 221
1938 264
Surplus ordnance equipment, disposal of ... 1935 5
Surplus stores—sale of 1934 94
1938 242

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Supplies, stocktaking	1934	31
Supplies, issue of in bulk	1936	87
Supplies, discrepancy report	1937	67
	1938	17
Supplies, quarterly statement of remains of reserves	1937	191
Supply of carpets, underfelt and rugs by H.M. Office of Works	1935	43
	1937	67
Tenders and schedules to be treated as confidential	1936	68
Tenders to be forwarded to D.A.C., exceptions	1936	87
Tents, bedboards and trestles issued by R.A.O.C. to supplement barrack accommodation (para. substituted)	1935	154
Thermometer cupboards, for use with cordite consignments	1930	189
Tinned foodstuffs condemned	1936	149
Tool chests, other than R.A.O.C. supply, details of	1931	66
Transfers of provisions and supplies	1936	68
Tubes, treatment when in stock ...	1931	66
	1934	115
Tyres—held in store as spare (para. substituted)	1938	177
Unserviceable articles lost or damaged, rates to be charged	1931	27
Value, new, of articles, method of determining	1931	51
	1935	25
Value of stores lost or damaged, assessment of	1935	5
Valuable articles, liable to risk of theft or breakage, when sent by sea—procedure (new para.)	1934	185
Vehicles:		
accounting—ledger items (para. substituted)	1938	177
boilers of R.A.S.C. (M.T.) vehicles—inclusion in insurance contract (para. deleted)	1938	177
C.I.A's. periodical inspection of, and rendering reports on, to War Office (para. substituted	1938	177
daily time and job book (para. substituted)	1938	177

Digitized by Google

Supply, Transport and Barrack Services—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Vehicles—*continued*
Water charges, instructions regarding ... 1936 30
Water, tests for excessive consumption or leakage 1931 51
W.D. vessels, use of, on repayment ... 1930 189; 1934 3
Weighing machines, etc.—examination ... 1932 220
Window cleaning in houses and quarters ... 1931 27
Window cleaning in houses and quarters—use of ladders authorized for fire services (para. substituted) 1938 2; 89
Window cleaning in houses and quarters—contract documents 1936 5
Wood as fuel 1938 71
Working parties—hourly rates (para. substituted) 1934 94
Workshop repair card—A.F. G 1084 (para. substituted) 1938 177
Workshop repair requisition—indent on (para. substituted) 1938 177
Workshops in which repairs will be carried out (para. substituted) 1938 177
Wrappers from frozen meat—destruction of ... 1935 43
X-Ray apparatus—
mode of conveyance 1932 118; 1934 185

T

Tank Corps, Royal :
Amendment of Corps Warrant 1917 270
Armoured car companies in India—change in designation 1933 58; 1936 72
Armoured car companies (3rd and 5th)—change in designation 1933 73
Armoured car training for units of. (*See* "Training Manuals")
Badges and uniform 1923 177; 406
Colonel Commandant: appointment of 1923 291
Courses, failure of officers at 1928 220
Disbandment of 12th Armoured Car Coy. ... 1929 32
" " Workshop Training Battn. ... 1925 181
" " 2nd and 9th Light Tank Companies 1938 179

Digitized by Google

Tank Corps, Royal—*continued*

Disbandment of 8th and 10th Light Tank Companies 1938 51
Formation of 1st (Light) Battalion 1934 98
„ „ 7th Battalion 1937 64
„ „ 8th Battalion 1938 117
„ „ 12th Company 1937 196
Officers, permanent list 1923 445
Organization, &c. 1917 239; 1919 160
Promotion, qualification of officers for 1923 380
Regimental march. (*See* "Bands")
Title "Royal" authorized 1923 369

Tank Instructor's Handbook (Mechanical), 1923. Issue of 1923 322

Tanks, Handbooks for. (*See* "Handbooks" and "Training Manuals")

Territorial Army and Militia Act, 1921. Territorial Force to be known as Territorial Army 1921 396

Territorial Army:

Air Defence Formations—re-organization of 1935 216; 1936 212
Allocation and organization of re-organized T.A. 1922 482; 1923 233, 408
Amalgamation of 56th (1st London) Division and 47th (2nd London) Division 1935 215
Anti-aircraft units. (*See* "Anti-aircraft")
Artillery, nomenclature and organization 1924 164, 219; 1936 234; 1937 24, 125, 215, 216
Badge 1938 63
Bounties, training and musketry, abolition. (*See* "Musketry" and "Training") 1927 38, 40
Cadet Force, Territorial. (*See* "Cadet Units")
Camp kit allowance 1924 206
Coast defence at home—re-organization 1932 75

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

Commissions in Regular Army for officers of. (*See* "Commissions")
Commissions in Territorial Army 1938 191
Amendments (No. 1) 1938 221
Cups for competition in 1925 473
Decoration, officers', conditions 1925 220
Designations. (*See* "Titles" hereunder)
Disbandment of field park companies, R.E. ... 1926 100
„ „ units 1927 91, 92
Emoluments of officers of militia or T.A. and retired officers appointed to staff of, or as adjutant in 1934 90, 183; 1935 4, 91
Equipment ledgers 1917 103
Establishments, peace, officers' reductions to ... 1921 166
Field ambulances, formation of additional ... 1937 236
G.O.C., T.A. Air Defence Formations; duties ... 1926 195
General hospitals, formation of additional ... 1937 171
Health insurance during training. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")
Infantry, four-company organization 1915 54
Instructions for administrative services, etc., of annual camps, 1934. (*See under* "Camps")
King's Medal, for champion shot 1935 111
Medal, war 1920 143
Men—conditions of service, 1938 ... ... 1938 109
Message from H.M. The King on 21st Anniversary of 1929 73
Nursing Service. (*See* "Nursing Services")
Officer Producing Units 1937 109
Pay, as from 1st October, 1931 ... ... 1931 162
„ civilian medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons 1931 217; 1935 92
„ civilian clergymen, employed with T.A. 1932 39; 1935 92
Pensions, mobilized T.A. service counting of ... 1919 56
Permanent staff, appointment of Foot Guards to... 1913 173
Permanent staff, appointment of regular soldiers as instructors 1932 214
Amendments (No. 1) 1933 115
„ (No. 2) 1935 43
Preparation of revised A.B. 64 on embodiment or enlistment 1925 63

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*		
Promotions, officers'	1924	216
		250
		348
		425
	1925	308
„ other ranks	1925	308
Recruiting, authority for (A.F. E 520)	1930	138
Regular establishments. (*See* "King's Regulations—Amendments")		
Reserves. (*See* "Reserves")	1925	54
Revision of officers' pay on account of cost of living	1931	3
		165
	1932	36
		140
R.A.M.C., Cadets' training manual	1920	425
R.A.O.C. officers qualified for promotion	1926	241
R.A.S.C. (T.A.) additional companies	1936	138
R.E., standards of training to be aimed at by all Ranks of the	1936	146
Signals, Royal Corps of	1920	460
„ „ „ to include T.A. units ...	1920	501
Standards of training to be aimed at by all ranks of, 1935	1935	57
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	87
Titles and designations of formations, etc.: changes in	1923	339
		373
	1924	6
		294
	1925	4
		7
		57
		266
		462
	1926	55
		164
		427
	1927	9
		348
		390
	1928	41
		139
		163
	1929	79
		98
		122
		138
		176

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army—*continued*

Titles and designations of formations, etc.: changes in—*continued*	1930	205
	1931	173
		200
	1932	42
		176
	1933	188
	1934	55
		257
	1936	88
		137
	1937	54
		96
		166
		167
		168
		195
		214
		215
		235
	1938	23
		50
		95
Unemployment Act: application during training. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act: application during training. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")		
Yeomanry and mounted rifles, training manual. (*See* "Training Manuals")		

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936. Issue of ...	1936	223
AMENDMENTS.		
Page 2. Prefatory note	1937	191
Para.		
Organization:		
1 composition	1937	142
3 responsibility for command and training	1938	89
7 officer producing units	1937	142
8 regulations governing the T.A. Reserve	1938	217
Establishments:		
23 allowance of lance appointments	1938	137
D.A.D.O.S.:		
47 Commander, R.A.S.C.—responsibility of	1938	89
51 responsibility for training	1937	142

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	Appointment:		
53	commission, conditions to be fulfilled by candidates (para. substituted) ...	1938	89
65	officers—liability to recall to Regular Army on mobilization...	1937	67
68	candidates for commissions joining for drill or instruction, or attending camp before commencement of appointment in London Gazette	1938	49
	R.A.O.C.:		
90	1st appointments to directing staff ...	1937	142
	Promotion:		
107	honorary colonels	1938	2
115	brevet, rules as to	1937	234
116	brevet-colonel, rules as to	1937	234
121	R.A.M.C.—eligibility	1937	213
122	R.A.O.C.—eligibility	1937	142
123	R.A.V.C.—eligibility	1937	213
	Transfers, Exchange, &c.:		
126A	officers placed on unattached list or attached to another unit (new para.) ...	1938	264
127	commissions in Regular Army, and Indian Army	1937	123
	General List and supernumerary Officers		
132A	attendance at camp and drills of supernumerary officers and officers on the unattached list (new para.)	1938	264
	Resignations, etc.:		
145	when required by Army Council	1938	89
	Confidential Reports:		
153	general instructions (reference correction)	1937	123
154A	officers of R.A.M.C. (new para.) ...	1937	123
155	rendered annually on A.F. B 194, giving definite recommendations	1937	123
	Enlistment:		
163	acceptance of man of indifferent character	1937	94
172	classes not eligible for re-enlistment	1937 1938	94 2
180	reference to be made in case of men with former naval, marine or air force service	1937 1938	94 89

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Enlistment—*continued*

Para.			
182	age extension for tradesmen	1937	22, 94, 255
183	men specially selected for appointment as Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. ...	1937	94
186	bandsmen and clerks	1937	94
187	men up to age of 50 years–percentage of	1937	51, 67, 94
		1938	177
189	retention of boys on attaining age of 17 years	1938	177
190	motor cyclists and despatch riders—provision and maintenance of motor cycles	1937	234
191, 192	motor cyclists and despatch riders, conditions of service (paras. deleted) ...	1937	234
192A	special enlistments (new para.) ...	1937	94
		1938	2, 89

Re-engagement:

200	declaration by man and medical examination	1938	89

Discharge:

204	causes of discharge—footnote	1937	51
210	ages for discharge—exceptions ...	1937	22, 67, 255
		1938	242

Records:

215	documents attached to attestation—after final approval of enlistment	1937	22, 67
221	conduct sheets, entries on	1937	94

Qualification of Officers, etc.:

346	eligibility for promotion	1938	89
350	boards for examination of officers ...	1938	89
351	exemptions from examinations for promotion	1938	89

Training:

369	exemption from recruit drills	1938	203
380	annual training with another unit of the same arm	1938	221

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Training—*continued*

Para.			
384	requisite number of drills ...	1937	142
		1938	2
390	church parades, &c., attendances at, not reckoned as drills	1937	234
397	carrying of ammunition to and removal of ammunition from places of parades or instruction	1938	17
	Annual Training in Camp:		
404	period of training	1937	123
416	vehicles, horses, hired harness, &c., inspection of before taking into use ...	1937	234
435	qualifications for retention of outfit grant	1938	2
	Courses of Instruction:		
440	for promotion from second-lieutenant to lieutenant	1938	2
441	warrant officers and N.C.Os. as instructors	1937	123
441A	attendance at course to count as attendance at camp (new para.)	1937	123
445	initial attachment of officers at training centre or to regular unit	1938	89
446	recommendations to attend courses	1937	123
		1938	89
			242
	Leave:		
463	application by officer for sick leave (para. substituted)	1938	177
	Ceremonial:		
508	payment and expenditure for	1937	3
	Uniform and Equipment:		
516	Royal Cypher, crown and aiguillette to be worn by aides-de-camp to the King ...	1938	71
518	Royal Cypher, crown and aiguillette to be worn by honorary physicians and surgeons to the King	1938	71
519	Royal Cypher and crown to be worn by honorary chaplain to the King... ...	1938	71
522	uniform to be worn by general officers and substantive colonels of the T.A. ...	1938	71
524	uniform to be worn by A.Ds. M.S. ...	1938	71
530	uniform to be provided by chaplains ...	1938	71

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Uniform and Equipment—*continued*

Para.			
539	service dress	1937	51, 67, 94
		1938	203
540	mounted scale	1938	89
579	care, custody and issue of arms, ammunition and equipment	1938	17
	Guidons and Colours :		
586	consecration of (para. substituted) ...	1938	177
	Decorations and Medals :		
596	certificate of service qualifying for T.D. ...	1938	177
	Pay and Allowances :		
611	divisional and brigade headquarters, officers on	1937	255
612	adjutants of yeomanry regiments, &c., horses supplied to	1937	3
		1938	71
613	forage allowance	1937	51
614	consolidated yearly allowance ...	1937	255
		1938	89, 203
622	messing allowance	1937	67
633	pay and allowances for part-time instructors	1938	2
636	drawn only for actual days of attendance (para. substituted)	1937	3
636A	annual training in camp	1937	3
636B	whole time courses	1937	3
		1938	116
636C	duty, training or instruction not of a whole time	1937	3
		1938	116
637	G.O.C.-in-C. authorized issue of allowances and pay in full	1937	3
		1938	116
638	(para. deleted)	1937	3
		1938	71
639	when pay and allowances will not be drawn during attendance at drills, &c.	1937	3
640	National Rifle Association, meetings	1937	3
		1938	242
641	conditions in respect of allowances	1937	3
		1938	71, 116
643	(para. deleted)	1937	3

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Pay and Allowances—*continued*

Para.			
645	subsistence allowances during training for civilian clerks or draughtsmen on peace establishment	1938	137
646A	pay of T.A. officer who is a candidate for a Regular Army commission (new para.)	1938	220
654	pay of officer surplus to establishment, or belonging to the T.A. Reserve, or on the general list, or a seconded officer, attending camp	1938	264
655	pooling of messing and ration allowances	1937	3
658	pay and allowances for Quarter-masters...	1938	49
660	payments to quarter-master serjeants and other N.C.Os. for performance of clerical duties and store accounting	1937 1938	142, 233 89
661	method of payment to quarter-masters and quarter-master serjeants	1938	177
662	deviations from rates laid down in Pay Warrant	1938	49
665	corps pay	1937	142
668	payment to qualified height-takers	1937 1938	21, 255 89, 203
674	attendance at whole-time course to count as equivalent to annual training in camp	1937	255
675	attendance at a course to count as equivalent to annual training ...	1937	123
675A	qualifying training in lieu of attendance at camp	1938	221
678A	proficiency grant in the event of death before annual training in camp (new para.)	1937	255
678B	proficiency grant in the event of discharge on re-enlistment into Regular Forces	1937	255
678C	proficiency grant on embodiment ...	1937	255
680	proficiency grant for boys	1938	177
685	conditions for payment in respect of drills	1937 1938	3, 21 71

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Pay and Allowances—*continued*

Para.			
689	payment during authorized courses of instruction	1937	3
690	charge for pay, &c., vouchers	1937	3
696	grants in aid of officers' mess (para. substituted)	1937 1938	22 89
698	servant allowance whilst attending courses	1937	22
701	annual training, allowances to warrant officers, &c.	1937	67 165
706	allowances for motor-cyclists, &c.	1937 1938	22 234 137
	Miscellaneous Grants, &c.:		
713	outfit grant—circumstances in which refund will or will not be made by officer	1938	264
714	outfit grant—issue to and retention by chaplains	1938	264
719	employment and pay of civilian medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons...	1938	203
726	pay and allowances for guards—conditions of issue	1937	3
726A	pay and allowances for attendance at ceremonial parades (new para.) ...	1937	3
727	additional pay for conducting examinations	1937 1938	142 89
	Travelling Expenses, &c.:		
734	for divisional headquarters, cavalry brigade, &c.	1937	141
735	calculation of the lump sum allotted for a command	1937	141
737	allotments from the lump sum at the discretion of G.O.C.-in-C. ...	1937 1938	141 242
744	for attending courses, &c. (para. substituted)	1937 1938	22 89 203
746	(para. deleted)	1937	22
	Hospital Treatment, &c.:		
762	disability of trivial character—no court of enquiry	1938	71
762A	investigation whether disability attributable to military service (new para.) ...	1938	71

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Hospital Treatment—*continued*

Para.			
763	assembly of a court of enquiry ...	1937 1938	22 71
765	founding and disposal of proceedings of court of enquiry	1938	116
767	disability regarded as attributable to military service in certain circumstances (para. substituted) ...	1938	71 116
767A	injury at sports and games	1938	116
767B	issue of pay, medical expenses and gratuity and claim to pension	1938	116
767C	injuries which may be regarded as attributable to military service	1938	116
767D	sickness claimed to be attributable to military service	1938	116
769	certificate of disability attributable to military service	1938	71
	Pay :		
773	period for which pay may be issued to officers suffering from disability attributable to military service	1938	177
774	may be drawn to end of training period, if officer or man is sent home under para. 761	1937	94
775	granted to a warrant officer, &c., when a patient in a military or civil hospital	1937 1938	3 177 264
776	no charge for treatment will fall on a patient (para. substituted)	1937	94
777	charges for treatment in a military hospital	1938	49
	Gratuity :		
781	Amount payable to man and conditions of payment	1938	177
	Funeral Expenses :		
791	funeral arranged by relatives at their expense	1938	89
792	from expenses admitted on charge against public	1938	89
793	expenses of funerals carried out by the military	1938	89
794	notification of and warrants for relatives	1938	89
	Accounts :		
805	money advanced for messing and ration allowances	1937	3

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*

Para.			
	Training Grant of G.O.C.-in-C. :		
806	allotments of money credited annually for training and instruction of the T.A.	1937	3
811	use of government horses—no charge made	1937	213
814	supply by Associations of horses, bicycles and mechanically propelled vehicles at annual camps	1938	17
818	supply of fuel, petrol, M.T. lubricants, light and paillasse straw during annual camps, week-ends and other training ...	1938	17
	Army Forms, Books, &c. :		
856	free issue to Associations of Army Orders, regulations, etc.	1938	177
859	stationery for sole use of divisional H.Q.	1937	123
	County Associations :		
876	form of contracts—Members of Parliament, &c., precluded from benefits arising from	1937	3
	Grants for Administration, &c. :		
881	use by Associations of W.D. contracts for petrol and petrol-benzol mixture ...	1938	17
882	heads under which grants are made ...	1937	94
883	annual grant to each county association	1937 1938	94 49
884A	grant for initial equipment of officers' and serjeants' messes and men's recreation rooms	1938	2
886	grants for horses and vehicles ...	1937 1938	94 123 2
887	annual grants for hire of M.T. vehicles—new rates	1937	94
888	annual grants for purchase of petrol, &c.	1937	94
890	capitation grant in respect of medical examination	1938	177
892	grant in aid of officers' expenses	1938	177
903	travelling expenses—warrant officers, &c.	1937	22
911	hire of fields for training	1938	116
936	grants for M.T. vehicles provided during annual training in camp	1937 1938	234 17
940A	travelling expenses refunded—annual camp (new para.)	1937	22

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*

Para.			
	Expenditure and Administrative Funds :		
964	grants for approved services	1937	22, 213
966	use of O.H.M.S. on envelopes and pre-payment of postage	1938	177
970	indemnity by the Army Council	1937	22
Appendix			
IV	Town and Country Planning Act—Agreements	1937	3, 67, 165
VI	Examination of Officers for Promotion	1937	165
		1938	89, 137, 242
VIII	Attachments and Local Courses of Instruction for Officers	1938	264
IX	Attachments and courses for Officers of R.A.S.C. and R.A.O.C. for Qualification for Corps Pay	1937	142
X	Training	1937	123, 142
		1938	71, 177
XI	Courses which May Count in Lieu of Annual Training in Camp ...	1937	123
		1938	2, 221
XII	T.A. Warrant Officers and N.C.O. Instructors (new appendix) ...	1937	213
		1938	2, 17, 89, 177
XIII	Alternative Tests for the Weapon Training Portion of Proficiency Grant ...	1937	51
XIX	Minimum Standards for Recruits ...	1937	123, 165
XXI	Specifications of Motor Cycles (appendix deleted)	1937	234
XXII	Grants for Travelling (other than to Annual Training in Camp) ...	1937	3, 21, 22, 51, 123, 234
		1938	49, 203

Digitized by Google

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—*continued*
AMENDMENTS—*continued*
Appendix—*continued*
XXIII Arrangements for conveyance between stations in Great Britain... ... ... 1938 89
XXV The Territorial Army Nursing Service 1937 165; 1938 49, 71
XXVI Regulations for the Territorial Army Reserve 1937 191; 1938 71, 89, 217, 242
XXXI Instructions on the use of Transport by the T.A., Compensation, Licensing, &c. 1937 234; 1938 2, 116, 203
XXXII Regulations for Officer Producing Units 1937 67; 1938 2

Territorial Service Auxiliary. (*See* "Auxiliary Territorial Service")
Time. Adoption of Continental system (24-hour clock). (*See* "Clock (24 hour)")
Titles, Change of. (*See* "Designation, Changes in")

Tournament, Royal—Skill at arms certificate 1936 53
„ „ 1939, date of 1938 271
Tower of London :
Emoluments of officers and yeoman warders ... 1931 46

Tracked and Half-tracked Vehicles, Handbook. (*See* "Handbooks")

Tradesmen :
Apprentice, regulations for technical training of, 1929... ... ... 1929 232
Amendments (No. 1) 1931 106
Apprentice, service 1929 136
„ unsuitability 1929 136
Engine artificer (R.E.) 1937 240; 1938 102
Enlistment of boys for training as. (*See* "Recruits and Recruiting")
Fitter-drivers (R.E.), reclassification 1937 240
Promotion, certain classes 1927 83
R.A. (*See* "Artificers")
Surveyor (engineering), R.E. (*See* "Engineers, Royal")
Technical M.T. clerks, pay 1929 97

Digitized by Google

Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, Regulations governing the issue of, 1932. Issue of 1932 165
Amendments (No. 1) 1932 220
„ (No. 2) 1933 18
„ (No. 3) 1933 72
„ (No. 4) 1933 115
„ (No. 5) 1933 151
„ (No. 6) 1933 187
„ (No. 7) 1934 138
„ (No. 8) 1934 229
„ (No. 9) 1934 255
„ (No. 10) 1935 5
„ (No. 11) 1935 25
„ (No. 12) 1935 61
„ (No. 13) 1935 135
„ (No. 14) 1936 5
„ (No. 15) 1936 50
„ (No. 16) 1936 87
„ (No. 17) 1936 149
„ (No. 18) 1936 211
„ (No. 19) 1936 232
„ (No. 20) 1937 94
„ (No. 21) 1937 142
„ (No. 22) 1937 191
„ (No. 23) 1937 255
„ (No. 24) 1938 17
„ (No. 25) 1938 49
„ (No. 26) 1938 71
„ (No. 27) 1938 89
„ (No. 28) 1938 116
„ (No. 29) 1938 137
„ (No. 30) 1938 177
„ (No. 31) 1938 203
„ (No. 32) 1938 221
„ (No. 33) 1938 242

Training :
Apprentice Tradesmen. (*See under* "Tradesmen")
Army Reserve. (*See* "Reserves")
Bounty, T.A. and S.R., abolition 1927 40
Camp, Programme of Annual Training in—Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, 1930... 1930 78
Amendments (No. 1) 1930 90
„ (No. 2) 1930 106
Central School for Training Army Tradesmen, at Blandford: opening of 1923 185

Digitized by Google

Training—*continued*
Educational. (*See* "Educational Training")
Militia. (*See* "Militia")
Physical. (*See* "Physical Training")
R.A.S.C., to be dealt with by General Staff ... 1930 **232**
Signals, boys of Royal Corps of. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")
Standards of training to be aimed at by all ranks of Territorial Army, 1935. (*See* "Territorial Army")
Trade training of boys in R.E. 1920 **409**; 1921 **29**, **185**
Trade training of boys in R.E. (*See* "Central School" above)
Unemployment Insurance Acts, application during. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")
Vocational, Army. (*See under* "Vocational")
Weapon Training Year; new term for "Musketry Training Year." (*See* "Weapon Training Year")

Training Regulations, 1934. Issue of 1934 **41**
Amendments (No. 1) 1935 **115**
„ (No. 2) 1936 **50**
„ (No. 3) 1938 **71**
„ (No. 4) 1938 **137**

Training Manuals, &c.:
Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Vol. I, Part I, Gunnery, 1937 ... ... 1937 **111**
Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Vol. I, Part II, Searchlights, 1937 ... ... 1937 **81**
Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Vol. II (War), 1937 ... ... 1937 **207**
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1936 ... ... 1936 **226**
Amendments (No. 1) 1937 **234**
„ (No. 2) 1938 **2**
Apparatus Training Gun Layers, R.A. (Coast Defences), Instructions for use of, 1930 ... 1930 **119**
Armoured Car, for units of R. Tank Corps, Vol. I, 1930 (Training) 1930 **239**
Amendments (No. 1) 1933 **2**
„ (No. 2) 1933 **93**
„ (No. 3) 1934 **3**
Armoured Car, Vol. II, 1931 (War) 1931 **210**
Armoured Car, Lanchester, Mks. I, Ia, II and IIa, Instruction Book, 1937 ... ... 1937 **245**

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, &c.—*continued*		
Armoured Cars, Rolls-Royce, Crew Drill for, 1930	1930	81
Artillery Code, 1935	1934	244
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
„ (No. 2)	1936	232
„ (No. 3)	1937	94
Artillery Survey, Part I, 1932	1932	132
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	3
Artillery Survey, Part II, 1924	1924	158
Amendments (No. 1)	1928	2
„ (No. 2)	1935	115
„ (No. 3)	1937	3
Artillery Survey, Part II, 1924—Reprint with Amendments	1930	142
Artillery Training, Vol. II, Gunnery, 1934 ...	1934	172
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	5
„ (No. 2)	1936	134
„ (No. 3)	1937	51
„ (No. 4)	1937	67
Cadet Training, 1938	1938	124
Cavalry Training (Horsed), 1937	1937	159
Cavalry Training (Mechanized), Pamphlet No. 1, Armoured Cars, 1937	1937	204
Cavalry Section Leading, 1934	1934	245
Cavalry, Armoured Car Regts., Drill for, 1934 (Provisional)	1934	27
Coast Artillery, Vol. I, 1932	1932	151
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	2
„ (No. 2)	1934	31
„ (No. 3)	1935	43
„ (No. 4)	1936	68
„ (No. 5)	1937	67
Coast Artillery, Vol. II, 1933	1933	11
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	31
„ (No. 2)	1935	5
„ (No. 3)	1936	68
„ (No. 4)	1937	67
Coast Artillery Range-Finders, Drill for, 1932 ...	1932	113
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	61
„ (No. 2)	1936	87
„ (No. 3)	1937	22
„ (No. 4)	1938	2
Coast Artillery Instruments, Drill Book for, 1933	1933	145
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	206
„ (No. 2)	1935	5
„ (No. 3)	1936	68

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, &c.—*continued*

Cyclist (Provisional), 1917	1917	173
Amendments	1918	246
	1918	253
Divisional Mounted Troops, 1915	1915	237
Drill, Elementary (All Arms), Manual of, 1935 ...	1935	126
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	87
,, (No. 2)	1938	49
Educational. (*See under* "Educational")		
Engineer, 1937	1937	180
Engineering, Military:		
Vol. II, 1937 (Defences)	1937	179
Vol. III, Part I, Bridging (General principles and materials), 1934...	1934	246
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	22
Vol. III, Part II, Pamphlet No. 1 (Large Box Girder Bridge), 1932	1932	193
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	3
,, (No. 2)	1935	5
Vol. III, Part II, Pamphlet No. 2 (Folding Boat Equipment), 1934	1934	107
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	68
,, (No. 2)	1937	22
Vol. III, Part II, Pamphlet No. 3 (Pontoon Bridging), 1934	1934	247
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	22
Vol. III, Part II, Pamphlet No. 4 (Tubular Scaffolding for military purposes), 1935 ...	1935	229
Vol. III, Part II, Pampblet No. 5 (Small Box Girder Bridge), 1935	1935	146
Amendments (No. 1)	1936	110
,, (No. 2)	1937	22
Vol. IV, 1934 (Demolitions and Mining) ...	1934	66
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	5
,, (No. 2)	1937	22
Vol. V, 1935 (Roads)	1935	202
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	3
Vol. VI, 1936 (Water Supply)...	1936	240
Vol. VII (Accommodation and Installations), 1934	1934	248
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	3
Vol. VIII, 1929 (Railways)	1929	68
Amendments (No. 1)	1929	136
,, (No. 2)	1929	153

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, &c.—*continued*

Engineering, Military—*continued*		
Amendments (No. 3)	1929	173
„ (No. 4)	1930	203
„ (No. 5)	1933	18
Field Engineering:		
Vol. I (All Arms), 1933	1933	106
Amendments (No. 1)	1934	138
„ (No. 2)	1937	51
Vol. II (R.E.), 1936	1936	201
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	191
Flash-Spotting, 1937	1937	80
Horsemastership, Equitation and Animal Transport, 1937	1937	263
Infantry, 1937	1937	178
Infantry Section Leading, 1939	1938	274
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	5
Mechanized Units, Notes for the Guidance of Officers and N.C.Os.	1938	108
Mortar Drill for 6-inch Medium Mortar, Marks I, II and III	1923	51
Motor Cycles, Manual of Military. (*See* "Motor Cycles, Manual of Military")		
Movement, Manual of (War). (*See* "Movement")		
Physical. (*See* "Physical Training")		
Right or Wrong? (Elements of Training and Leadership Illustrated), 1937	1937	264
R.A.M.C., 1935	1935	203
Amendments (No. 1)	1937	255
„ (No. 2)	1938	71
„ (No. 3)	1938	234
R.A.M.C. T.A. Cadets, 1920	1920	425
R.A.S.C., Vol. I (Training and War), 1937 ...	1937	244
R.A.S.C., Vol. III (Supplies), 1933	1933	142
Amendments (No. 1)	1935	43
„ (No. 2)	1936	110
„ (No. 3)	1937	3
R.A.S.C., Part IVA (M.T. Technical) Cancelled...	1936	27
R.A.S.C., Part IVC (Maintenance, Upkeep and Operation)	1925	204
Amendment	1927	121
R.A.S.C., Part IVD (Mechanical Transport) ...	1926	353
Searchlights. (*See* "Handbooks")		
Signal Training:		
Vol. I (War and Training), 1937	1937	227

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, &c.—*continued*

Signal Training—*continued*

Vol. II, Part I (Electricity and Magnetism), 1935. Issue of	1935	73
Vol. II, Part II (Wireless), 1936. Issue of ...	1936	202
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	49
Vol. II, Part II, 1936 (Supplement). Issue of	1937	268
Vol. II, Part III, 1936 (Line Telephony and Telegraphy)	1936	61
Vol. III:		
Pamphlet No. 3	1923	86
,, ,, 3 Amendments	1924	156
,, ,, 4	1923	282
,, ,, 4 Amendments (No. 1) ...	1929	193
,, ,, 4 Reprint with Amendments (No. 1) ...	1929	231
,, ,, 6	1925	42
,, ,, 6 Amendments (No. 1) ...	1929	4
,, ,, 6 Reprint	1929	23
,, ,, 8	1925	42
,, ,, 8 Amendments ...	1926	84
	1927	35
	1928	2
,, ,, 8 Reprint	1928	15
,, ,, 9	1932	209
,, ,, 11	1932	133
,, ,, 11 Amendments (No. 1) ...	1935	5
,, ,, 12	1932	210
,, ,, 13	1932	68
Vol. IV, 1927	1927	381
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	2
,, (No. 2)	1934	3
Small Arms Training:		
Vol. I, 1931	1931	98
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	4
,, (No. 2)	1933	18
,, (No. 3)	1934	3
,, (No. 4)	1934	94
,, (No. 5)	1935	61
Vol. II, 1931	1931	183
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	96
,, (No. 2)	1933	18
,, (No. 3)	1934	3
,, (No. 4)	1934	212
,, (No. 5)	1935	43

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, &c.—*continued*

Small Arms Training—*continued*

Vol. III, 1931	1931	184
Amendments (No. 1)	1933	18
„ (No. 2)	1934	3
„ (No. 3)	1935	43
„ (No. 4)	1936	30
„ (No. 5)		110
Vol. III, 1931, Supplement (Mortar Training)	1936	19
Vol. IV, 1931	1931	60
Amendments (No. 1)	1931	238
„ (No. 2)	1932	4
„ (No. 3)	1932	40
„ (No. 4)	1932	155
„ (No. 5)	1933	18
„ (No. 6)	1934	3
„ (No. 7)	1934	255
„ (No. 8)	1935	43
„ (No. 9)	1936	5
„ (No. 10)	1936	69
„ (No. 11)	1936	134
„ (No. 12)	1937	22
„ (No. 13)		191
Vol. V, 1931	1931	156
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	4
„ (No. 2)	1933	18
„ (No. 3)	1934	3
„ (No. 4)	1934	212
„ (No. 5)	1935	100
„ (No. 6)	1936	50
Small Arms Training, Vol. I:		
Pamphlet No. 1	1937	265
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	116
„ (No. 2)	1938	203
Pamphlet No. 2	1937	60
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	221
Pamphlet No. 3	1937	60
Amendments (No. 1)	1938	203
Pamphlet No. 4	1937	112
„ „ 5	1937	226
„ „ 6	1937	60
„ „ 9	1937	266
„ „ 10	1937	267
„ „ 11	1937	60

Digitized by Google

Training Manuals, &c.—*continued*
Small Arms Training, Vol. I—*continued*
Amendments (No. 1) 1938 203
Pamphlet No. 12 ... ... 1937 60
„ „ 13 ... ... 1937 60
Sound-Ranging, 1937 ... ... 1937 83
Tank:
Vol. I, 1930 ... ... 1930 218
Amendments (No. 1) 1933 2
„ (No. 2) 1933 93
„ (No. 3) 1934 3
Vol. II, Part II (System of Gunnery Training and Range Practices), 1936 ... ... 1936 143
Vol. II, Part III:
Pamphlet No. 1 ... ... 1936 225
„ „ 2 ... ... 1936 225
„ „ 2 Amendments (No. 1) ... 1937 51
„ „ 3 ... ... 1936 225
„ „ 4 ... ... 1936 225
„ „ 4 Amendments (No. 1) ... 1937 22
„ „ 5 ... ... 1937 16
Tank and Armoured Car, Vol. II, 1927 (War) ... 1927 256
„ Instructors' Handbook (Mechanical), 1923 ... 1923 322
„ Battalions, Training and Tactical Handling of 1931 (Provisional) 1931 62
Tank Drill and Manœuvre (Provisional), 1933 ... 1933 110
Tanks, Light, Crew Drill for, 1934 (Provisional) ... 1934 156
Tanks, Medium, Mks. I, Ia, II and IIa. Crew Drill for, 1930 ... ... 1930 82
Amendments (No. 1) 1933 2
Tanks, Medium, Mks. I, Ia and II. Driver's Handbook, R. Tank Corps, 1929 ... ... 1929 210
Amendments (No. 1) 1931 197
Vehicles. (*See* "Service Corps, Royal Army")
Yeomanry and Mounted Rifles, Parts I and II, 1912 (reprinted 1915) ... ... 1912 221 / 1918 246

Transfers. (*See also* "King's Regulations—Amendments")
From and to the Army Reserve. (*See* "Reserves")
Officers, to Indian Army, in abeyance. (*See* "Indian Army")

Transport, Mechanical. (*See under* "Service Corps, Royal Army")

Transports Medical Store, Netley. (*See under* "Medical")

Digitized by Google

Travelling :		
Allowances and expenses. (*See* "Allowances")		
Regulations for Civilians, 1931	1931	230
Amendments (No. 1)	1932	40
,, (No. 2)	1932	96
,, (No. 3)	1932	200
,, (No. 4)	1933	68
,, (No. 5)	1933	168
,, (No. 6)	1933	187
,, (No. 7)	1934	3
,, (No. 8)	1934	31
,, (No. 9)	1934	52
,, (No. 10)	1934	115
,, (No. 11)	1934	138
,, (No. 12)	1934	212
,, (No. 13)	1934	255
,, (No. 14)	1935	43
,, (No. 15)	1935	115
,, (No. 16)	1935	135
,, (No. 17)	1935	154
,, (No. 18)	1935	170
,, (No. 19)	1936	5
,, (No. 20)	1936	30
,, (No. 21)	1936	179
,, (No. 22)	1937	67
,, (No. 23)	1937	191
,, (No. 24)	1937	213
,, (No. 25)	1938	49
,, (No. 26)	1938	71
,, (No. 27)	1938	89
,, (No. 28	1938	203
,, (No. 29)	1938	221
,, (No. 30)	1938	264
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds, 1927. Issue of	1927	254
	1928	2
		40
		137
	1929	48
		120
Amendments	1934	115
		164
		202
		229
	1935	25
	1936	110
		134

Digitized by Google

Trustee, The United Services :
Revised edition of Pamphlet 1934 168
Constitution, &c., of 1919 19, 198

Tuberculosis, discharge of soldiers suffering from. (*See* "Discharges")

U

Ulster :
Creation of new command 1922 472
Equivalent to Northern Ireland District 1923 17

Unemployment Acts. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")

Uniform. (*See also* "Clothing" and "Dress")
Accountants, Corps of Military 1921 125
Allowance for nurses, &c. (*See* "Allowances") 1922 266
Army Dental Corps, uniform and badges 1921 228, 1922 266, 1927 331
Army Educational Corps, uniform and badges 1921 124, 1922 266, 1927 90
Changes in 1923 295
English Regiments of Light Infantry, sword knots, &c. 1928 178
Facings of Worcestershire Regiment, change of ... 1920 557
Facings of 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, change of 1935 110
R. Scots—wearing of Royal Stuart tartan by pipers 1933 74
R. Scots Fusiliers 1928 142
R. Signals, badges and uniform. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")
Temporary deck and engineer officers, inland water transport 1918 85
Wearing of, by chaplains who have relinquished commissions and have been appointed honorary chaplains 1919 265
Wearing of, by demobilized and disembodied officers 1919 265
Wearing of, by ex-officials of Women's Legion, Q.M.A.A.C. and Women's Forage Corps ... 1919 420
Wearing of, by retired members of Q.A.I.M.N.S. (*See* "Nursing Services")

Digitized by Google

Universities :
Courses for officers of R. Signals at Cambridge. (*See* "Signals, Royal Corps of")
Seconding of officers for study at 1922 148; 1923 147; 1924 57, 107; 1928 110; 1938 62

University Candidates :
Regulations for army commissions. (*See* "Commissions")

V

Vehicles, M.T. (*See under* "Service Corps, Royal Army")

Vessels, W.D. :
General service (Home), Regulations for, 1904 ... 1904 138

Veterinary Manual for War, 1932 ... ... 1932 87
Amendments (No. 1) 1933 2

Veterinary Services, Army, and R.A.V.C. :
Civilian veterinary surgeons—revised rates of remuneration. (*See* "Pay (Civilians)")
Examination for promotion, majors 1926 8
Regulations for admission to commissioned rank in the R.A.V.C. 1936. (*See* "Commissions")
Regulations for the Army Veterinary Services, 1932. Issue of 1932 130
Amendments (No. 1) 1933 2
„ (No. 2) 1933 168
„ (No. 3) 1935 61
„ (No. 4) 1935 211
„ (No. 5) 1936 149
„ (No. 6) 1936 211
„ (No. 7) 1937 3
„ (No. 8) 1937 142

Vocabularies of Stores, Priced. (*See* "Stores")

Vocational Training, Army 1938 234

Digitized by Google

Vocational Training :
Organization 1937 44
1938 114

Voluntary Aid Detachments :
Grant of Bar Brooch 1932 26

Registrations, &c., 1936 ... ... 1936 59
121
193
239

„ „ 1937 ... ... 1937 77
156
202
261

„ „ 1938 ... ... 1938 64
156
230
272

Scheme for 1928 103

Amendments 1935 25
1937 234
1938 17

Voluntary Aid Societies :
Recognition of 1933 40

Volunteer Corps :
Disbandment of certain corps 1920 455
1923 290

Volunteers :
Bermuda Volunteer Reserve, regulations. (*See* "Bermuda")
Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, regulations. (*See* "Bermuda")

Voyage Regulations, 1935. Issue of 1935 200
Amendments (No. 1) 1936 50
„ (No. 2) 179
„ (No. 3) 232
„ (No. 4) 1937 22
„ (No. 5) 165
„ (No. 6) 191
„ (No. 7) 1938 116
„ (No. 8) 177
„ (No. 9) 221
„ (No. 10) 242

W

Wardens, range and land 1908 308

Digitized by Google

War, The Great :
Notes on certain lessons of Great War 1934 109
Official nomenclature of battles 1921 173
Termination of (Order in Council). (*See* "Peace Terms") ... ...

Warrant Officers :
Class II :
creation of 1915 70; 1918 194
rank and status 1917 279
Issue of warrants to, ... 1938 154
General Service Medal 1923 4

Weapon Training Year : new term in place of "Musketry year". (*See* "Musketry")

Welfare Centres—Mother and Child 1929 215

Welsh Guards. (*See* "Foot Guards")

West India Regiment :
And other non-Europeans ; rates of pay 1920 397
Disbandment 1926 323
,, compensation terms 1926 317
Reckoning service, on reduction 1921 107
Reduction of one battalion 1921 111

Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act. (*See* "Insurance Acts, National")

Widows, Soldiers'. (*See also* "Pensions")
Soldiers' Effects Fund. (*See* "Effects")

Wireless Mast Drill 1925 43

Women's Legion Motor Drivers :
Recognition 1927 180
Change of title to Women's Legion Mechanical Transport Section, 1938 ... ... 1938 25

Workshops :
Ordnance, normal functions 1923 429

Works Manual (War), 1913. Issue of 1913 178
Amendment, duties of foremen of works, &c. ... 1914 83

Y

Yeomanry and Mounted Rifles. (*See* "Training Manuals")

Digitized by Google

HARRISON & SONS, LTD., 44 to 47, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.
57—11—13—38
(393/2440)w Wt 1948-9906 8,500 10/39 H & S Ltd Gp 393 (1601) T.S. 1351

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MAR22'38W

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

JANUARY, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st *January*, 1938

CONTENTS

Army Order Number		PAGE
	ROYAL WARRANT	
1	Pay	3
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
2	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	3
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
3	Change in Designation	4
4	Marriage Allowance	4
5	Forage Allowance	4
6	Staff College, Camberley, Nominations	5
7	Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Entrance Examination	5
8	Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich	6
9	Senior Officers' School, Sheerness—54th Course ...	6
10	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe—72nd Course	7
11	Recognition of "Emergency Service"	8

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number	NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS	PAGE
12	Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), 1937	8
13	Instructions for Movement Control (Overseas in War), 1937	9
14	Books, Forms, etc.	9

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay

26 Regulations 2110

A Royal Warrant, dated 31st January, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931, (Amendments No. 172) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. A.O. 1 1938

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Order, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned:— A.O. 2 1938

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 27).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 16).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 66).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 75).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 5).
Educational Training, 1931 (No. 19).
Remount Regulations, 1937 (No. 1).
Courses of Instruction, 1932 (No. 54).
Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 (Nos. 19 and 20).
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1936 (No. 2).
Drill for Coast Artillery Range-finders, 1932 (No. 4).
Handbook for the Lamp, H.C.D., Marks I and I*, 1936 (No. 2).
Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores for Mechanical Transport, 1935-37 (No. 36).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 3 1938 — 20 Tanks 373

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the designation of the 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons), Royal Tank Corps (Territorial Army), being changed to the 22nd Battalion (Westminster Dragoons), Royal Tank Corps (Territorial Army).

A.O. 4 1938 — 46 General 752

Marriage Allowance.—With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 186, as the index figure for the cost of living as published by the Ministry of Labour was 59 on 1st January, 1938, the rates of marriage allowance for the marriage allowance year, April, 1938, to March, 1939, will be those shown under the figure 60 in the sliding scale in Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 188.

A.O. 5 1938 — 53 General 2982

Forage Allowance.—1. With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 461, the following rates of money allowance in lieu of forage will be issued at home stations from 29th January, 1938, until further orders :—

Command	For each ration
	s. *d.*
Aldershot	1 8
Eastern	1 9
Northern	1 7
Northern Ireland District ...	1 11
Scottish	2 1
Southern	1 7
Western	1 8

2. Army Order 217 of 1937 will be *cancelled*, with effect from the above date.

Digitized by Google

43 S.C. 5296

Staff College, Camberley.—Nominations.— In continuation of Army Order 197 of 1937, paragraph 1 (*a*), the following officers have been nominated to the Staff College, Camberley, under the conditions of Staff College (Camberley) Regulations, 1937, paragraph 2— A.O. 6 1938

For one year.

Commander G. T. Philip, D.S.C., Royal Navy.
Commander W. H. D. Friedberger, Royal Navy.

43 S.C. 5327

Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Entrance Examination.—1. (*a*) With reference to Army Order 172 of 1937, paragraph 2 (*b*), the number of vacancies offered for Quetta, under the conditions of Staff College (Quetta) Regulations, 1930, paragraphs 2 and 3, will be as follows:— A.O. 7 1938

——	To be filled by competition	To be filled by nomination
British Service	7	3
Indian Army	11	5
Forces of Overseas Dominions ...	3	...
Royal Air Force	...	1
Total	21	9

(*b*) *Vacancies to be filled by competition.*—These vacancies will be filled only from the first 25 officers in order of merit; in the event of seven British Service or 11 Indian Army officers not being placed in the first 25, the unfilled vacancies of these quotas will be filled by nomination. Of the vacancies allotted to the British Service not more than two vacancies may be filled by Royal Artillery officers and not more than one vacancy by a Royal Engineer officer, provided that these numbers of officers of these arms are among the first seven British Service officers in order of merit.

(*c*) *Vacancies to be filled by nomination.*—The British Service vacancies will be apportioned amongst the various arms so as to ensure that arms of the service are suitably represented at the Staff College.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 7 1938 *continued*

2. The attention of officers on the Indian Establishment is drawn to India Army Order 524 of 1937, as amended by Corrigendum List No. 38, item 5, issued with India Army Orders dated 14th September, 1937.

A.O. 8 1938

Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.—The undermentioned officers completed a course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, from 12th January, 1937 to 17th December, 1937:— 43 Miscellaneous 5894

Major C. M. Vallentin, M.C., Royal Artillery.

Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel E. S. B. Williams, The Rifle Brigade.

A.O. 9 1938

Senior Officers' School, Sheerness—54th Course.—The following is a list of officers who attended the 54th Course at the Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, from 27th September, 1937, to 15th December, 1937:— 43 S.O.S. 430

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Captain H. R. Marrack, D.S.C. ...	Royal Navy.
Captain G. C. Cooke	Royal Navy.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) R. A. F. Thorp.	The Life Guards.
Major A. H. Ferguson	The Life Guards.
Major J. F. B. Combe	11th Hussars.
Major C. N. Roney-Dougal, M.C. ...	Royal Artillery.
Major C. O. Olliver	Royal Artillery.
Major R. H. A. Kellie, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major A. C. S. Hall	Royal Artillery.
Major A. G. Hewson, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major H. D. St. G. Cardew	Royal Artillery.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) A. Maxwell, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major T. R. Anderson, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major C. B. J. Bishop, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major W. H. F. Crowe, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major H. A. Young	Royal Artillery.
Major A. Butcher	Royal Artillery.
Major G. A. Fenton	Royal Artillery.
Lieut.-Colonel R. L. Withington, M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Tickell	Royal Engineers.
Major E. E. Read, M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) H. E. Moore, D.S.O., M.C., A.R.I.B.A.	Royal Engineers.
Major H. M. Chandler, A.M.Inst., C.E.	Royal Engineers.
Major V. F. Craig, M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Major R. V. M. Buchanan, M.C. ...	Royal Engineers.
Major W. H. H. Aitken	Royal Engineers.
Major C. G. Pavey, M.B.E.	Royal Corps of Signals.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 9
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Major G. M. Cornish, M.C.	Grenadier Guards.
Major A. H. S. Adair, M.C.	Grenadier Guards.
Major H. L. Graham, M.C.	Scots Guards.
Major W. D. Faulkner, M.C.	Irish Guards.
Major G. L. Cazalet, D.S.O., M.C. ...	The Royal Fusiliers.
Major H. Marshall	The Lincolnshire Regiment.
Major R. A. C. Prevett	The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Major C. E. Brockhurst, M.C. ...	The Green Howards.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) T. D. Daly, M.C.	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.
Major W. F. Todd	The Cameronians.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) N. McMicking, D.S.O., M.C.	The Black Watch.
Major C. R. Horley, M.C.	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
Major W. G. Cowley	The Essex Regiment.
Major G. A. M. Paxton, M.C.... ...	The Essex Regiment.
Major E. Bowring	Royal Marines.
Major A. H. E. Reading	Royal Marines.
Major H. R. H. Greenfield	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
Major R. D. Baird, M.C.	The Rifle Brigade.
Lieut.-Colonel R. M. W. Gross ...	Royal Tank Corps.
Major E. B. Rowcroft, M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Royal Army Service Corps.
Major J. T. Field	Royal Army Service Corps.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) W. C. Hartgill, M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
Major J. B. Slade-Baker	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Major J. C. Gain, M.C....	1st Punjab Regiment.
Wing-Commander R. B. Mansell, O.B.E.	Royal Air Force.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) R. H. Nimmo.	Australian Staff Corps.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) R. L. Fortt.	Royal Canadian Artillery.
Major G. A. Pilleau, M.C.	The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain J. E. Ross	British South Africa Police.

43
Education
892

The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe—72nd Course.—The following are the results of the 72nd Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 21st November, 1937, to 23rd December, 1937. A.O. 10 1938

The list is arranged in regimental order.

Distinguished

Lieutenant P. C. M. Hingston, Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant D. R. Stenhouse, Royal Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant R. H. Wheatley, The Dorsetshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 10
1938
continued

Qualified

2nd Lieutenant E. C. Mansel, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant D. R. English, Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant A. T. Chamberlayne, The Royal Fusiliers.
Lieutenant C. R. Thomas, The Somerset Light Infantry.
2nd Lieutenant T. G. Symes, The Middlesex Regiment.
2nd Lieutenent D. G. S. Alexander, The Gordon Highlanders.
Lieutenant C. A. H. M. Noble, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

A.O. 11
1938

Recognition of "Emergency Service".— Emergency Service has been officially recognized by the Army Council as a voluntary organization, the purpose of which is to train women as officers for any women's corps that may be employed, on duties other than nursing, in a national emergency. The terms of recognition are the same as those approved for the Women's Transport Organizations by Army Orders 94 and 180 of 1927, and no financial assistance will be given from army funds.

123
1004

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 12
1938

Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), 1937.—1. The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned.

26
Manuals
1472

2. Army Order 162 of 1930 and the Manual of Military Vehicles (I.C. engined), 1930, notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

3. Such details in the Maintenance Handbook for Mechanical Vehicles, 1930, as are covered by the Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), 1937, should be regarded as *cancelled.*

Digitized by Google

20 Miscellaneous 504

Instructions for Movement Control (Overseas in War), 1937.—The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 13 1938

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— A.O. 14 1938

	Price (not including postage). s. d.
Anti-Aircraft Gunnery, Notes on, December, 1937	0 7
Examination Papers, Officers Training Corps, Cadets of the Senior and Junior Divisions, Certificates "A" and "B". Papers set in November, 1937, with remarks by Examiners	1 6
G.D. Specification, Textiles and Clothing, T.C. 33, 1937— Shirt, Helpless, Patient's, Angola, Blue, Pattern T. 285	
Shirt, Helpless, Patient's, Cotton, Pattern T. 286 ...	0 1
G.D. Specification, General Stores, T.C. 20, 1937. Cooking Utensils—Tin Plate, September, 1937	0 4½

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved :—

Army Form D 418A, "Joining Certificate; Members of the Nursing Services and members of Voluntary Aid Detachments joining on or after Mobilization."

Army Form D 418B, "Claim for Camp Kit and Active Service Outfit Allowances; Members of the Nursing Services and members of Voluntary Aid Detachments joining on or after Mobilization."

Army Form G 849A, "C.I.A. Inspection Report—Tracked Vehicles." (Pads of 120). For use of the Chief Inspector of Armaments, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.

Army Form G 871, "Movements of "A" and "B" Vehicles reported to C.O.O., Chilwell."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14 1938 *continued*

Army Form G 1082–1, "List of Lubricating Holes and Lubricators; Ordnance, B.L. 6-inch, Marks VII and VIIv on Mountings, B.L. 6-inch, Marks II, IIA, IV* and V."

Army Form K 1278, "Tenders for Electrical and Mechanical Works under $3,500 (Special edition for Malaya)."

Army Form K 1279, "Tenders for Electrical and Mechanical Works, $3,500 and above (Special edition for Malaya)."

Copies of the above eight forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form E 672, "Cadet Units; Annual Inspection Report."

An initial distribution has been made to all concerned. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form G 1098–730, "Provisional War Equipment for a Reserve M.T. Company, R.A.S.C."

Copies have been issued to all concerned.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed:—

Army Form B 96, "War Establishment Form."

Army Form B 161–14, "Qualification Sheet, Engine Artificer (R.E.) (Trade Group A)."

Army Form B 201, "Application for Commission in Supplementary Reserve."

Army Form D 433, "Application for Premature Transfer to the Army Reserve."

Army Form E 536, "Application for Commission in the T.A."

Digitized by Google

Army Form E 537, "Application to serve in T.A. or S.R. as a Motor Cyclist." **A.O. 14 1938** *continued*

Army Form G 940B, "Instructions for Carrying Out Laboratory Operations (Poster)."

Army Form G 1098–731, "Provisional War Equipment for an Ambulance Car Company, R.A.S.C."

Army Form K 1299–34, "D.F.W. Standard Specification for Electrical and Mechanical Services; Specification No. 14—Transformers."

Army Form A 14.

The above Army Form will be used as a "Cover for Army Book 64 and Identity Discs of Reservists to be held at Place of Joining" only.

Stocks of the old print in possession should continue to be used for the above stated purpose.

The existing title shown in the classified list of Army Forms and Books should be amended accordingly.

Army Form B 190B.

The above Army Form has been re-numbered Army Form B 190, "Butt Register for Rifle, Pistol, Anti-Aircraft, Anti-Tank Rifle, and Light Machine Gun Practices."

The revised form will be used only by Horsed Cavalry and Infantry of the Regular Army during 1938.

Other units will continue to use old prints of Army Forms B 190 and existing copies of B 190B during 1938.

Existing copies of Army Form B 190B should be amended as follows:—

(1) Heading. Alter to read "Butt Register for Rifle, Pistol and L.M.G. practices (Gallery Ranges)".

(2) *For* "Table" *substitute* "Course".

(3) Line 6. *After* "Target" in each space, *insert* ", or Lane".

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14
1938
continued

(4) Line 8, *for* " 6 " in each space, *substitute* " B "

(5) Scoring, line 2.—*delete* " of 6 points " and *add* at end " ' B ' as a bonus ".

(6) Line 3, *for* " practice " *substitute* " practices ".

(7) Last line. *After* " Small Arms Training " *insert* ", Pamphlet No 1."

Army Form B 197, " Trade Proficiency of men tested in a recognized Army Test, Certificate of ".

Existing stocks of the form, until exhausted will be used when soldiers are trade-tested within their units.

Where copies of the form are demanded in con nection with trade-testing either by Testing Boards or Civilian Firms, " New Print " should be stated on indents.

Army Forms and Books Cancelled

4. The following Army Forms and Books have been *cancelled* and copies in hand will be destroyed :—

Army Form B 67, " Musketry, Butt Memorandum (Non-Gallery Rifle Ranges)."

Army Form B 188A, Recruit's Weapon Traning Return ; Table A, Parts V, VI and VII, Recruits of Cavalry, Bde. of Guards and Infantry."

Army Form B 190A, " Firing Point Register for Non-Gallery Ranges (30 yards and open)."

Army Form B 195A, " Trade proficiency of Recruit, Certificate of."

Army Form B 2519, " Courses of Vocational Training, Statement of Applications for."

Army Form G 846," Unit Inspection Report-Medium Tanks, Mark I–IIA."

Digitized by Google

Army Form G 846–1, "Unit Inspection Report, Half-Track Vehicles." A.O. 14 1938 *continued*

Army Form G 846–2, "Unit Inspection Report, Tracked Vehicles other than Tanks."

Army Form G 846–3, "Unit Inspection Report, Armoured Cars."

Army Form G 846–4, "Unit Inspection Report, Tanks, Light, with R.R. Engines."

Army Book 142 A, "Recruit's Record Book, Table 'A.'"

Army Book 142 B, "Soldier's Record Book for Table 'B' (Rifle and Light Automatic), and Table 'A' Empire Test for certain Units."

Amendments to Army Forms

5. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below:—

Army Form B 104–109, "Application for Preparation of Warrants for Warrant Officers, Regular Army, M., S.R. and T.A."

Column V.—

For (*b*) "Age on attestation" *substitute*—

"Date of birth for Army purposes".

Footnote. *Add*—

"See recruiting regulations regarding date of birth for Army purposes."

Army Form B 5013, "Signaller's Record Sheet."

(i) *Delete* column headed "Flag" from "Operating Tests".

(ii) Under heading "B" *insert* new item—

"B 7. Correct manipulation of the flag when sending morse."

These amendments will take effect forthwith.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14 1938 *continued*

Army Form B 5013A, " Wireless Signaller's Record Sheet."

(i) Transfer items B 4, B 5 and B 6 to the tests for a second year signaller.

(ii) Transfer item H 1 to the test for a first year signaller.

(iii) Transfer item H 2 to the test for a first year signaller (cavalry only).

(iv) Transfer item I 1, but *only* for " one to one " working, to the tests for a first year signaller, " group working " remaining where it is.

(v) *Delete* item H 6.

These amendments will come into force for classification tests to be held in 1939.

Army Form L 1398 series, " Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field " :—

In all tables concerned. Under " Regulations, etc.", *for* " Engineer Training, Volumes I and II " *substitute* " Engineer Training ".

In all tables concerned. Under " Regulations, etc.", *for* " Infantry Training, Volumes I and II " *substitute* " Infantry Training ".

–1, " Headquarters, Cavalry Division or Division " (dated April, 1935). Page 5. " Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volume II." *For* " Volume II " *substitute* " Volume I ".

–1A, " Headquarters, Cavalry Brigade or Infantry Brigade " (dated March, 1931).

Page 3.—

Delete " Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II " and detail.

Add—

" —	Cavalry Training (Horsed) ...	...	1 (*a*)
—	Cavalry Training (Mechanized) ...	...	1 (*a*) "

Digitized by Google

—4, "A Cavalry Regiment or a Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment" (dated April, 1930). **A.O. 14 1938** *continued*

Title page and heading to table. *Add* "A Scout Regiment."

Page 3.—

Delete "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II" and detail, and "Maintenance Handbook for Armoured Cars" and detail.

In detail for "Pay Duties Manual" *for* "3" *substitute* "4".

For "Tank and Armoured Car Training" *substitute* "Tank and Armoured Car Training, Volume II".

Add—

"—	Cavalry Training (Horsed)	1
—	Cavalry Training (Mechanized)	1 (*a*)
	Small Arms Training, Volumes I–IV ...	1
	Tank Training, Volumes I and II, Parts I and II	1 (*a*)"

Page 4.—

In detail for "Army Book 153", *for* "complete—10" *substitute* "complete—25", and *for* "refills—20" *substitute* "refills—25".

In detail for "Army Form B 122" *for* "1" *substitute* "4".

Page 5.—

In detail for "Army From C 2128" *for* "30" *substitute* "50".

Page 6.—

In detail for "Typewriting Paper, thick" *for* "75" *substitute* "200".

In detail for "Typewriting Paper, thin" *for* "50" *substitute* "100".

In detail for "Carbons, semi, hand" *for* "12" *substitute* "24".

Page 7.

Delete "Pencils, indelible" and detail.

Add

"—	Pencils, copying ink, hard ...	24"

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14 1938 *continued*

—11, "An Infantry Battalion" (dated August, 1928).

Page 3.

"Signal Training, Volumes I and II, Part I." *For* "Volumes I and II, Part I" *substitute* "Volume I".

In detail for "Pay Duties Manual" *for* "4" *substitute* "6".

Add—

"—	Small Arms Training, Volumes I–IV ...	1"

In detail for "Army Book 153" *for* "complete—10" *substitute* "complete—35" and *for* "refills—30" *substitute* "refills—35".

Page 4. In detail for Army Form B 122 *for* "1" *substitute* "5".

Page 5.

In detail for "Carbons, semi, hand" *for* "12" *substitute* "24".

In detail for "Typewriting Paper, thick" *for* "75" *substitute* "200".

In detail for "Typewriting Paper, thin" *for* "50" *substitute* "100".

Page 7.

Delete "Pencils, indelible" and detail.

Add—

"—	Pencils, copying ink, hard ...	24"

—13, "R.A.S.C. Units" (dated August, 1932).

Page 7. *Add*—

"G 1094	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a 6-wheeled Workshop Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
1094–1	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a House Type Stores Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
1094–2	Inventory of Technical Equipment for an Open Type Stores Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
1094–3	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a Breakdown Lorry pad (50)	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—"

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14
1938
continued

Page 14. *Add* footnote—

"(*a*) 1 for each vehicle on war establishment (including trailers and motor cycles)".

–14, "R.A.S.C. Supply Units" (dated May, 1935).

Page 3. "R.A.S.C. Training, Volumes I, II and III". *For* "Volumes I, II and III" *substitute* "Volumes I and III".

–15, "R.A.S.C. (M.T.) Units" (dated January, 1934).

Page 4. "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volumes I and II". *For* "Volumes I and II" *substitute* "Volume I".

Page 7. *Add*—

"G 1094	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a 6-wheeled Workshop Lorry (pad 50)	1	1	1	3	1	1
1094–1	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a House Type Stores Lorry (pad 50)	1	1	1	3	1	1
1094–2	Inventory of Technical Equipment for an Open Type Stores Lorry (pad 50)	1	1	1	3	1	1
1094–3	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a Breakdown Lorry ... (pad 50)	1	1	1	3	1	1"

Page 18. *Add* footnote—

"(*a*) 1 for each vehicle on war establisment (including trailers and motor cycles)".

–18, "Remount Units" (dated January, 1928).

Page 3.

Delete "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II", and detail.

Add—

"—	Cavalry Training (Horsed)	1"

–19, "Veterinary Units" (dated November, 1929).

Page 3.

Delete "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II", and detail.

Add—

"—	Cavalry Training (Horsed) ...	1	1	1	1	—	

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14 1938 *continued*

–20A, "Headquarters Base or Advanced Ordnance Depot" (dated August, 1937). Page 14. Under "W.T. Sets" *delete* "'A,' Mark I* pack", and detail.

–21, "R.A.P.C. Units" (dated September, 1937). Page 3. *Delete* "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volume II", and detail.

–23, "An Advanced Horse Transport Depot" (dated September, 1931). Page 3. *For* "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Vols. I, II and IV" *substitute* "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volumes I and IV".

–25, "General Headquarters (First Echelon)" (dated February, 1932).

Page 3.

Delete "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II" and detail.

Add—

"	Cavalry Training (Horsed) ...	1	1
	Cavalry Training (Mechanized)	1	1 "

–26, "A Reception Camp" (dated August, 1929). Page 3. *For* "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II" *substitute* "Cavalry Training (Horsed)".

–28, "Headquarters of a Corps" (dated July, 1935).
Page 3.—

Delete "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II" and detail.

Add—

"	Cavalry Training (Horsed)	1
	Cavalry Training (Mechanized)...	1 "

–30, "Headquarters of a Rest Camp" (dated December, 1929). Page 3. *For* "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II" *substitute* "Cavalry Training (Horsed)".

Digitized by Google

–31A, "Headquarters of Services" (dated August, 1933). **A.O. 14 1938** *continued*

Page 5. *For* "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volumes I, II, III and IV" *substitute* "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volumes I, III and IV".

–31C, "Headquarters, Ordnance Directorates (dated August, 1937).

Page 6. "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volume II". *For* "Volume II" *substitute* "Volume I".

–35, "Headquarters, G.H.Q. Troops" (dated March, 1931).

Page 3. *For* "Cavalry Training, Volumes I and II" *substitute* "Cavalry Training (Horsed)".

–39, "Printing and Stationery Services" (dated September, 1930).

Page 3. "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volume II". *For* "Volume II" *substitute* "Volume I".

–48, "A Mobile Printing Section" (dated September, 1932).

Page 3. "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volume II". *For* "Volume II" *substitute* "Volume I".

–49, "A Motor Ambulance Convoy" (dated January, 1934).

Page 3. "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volumes I and II". *For* "Volumes I and II" *substitute* "Volume I".

Page 5. *Add*—

"G 1094	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a 6-wheeled Workshop Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1
1094–1	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a House Type Stores Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1
1094–2	Inventory of Technical Equipment for an Open Type Stores Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1
1094–3	Inventory of Technical Equipment for a Breakdown Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1"

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14
1938
continued

Page 8. *Add* footnote—

"(*a*) 1 for each vehicle on war establishment (including trailers and motor cycles)".

–51, "A R.A.S.C. Company, Tank Brigade" (dated July, 1936).

Page 3. "Service Corps, Royal Army, Training, Volumes I–III." *For* "Volumes I–III" *substitute* "Volumes I and III".

Page 5. *Add*—

"G 1094	Inventory and Technical Equipment for a 6-wheeled Workshop Lorry ... pad (50)	1	—
1094–1	Inventory and Technical Equipment for a House Type Stores Lorry ... pad (50)	1	—
1094–2	Inventory and Technical Equipment for an Open Type Stores Lorry ... pad (50)	1	—
1094–3	Inventory and Technical Equipment for a Breakdown Lorry ... ... pad (50)	1	—"

Page 10. *Add* footnote—

"(*a*) 1 for each vehicle on war establishment (including trailers and motor cycles)."

Amendments to Army Forms G 1098 Series

6. The following amendments have been approved and copies have been issued to all concerned :—

–501, "For General Headquarters," dated October, 1934. Amendment No. 7.

–508, "For Headquarters of an Infantry Brigade (Mechanized)," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 3.

–541, "For a Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery," dated January, 1930. Amendments Nos. 13 and 14 (New Series).

–543, "For a Field Brigade, Royal Artillery (Mechanized)," dated June, 1935. Amendments Nos. 12 and 13.

–544, "For a Field Brigade, Royal Artillery," dated September, 1935. Amendments Nos. 11, 12 and 13.

–548, "For a Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery," dated March, 1936. Amendments Nos. 9 and 10.

Digitized by Google

-549, "For a Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery," dated November, 1929. Amendment No. 13 (New Series).

-580, "For a Field Company, Royal Engineers (With Mechanized Transport)," dated July, 1934. Amendments Nos. 14 and 15.

-581, "For a Field Squadron, Royal Engineers," dated September, 1936. Amendment No. 5.

-590, "For a Workshop and Park Company, Royal Engineers," dated December, 1935. Amendment No. 6.

-611, "For a G.H.Q. Field Survey Company, Royal Engineers," dated June, 1935, Amendment No. 7.

-612, "For a Corps Field Survey Company, Royal Engineers," dated April, 1932. Amendment No. 12 (New Series).

-623, "For a Railway Construction and Operating Company, Royal Engineers," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 10.

-626, "For I—Headquarters of a Railway Stores Group, Royal Engineers."

For II—A Railway Stores Company, Royal Engineers," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 9.

-627, "For a Railway Workshop Company, Royal Engineers," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 8.

-629, "For Headquarters and one Dock Company, Royal Engineers," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 9.

-662, "For Divisional Signals," dated February, 1934. Amendment No. 4.

-701, "For an Infantry Battalion," dated March, 1934. Amendment No. 13.

-709, "For a Light Tank Battalion," dated October, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

-710, "For a Mixed Tank Battalion," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 3.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 14 1938 *continued*

–806, "For Headquarters Base Ordnance Workshop," dated October, 1931. Amendments Nos. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

–806A, "For Headquarters, Advanced Ordnance Workshop" dated October, 1932. Amendment No. 8.

–807, "For Headquarters, Base Ammunition Depôt and Ammunition Railhead," dated May, 1931. Amendment No. 10 (New Series).

–809, "For an Army Field Workshop, R.A.O.C." dated October, 1936. Amendments Nos. 4 and 5.

–810, "For a Light Aid Detachment, R.A.O.C." dated December, 1936. Amendments Nos. 4 and 5.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C28451) Wt. 21/10 10,625 2/38 Hw. Gp.338 (W.O. P.1542)

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57-9999

APR 25'38 M

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

FEBRUARY, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
28th February, 1938

CONTENTS

Army Order Number		PAGE
	ROYAL WARRANTS	
15	Pay of certain Native Personnel employed in the Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, Hong Kong ...	3
16	Pay	3
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
17	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	4
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
18	Alliance	5
19	Alliance	5
20	Alliance	5
21	Alliance	5
22	Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature ...	5
23	Royal Artillery, Territorial Army—Conversions, Changes in Designation and Re-organization ...	6
24	Change of Title of the First Aid Nursing Yeomanry (Ambulance Car Corps)	8
25	Change of Title of the Women's Legion Motor Drivers	8

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

MAR 31 1938

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
26	Re-naming of the Old Military Hospital, Canterbury	8
27	Clothing Allowances and Clothing Grants	8
28	Qualifications for Promotion of Officers of the Royal Engineers	9
29	The Imperial Defence College, London—11th Course	9
30	The Imperial Defence College, London—Nominations	10
31	Staff College, Camberley—List of Graduates ...	10
32	Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover	11
33	Meritorious Service Medal—Awards	12
34	Territorial Efficiency Medal and the Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc....	13

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

35	Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals, 1938...	13

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATION

36	Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume IV (Animal Transport), 1933	14
37	Books, Forms, etc.	14
	Errata	21
	Appendices to Army Order 27	22

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay of certain Native Personnel employed in the Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, Hong Kong.

GEORGE R.I.

30 Artillery 9342

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to supplement the scale of pay of native personnel employed in the Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, Hong Kong; A.O. 15 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 20th January, 1938, the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 26th day of February, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA

[Copies of this Warrant including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 173 to the Pay Warrant, 1931, will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Pay

26 Regulations 2122

A Royal Warrant, dated 28th February, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 174), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. A.O. 16 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 17
1938

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :—

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 28).
Allowance Regulations, 1930 (No. 136).
Pay Warrant, 1931 (No. 175).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 17).
Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 56).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 76).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 24).
Courses of Instruction, 1932 (No. 55).
Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 17).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 6).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 39).
Instructions for the Administrative Services, etc., of the Annual Camps of the Territorial Army, 1934 (No. 8).
Scheme for Voluntary Aid Detachments, 1928, (No. 3).
Gun Drill for 9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, Xv and X* Guns on Mark V Mounting; Mark VI and VIA Mountings (Land Service), 1932 (No. 4).
Gun Drill for Q.F. 3-inch 20-cwt. Gun, Marks I, I*, I**, I***, III, IIIA and III* on Marks IV and IV** Mountings (Land Service), 1936 (No. 1).
Handbook of the Range-Finder Infantry No. 2 (Barr and Stroud), 1933 (No. 1).
Priced Vocabulary of Royal Engineer Stores, Part I, 1926 (No. 7).

Digitized by Google

Priced Vocabulary of Royal Engineer Stores, Part II, 1926 (No. 5). **A.O. 17. 1938**
Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries, Parts I and II, 1936 (No. 2). *continued*
Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores—
Votes 5 and 8 (No. 46).
Vote 9 (No. 49).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

092/2129 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the re-constitution of the 1st/21st Light Horse Regiment, Australian Military Forces, as two separate regiments the alliance with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards shall be continued to one of the regiments, the 1st Light Horse (Machine Gun) Regiment (Royal New South Wales Lancers). **A.O. 18 1938**

058/5132 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the extension of the alliance between The Dufferin Rifles of Canada, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, and The King's Royal Rifle Corps to include The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. **A.O. 19 1938**

092/2098 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the 16th Battalion (The Cameron Highlanders of Western Australia), Australian Military Forces, being allied to The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. **A.O. 20 1938**

058/5138 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of The Essex Regiment (Tank), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, being allied to the Royal Tank Corps. **A.O. 21 1938**

0164/6256 **Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature.**—With reference to Army Order 124 of 1937, the replacement of the 9th Light Battery, Royal Artillery, was carried out with effect from 1st April, 1937, and the replacement of the 2nd and 3rd Light Batteries, Royal Artillery, with effect from 15th November, 1937. **A.O. 22 1938**

Digitized by Google

A.O. 23 1938 **Royal Artillery, Territorial Army—Conversions, Changes in Designation and Reorganization.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the conversion to anti-aircraft, re-designation and re-organization of units of the Territorial Army as follows:— 20 Artillery 5214

Old Designation or Organization	*New Designation or Organization*
62nd (North Midland) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.	68th (North Midland) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.
245th (Derby) Field Battery.	200th (Derby) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
246th (Derby) Field Battery.	222nd (Derby) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
247th (Wolverhampton) Field Battery.	209th (Wolverhampton) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
248th (West Bromwich) Field Battery.	210th (West Bromwich) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
	To be brigaded with 73rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.
95th (Hampshire) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.	72nd (Hampshire) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.
377th (Hampshire Carabiniers) Field Battery.	217th (Hampshire Carabiniers) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
378th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Field Battery.	218th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
216th (Cosham) Field Battery.	To be absorbed into 219th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 57th (Wessex) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.
218th (Bournemouth) Field Battery.	218th (Bournemouth) Field Battery, and to be brigaded with 94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

Old Designation or Organization	*New Designation or Organization*	A.O. 23 1938 *continued*
234th (Kent) Field Battery, 59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.	223rd (Cinque Ports) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery.	
54th (Durham and West Riding) Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery.	73rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.	
186th (Durham) Medium Battery. } Amalgamated. 219th (Durham) Medium Battery. } Amalgamated.	220th (County of Durham) Anti-Aircraft Battery, and to be brigaded with 63rd (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.	
213th (1st West Riding) Medium Battery.	221st (1st West Riding) Anti-Aircraft Battery, and to be brigaded with 62nd (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.	
214th (2nd West Riding) Medium Battery.	To be brigaded with 51st (Midland) Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery.	
204th (Warwickshire) Medium Battery, 51st Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery.	204th (Warwickshire) Anti-Aircraft Battery, and to be brigaded with 73rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.	
62nd (North and East Riding) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery.		
174th (1st North Riding) Anti-Aircraft Battery. } To be brigaded with 64th (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery. 175th (2nd North Riding) Anti-Aircraft Battery. }		
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery.		
155th Heavy Battery. } Amalgamated. 156th Heavy Battery. } Amalgamated.	155th Heavy Battery, Hampshire Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery.	

Digitized by Google

A.O. 24 1938 — **Change of Title of the First Aid Nursing Yeomanry (Ambulance Car Corps).**—With reference to Army Order 94 of 1927, the title of the First Aid Nursing Yeomanry (Ambulance Car Corps) has been changed to Women's Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.). — 83 / 3430

A.O. 25 1938 — **Change of Title of the Women's Legion Motor Drivers.**—With reference to Army Order 180 of 1927, the title of the Women's Legion Motor Drivers has been changed to Women's Legion Mechanical Transport Section. — 83 / 3430

A.O. 26 1938 — **Re-naming of the Old Military Hospital, Canterbury.**—1. Approval has been given for the buildings known as the Old Military Hospital, Canterbury, and occupied by the Recruits' Physical Development Depot, to be re-named "Chaucer Barracks".

2. The new title will be used in all future references to these buildings. — 27 / General / 1404

A.O. 27 1938 — **Clothing Allowances and Clothing Grants.**—1. In view of Amendments (No. 2) to the Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries, 1936, revised rates of clothing allowance and grants for the provision and upkeep of clothing for soldiers and certain civilian employees, as shown in the appendices to this Army Order, will be brought into effect as follows :— — 54 / General / 6800

(*a*) For soldiers, from the beginning of the account period in which 1st April, 1938, falls.

(*b*) For civilian employees, from 1st April, 1938.

2. The corresponding rates of clothing allowance and grants laid down in Army Order 25 of 1937 will be *cancelled* with effect from the above dates. The revised rates will remain in force until further notice.

Digitized by Google

43 Engineers 1069

Qualifications for Promotion of Officers of the Royal Engineers.—1. It has been decided to amend the scope of the present examination in subject (*f*) by the institution of an additional written examination and a modification of the existing technical examination to be designated sub-heads (*f*) (i) and (ii), respectively. A.O. 28 1938

2. Existing qualifications in subject (*f*) will be accepted as qualification in sub-head (*f*) (ii) only.

3. Qualification in both sub-heads will be compulsory for all officers due to be promoted to the rank of captain on and after 1st July, 1940.

4. The first examination in sub-head (*f*) (i) will be held in March, 1939, and thereafter as laid down in King's Regulations.

5. The necessary amendments to King's Regulations, 1935, will be published in due course.

43 Miscellaneous 5888

The Imperial Defence College, London—11th Course.—The following officers completed the 11th Course at the Imperial Defence College, which ended on 17th January, 1938:— A.O. 29 1938

Rank and name	Unit
Colonel G. I. Gartlan, D.S.O., M.C. ...	
Lieutenant-Colonel A. G. Cunningham, D.S.O., M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Holden, D.S.O., M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant-Colonel H. G. Eady, M.C. ...	Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant-Colonel R. MacK. Scobie, M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel A. R. Selby.	The Royal Ulster Rifles.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. M. P. Durnford.	6th Rajputana Rifles.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel W. J. Slim, M.C.	6th Gurkha Rifles.
Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. Rowell... ...	Australian Staff Corps.
Colonel G. R. Pearkes, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.	Canadian Permanent Active Militia.
Colonel E. Puttick	New Zealand Staff Corps.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 30 1938

The Imperial Defence College, London—Nominations.—1. With reference to Army Order 201 of 1937, the undermentioned officer of the Territorial Army has been nominated to attend the 12th Course at the Imperial Defence College, London, which began on 18th January, 1938.

43 Miscellaneous 6050

Lieutenant-Colonel W. R. D. Robertson, M.C., T.D., Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.

2. This officer will not be seconded while attending the course and will draw regimental rates of pay and (subject to the usual conditions) allowances.

A.O. 31 1938

Staff College, Camberley—List of Graduates.—A list, arranged in regimental order, of officers who graduated at the Staff College at the course which ended on 21st December, 1937, is given below:—

43 S.C. 5399

Rank and name	Corps
Captain M. A. A. Little	Royal Horse Guards.
Captain H. R. Mackeson	The Scots Greys.
Captain H. C. Phillips	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. J. Shaw-Hamilton	Royal Artillery.
Captain J. F. Paterson	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. J. F. Sugden	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. E. R. Bastin	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. N. S. Corbett	Royal Artillery.
Captain M. J. B. Burnett	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. D. McN. Graham	Royal Artillery.
Captain W. Byas	Royal Artillery.
Captain T. A. H. Coltman	Royal Artillery.
Captain G. N. Tuck...	Royal Engineers.
Captain C. D. Steel	Royal Engineers.
Captain J. H. B. Lowe	Royal Engineers.
Captain G. A. Palmer	Royal Engineers.
Captain D. G. G. Macdonald	Royal Engineers.
Captain G. O. M. Jameson, B.A.	Royal Engineers.
Captain C. A. H. Chadwick	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain C. G. Moore	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain R. B. Pembroke	Coldstream Guards.
Captain J. W. F. Treadwell	Scots Guards.
Captain G. M. Elias Morgan	The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain R. E. Moody	The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Captain G. C. Evans	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Captain I. M. Goff	The King's Regiment.
Captain I. L. Wight	The Suffolk Regiment.
Captain F. T. R. Darley	The Leicestershire Regiment.
Captain C. E. A. Firth	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain J. H. C. Currie	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 31
1938
continued

Rank and name	Corps
Captain J. E. Frankis	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Captain A. C. Cottelle	The Welch Regiment.
Captain P. N. White	The Sherwood Foresters.
Captain J. G. Fisher	Royal Marines.
Captain O. G. Woodhouse	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
Captain C. Huxley	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Captain C. A. White	The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
Captain E. C. J. Woodford	The York and Lancaster Regiment.
Captain J. H. Brown	The Durham Light Infantry.
Captain R. E. Urquhart	The Highland Light Infantry.
Captain H. Murray	The Cameron Highlanders.
Captain E. M. Bastyan	The Royal Irish Fusiliers.
Captain I. L. W. D. Laurie	Royal Tank Corps.
Captain D. H. V. Buckle	Royal Army Service Corps.
Captain J. M. W. Martin	8th K.G.O. Light Cavalry.
Captain G. T. Wheeler	P.A.V.O. Cavalry.
Captain C. V. King	2nd Punjab Regiment.
Captain F. H. Stevens	6th Rajputana Rifles.
Captain J. S. Garrett, M.B.E.	8th Punjab Regiment.
Lieutenant A. Macdonald, M.B.E. ...	11th Sikh Regiment.
Captain P. R. Macnamara	12th Frontier Force Regiment.
Captain P. R. Williams	14th Punjab Regiment.
Captain E. H. M. Parsons	2nd Gurkha Rifles.
Captain J. Emerson...	4th Gurkha Rifles.
Captain G. G. Simonds	Royal Canadian Artillery.
Captain R. Girard	Royal Canadian Artillery.
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel R. G. Legge, D.S.O., M.C.	Australian Staff Corps.
Captain I. R. Campbell	Australian Staff Corps.
Major J. B. Kreigler	South African Staff Corps.

The following officers attended the above course:—

Rank and name	Corps
Commander W. R. Slayter, D.S.C. ...	Royal Navy.
Commander C. A. E. Stanfield	Royal Navy.
Squadron Leader W. E. Theak	Royal Air Force.
Flight Lieutenant V. B. Bennett	Royal Air Force.

43
R.A.F.
306

Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover.—The undermentioned officer attended a course at the Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, from 19th January to 17th December, 1937 :— A.O. 32
1938

Captain F. C. W. Fosbery, Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 33 1938 **Meritorious Service Medal—Awards.**—The following have been awarded the medal and annuity for meritorious service :— 68 General 6567

Battery Serjeant-Major A. Atkinson, *late* Royal Artillery.

Serjeant-Major H. W. Bryant, *late* The Rifle Brigade.

Staff-Serjeant J. Coleman, *late* Military Provost Staff Corps.

Colour-Serjeant G. W. Cook, *late* The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Colour-Serjeant T. Crawley, *late* The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

Serjeant-Major A. Curtis, *late* 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

Colour-Serjeant C. Davison, D.C.M., *late* The Buffs.

Colour-Serjeant J. Facer, *late* The Cheshire Regiment.

Colour-Serjeant J. Ford, *late* Military Foot Police.

Colour-Serjeant J. Fowler, *late* The Devonshire Regiment.

Staff-Serjeant Farrier E. R. Francis, *late* Royal Artillery.

Wheeler Quarter-Master-Serjeant W. George, *late* Royal Artillery.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant W. E. Grice, *late* 14th King's Hussars.

Battery Serjeant-Major A. J. Gurney, *late* Royal Artillery.

Colour-Serjeant G. Horton, *late* The Royal Ulster Rifles.

Regimental Quarter-Master-Serjeant J. Ives, *late* Royal Artillery.

Colour-Serjeant A. Jarrett, *late* The York and Lancaster Regiment.

Battery Serjeant-Major A. Judge, *late* Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

Bandmaster J. Kirwan, *late* The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. A.O. 33 1938

Bandmaster J. McClurg, *late* The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *continued*

Staff Quarter-Master-Serjeant C. Marchant, *late* Royal Army Service Corps.

Serjeant W. J. Moody, *late* Military Foot Police.

Company Serjeant-Major A. Preston, *late* Royal Artillery.

Colour-Serjeant T. Sedwards, *late* The Royal Munster Fusiliers.

Colour-Serjeant J. J. Shaw, *late* The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Serjeant-Major C. Shrapnell, *late* Royal Engineers.

Colour-Serjeant G. H. Smith, *late* The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

Regimental Quarter-Master-Serjeant F. Spearing, D.C.M., *late* Grenadier Guards.

Company Serjeant-Major C. Trood, *late* Royal Engineers.

Band-Serjeant W. Underhill, *late* Scots Guards.

68 General 6571 **Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.**—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal or the Efficiency Medal has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 34 1938

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

24 Stores 1236 **Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals, 1938.**—The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be available for issue. It will also be on sale at H.M. Stationery Office or through any bookseller. A.O. 35 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 36
1938

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATION

26
Manuals
1712

Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume IV (Animal Transport), 1933.— Consequent on the publication of the Manual of Horsemastership, Equitation and Animal Transport, 1937, Army Order 200 of 1933 and the publication notified therein are hereby *cancelled*.

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

A.O. 37
1938

1. The following publications have been placed on sale:—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
G.D. Specifications, Textiles and Clothing—		
T.C. 18, 1938. Socks, Worsted, White, Wool and Cotton, Thick, Thin and Brown, Hospital	0	1
T.C. 174, 1938. Boots, Rubber, Thigh, Knee, Knee (Women's), Short, Short (Women's), and Surgeons ...	0	1½
T.C. 200, 1938. Oil Dressed Fabrics, A, B, C and D ...	0	1
T.C. 250, 1937. Rubber-Proofed Garments; Materials and method of Proofing	0	
T.C. 251, 1937. Coats, Rubberproofed. No. 1, Blue, No. 1A, Khaki and No. 2A	0	1½
T.C. 252, 1937. Jackets, Rubber-Proofed: Khaki Nos. 1, 2 and 3	0	1½
T.C. 253, 1937. Leggings, Rubber-Proofed: Nos. 1 and 2 Khaki, No. 3 Blue, Nos. 3A and 4 Khaki	0	1½

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved:—

Army Form E 601, "Supplementary Reserve; Orders to Join for Annual Training." (Issued to Record Offices.)

Digitized by Google

A.O. 37 1938 *continued*

Army Form G 1098–675, "Provisional War Equipment for an Operating Section, R. Signals."

Army Form G 1098–678, "Provisional War Equipment for a Despatch Rider Section (Corps Signals)."

An initial distribution has been made to all concerned.

Army Form K 1280, "Tender for Works, Plant and Building."
Copies will be indented for as required.

Army Forms revised

4. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed:—

Army Form B 66A, "Record of Range-takers test."

Army Form G 894, "Precautions in the use of Electric Irons."

Army Form O 1847, "National Health Insurance; card to be prepared on Enlistment."

Army Form G 1098–550, "Provisional War Equipment for an Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A."

Army Form G 1098–774, "Provisional War Equipment for a Casualty Clearing Station."

Army Form G 1098–775, "Provisional War Equipment for a Motor Ambulance Convoy."

Copies of the last three forms have been issued to all concerned.

Army Form B 189, "Company, etc., Commander's Roll for Range Practices on Gallery Rifle Ranges, Rifle, Light Automatic and Revolver."

Stocks of the old print will continue to be issued to units not firing the "1938" course (*i.e.*, units other than Horse Cavalry Regiments and Rifle Battalions).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 37 1938 *continued*

Army Form B 193, "Weapon Training Transfer Return; All Arms."

Stocks of the old print will be used this weapon training year by arms other than Horse Cavalry Regiments and Rifle Battalions.

Army Forms cancelled

5. The following Army Forms have been cancelled and copies in hand will be destroyed:—

Army Form B2520A, "Instructions to a man from Overseas selected for a course at a Ministry of Labour Centre."

Army Form N 1464 "Record of, and claims for, payment on account of extra drills performed, T.A. and S.R. Cat. B."

Army Form O 1750, "Application for Higher Rate of Ration Allowance."

Army Form O 1850A, "Nominal Roll and Claim for Cash Allowance, of Serjeants in Mess, Married Families, Officers' Mess Waiters, etc., in receipt of Rations in Kind (Stations Abroad)."

Amendments to Army Forms

6. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below:—

Army Form G 1087–1, "Return of Ordnance Stores to be supplied on Mobilization by D.A.D.O.S. Area for Regular Services other than Coast Defences."

Para. 3 of the Instructions for the preparation of the Form. *For* "manœuvres" in line 1 *substitute* "Standing Camps".

Army Form G 1087-2, "Return of Ordnance Stores to be supplied on Mobilization by D.A.D.O.S. Area for T.A. Services other than Coast Defences."

Para. 3 of the Instructions for the preparation of the Form. *For* "manœuvres" in line 1 *substitute* "Standing Camps",

Digitized by Google

Army Form G 1087–3, "Return of Ordnance Stores required on Mobilization for Coast Fortresses and Defended Ports." **A.O. 37 1938** *continued*

Para. 3 of the Instructions for the preparation of the Form. *For* "manœuvres" in line 2 *substitute* "Standing Camps".

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery to be taken into the Field"—

All Tables. Page 2. General Instructions. *Delete* paragraph 8A.

In all Tables concerned. *Under* "Regulations, etc." for "Manual of Military Vehicles (I.C. engined)" *substitute* "Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (wheeled)."

In all Tables for Units for which "B" or R.A.S.C. vehicles (including motor cycles) are authorised in war establishments. *Under* "Army Books" *add* "412/M.T. Log Book/" and in the appropriate column of detail *insert* "*". *Add* footnote "* one copy will be held for each 'B' or R.A.S.C. vehicle (including motor cycles) authorised in war establishments."

In all Tables for Units for which "A" vehicles are authorised in war establishments. *Under* "Army Books" *add* "413/Active Service Log Book/" and in the appropriate column of detail *insert* "‡". *Add* footnote "‡ one copy will be held for each 'A' vehicle authorised in war establishments."

Army Form L 1398 series, Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field:—

–9, –10, –31A, and –32.

"Drawing Materials." *Against* "Paper, ferro-gallic, 30-in., medium" and "Cloth ferrogallic, 30-in., medium" *insert* "†" and *add* footnote "† To be demanded on mobilization from the Under-Secretary of State (C. 2 (c)), War Office."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 37 1938 *continued*

–5, "Artillery Units" (dated September, 1937).

For detail announced in Army Order 251 of 1937 for Army Forms B 2574, B 2575, B 2576 and B 2583 *substitute*—

—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	2	—	—	192 —

Page 16. *For* "Gripfix" (in 11-oz. tins)" *substitute* "Gripfix (in 11-oz. tins) or Fixol Gum Powder 8 F.F. (in 1-lb. tins)".

–31C, "Headquarters, Ordnance Directorate" (dated August, 1937).

General Instructions, para. 11, line 4. *Delete* "P.2".

Page 8. "Engineering, Electrical, Textbook of".

For existing detail *substitute*—

1	—	—	1	—	—	—

Page 15. Trailers, Kitchen Cookers". *For* existing detail *substitute*—

1(*b*)	—	—	1(*b*)	—	1(*b*)	—

Page 27. "Footnote (*a*)." In line 2 for "and 4" *substitute* "4 and 5".

–38, "Provost Units" (dated August, 1937).

Page 6. Under "Stationery, Paper" *insert*—

"2-14 | Carbons, type, 13-in. × 8-in.... ... sheets | 25 | —"

For existing detail *for* "Typewriting Paper, thick, 13-in. × 8-in." *substitute*—

" | 150 | 50"

For existing detail *for* "Typewriting Paper, thin, 13-in. × 8-in. *substitute*—

" | 150 | 50"

Digitized by Google

Pages 6 and 7. Under "Stationery Stores" *add*— A.O. 37 1938 *continued*

"30–81	Brushes, typewriter, cleaning ...	... No.	1	—
30–83	Brushes, typewriter, dusting ...	... „	1	—
39–17	Erasers, rubber, type, small ...	... „	1	—
63	Typewriter ribbon, Oliver ...	... „	1	—
5–31	Typewriter oil	bottles	1	—"

Page 8. *Add* a new section "Office Machinery" and under it *insert*—

"—	Typewriter, Oliver, in packing case ...	No.	1	—"

Amendments to Army Forms G 1098 Series

7. The following amendments have been approved and copies have been issued to all concerned:—

–517, "For Headquarters of Divisional Engineers," dated March, 1936. Amendment No. 2.

–535, "For a Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment," dated April, 1934. Amendment No. 6.

–581, "For a Field Squadron, Royal Engineers," dated September, 1938. Amendment No. 6.

–583, "For a Field Park Company, Royal Engineers," dated August, 1936. Amendment No. 9.

–584, "For an Army Troops Company, Royal Engineers," dated September, 1935. Amendment No. 15.

–585, "For an Electrical and Mechanical Company, Royal Engineers," dated May, 1935. Amendment No. 12.

–587, "For a Boring Section, Royal Engineers," dated May, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

–589, "For an Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company, Royal Engineers," dated February, 1934. Amendment No. 7.

–590, "For a Workshop and Park Company, Royal Engineers," dated December, 1935. Amendment No. 7.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 37 / 1938 *continued*

–661, "For a Cavalry Divisional Signals," dated November, 1937. Amendment No. 1.

–702, "For an Infantry (Rifle) Battalion," dated November, 1936. Amendments Nos. 6 and 7.

–704, "For an Infantry (Machine Gun) Battalion," dated December, 1936. Amendments Nos. 4, 5 and 6.

–710, "For a Mixed Tank Battalion," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 4.

–721, "For a Cavalry Divisional Ammunition Company, R.A.S.C.," dated June, 1931. Amendment No. 5 (New Series).

–723, "For a Maintenance Company, R.A.S.C., for a Cavalry Division," dated April, 1931. Amendment No. 5 (New Series).

–726, "For a R.A.S.C. Company, Tank Brigade," dated December, 1934. Amendment No. 4.

–727, "For a Maintenance Company, R.A.S.C., for a Tank Brigade," dated December, 1934. Amendment No. 4.

–730, "For a Reserve M.T. Company, R.A.S.C.," dated October, 1937. Amendment No. 1.

–803A, "For an Ordnance Workshop Company," dated May, 1931. Amendment No. 20 (New Series).

–809, "For an Army Field Workshop, R.A.O.C.," dated October, 1936. Amendment No. 6.

–829, "For a Provost Section (L. of C.)," dated April, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

–829A, "For a Headquarters Provost Company (L. of C.)," dated November, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

–831, "For a Provost Company (Mechanized)," dated February, 1937. Amendment No. 1.

Digitized by Google

Amendment to Classified List of Army Forms and Books

A.O. 37
1938
continued

8. The Classified List and Alphabetical Index of Army Forms and Books will be amended as indicated below:—

Army Form C 377, "Educational Training; Return showing Results of Examination for Second or Third Class Certificates."

Delete "Second or."

Errata.

26
Manuals
1447

Army Order 178 of 1937. Paragraph 2. Line 2. *For* "1932" *substitute* "1933".

43
A.S.
1019

Army Order 241 of 1937. Table. Line 1. *Against* Major C. D. Bayley, M.C. *for* "*g**" in column 4 *substitute* "*g**†".

20
Miscel-
laneous
504

Army Order 13 of 1938. Heading. Line 2. *For* "**1937**" *substitute* "**1938**".

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I TO ARMY ORDER 27 OF 1938

TABLE OF RATES OF CLOTHING ALLOWANCE

A.—Regular Forces (except Household Cavalry, R.A. Bands, R.E. Band, Foot Guards and R. Tank Corps Band).

(i) *Home and Mediterranean Stations*

Service	Home stations		Cyprus, Egypt, Gibraltar, Malta and Palestine	
	Overall rate	Non-overall rate	Overall rate	Non-overall rate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Weekly rates			
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Mounted services—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	3 6½	3 5½	3 2½	3 1⅝
(*b*) Other ranks	3 1	3 0	3 0	2 11½
2. Dismounted services (except as shown below)—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	3 6½	3 5½	3 3½	3 2½
(*b*) Other ranks	3 0¾	2 11⅝	2 11	2 10½
3. Kilted services (except as shown below)—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	...	3 5½	...	3 5½
(*b*) Other ranks	3 2	3 1	3 2	3 1½
4. Trewed services—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	...	3 7½	...	3 3
(*b*) Other ranks	3 2½	3 1½	3 0	2 11½
5. Pipe-majors and pipers of Cameronians and H.L.I. ...	3 3½	3 2½	3 3½	3 2⅝
6. Pipe-majors of R. Scots, K.O.S.B. and Black Watch ...	...	3 2½	...	3 2⅝
7. Pipe-majors and pipers of R. S. Fus.	3 2	3 1	3 2	3 1½
8. Pipers of R. Scots, K.O.S.B. and Black Watch	3 2½	3 1½	3 2½	3 1⅝
9. Pipe-majors and pipers of R. Inniskilling Fus. and R. Ir. Fus....	3 3⅛	3 2⅛	3 2½	3 1½
10. R. Tank Corps—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	3 7	3 5⅛	3 4	3 2⅝
(*b*) Other ranks	3 1½	3 0	2 11⅛	2 10½
11. Royal Malta Artillery—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	...	3 5½	...	1 5½
(*b*) Other ranks	3 0¾	2 11⅛	1 2	1 1½
12. Royal Engineers (Maltese Section)—				
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I ...	...	...	...	1 5½
(*b*) Other ranks	...	...	1 2	1 1½

Note 1.—If entitled to wear sashes, bandmasters will receive an additional 1*d.* a week, and warrant officers, Class II, and N.C.O.s an additional ½*d.* a week.

Note 2.—The rate of allowance issuable to students of all arms at the Royal Military School of Music will be 2*s.* 11½*d.* a week.

Note 3.—The clothing allowances issuable to soldiers employed on the Governor's launch, Gibraltar, will be reduced by 3½*d.* a week while the men are so employed.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *Other Stations Abroad*

Service	Aden, Ceylon, Jamaica, Mauritius and Singapore		Bermuda		Hong Kong and the Sudan		Shanghai		Sierra Leone		Tientsin	
	Overall rate	Non-overall rate	Overall rate	Non-overall rate	Overall rate	Non-overall rate	Overall rate	Non-overall rate	Overall rate	Non-overall rate	Overall rate	Non-overall rate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	Weekly rates											
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1. European personnel, all services—												
(*a*) Warrant officers, Class I	2 11½	2 10⅜	3 1½	3 0⅜	3 4	3 3½	3 4⅜	3 4	2 9	2 8½	3 4½	3 3½
(*b*) Other ranks	2 9½	2 8⅜	2 10½	2 9⅜	2 11⅜	2 11	3 0½	2 11⅜	2 8½	2 7½	2 11⅜	2 11
2. Non-European personnel—												
(*a*) Royal Artillery, other than Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.	...	...	...	...	0 10½	0 9⅜	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Hong Kong—Singapore, R.A.—												
Officers—												
(i) Mohammedans	...	1 1½	...	...	...	1 1½	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Sikhs	...	1 0½	...	...	...	1 0½	...	...	...	...	...	...
Havildar-majors and havildars—												
(iii) Mountain batteries	...	...	...	...	0 11½	0 10⅜	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Other ,, ...	0 11	0 10½	...	...	0 11½	0 10½	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ranks—												
(v) Mountain batteries	...	...	...	...	0 10½	0 9⅜	...	...	...	...	...	...
(vi) Other ,, ...	0 10	0 9½	...	...	0 10½	0 9½	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*c*) Royal Engineers, all ranks	...	...	...	...	0 10½	0 9⅜	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note 1.—If entitled to wear sashes, bandmasters will receive an additional 1*d* a week, and warrant officers, Class II, and N.C.O.s an additional ½*d*. a week.

Note 2.—The rates laid down for non-European personnel in columns (2) and (6) will be issued only to men whose scales of personal clothing include overall suits.

Note 3.—Mohammedan other ranks of mountain batteries at Hong Kong will receive an additional ½*d*. a week.

Note 4.—Mohammedan other ranks at Singapore will receive an additional ½*d*. a week.

Digitized by Google

B.—Household Cavalry at Home Stations

Ranks and appointments (1)	Life Guards (2)	Royal Horse Guards (3)
	Weekly rates	
	s. d.	s. d.
Regimental corporal-major	6 0½	5 6½
Farrier corporal-major	5 7½	5 6½
Regimental quarter-master-corporal		
Saddler quarter-master-corporal		
Orderly-room corporal-of-horse (ranking as quarter-master-corporal)	5 9½	5 3
Farrier quarter-master-corporal	5 3½	5 3
Squadron corporal-major		
Squadron corporal-major riding instructor		
Squadron corporal-major instructor in musketry		
Squadron corporal-major instructor in fencing and gymnastics	5 9½	5 3
Squadron quarter-master-corporal		
Orderly-room corporal-of-horse (ranking as squadron quarter-master-corporal)		
Saddler staff-corporal	5 4½	4 9½
Farrier staff-corporal	4 10½	4 9½
Trumpet-major		
Band-corporal-of-horse	5 10½	5 3½
Farrier-corporal-of-horse	4 9½	4 8½
Saddler-corporal-of-horse		
Corporal-of-horse	5 3½	4 8½
Corporal	5 4½	4 9½
Lance-corporal	4 10½	4 4½
Bandsman		
Trumpeter	5 7	4 10½
Trooper	4 10½	4 4½

Note 1.—For ranks below corporal-of-horse employed as, or drawing pay as, clerks, the rates shown in this section will be reduced by 1*d.* a week.

Note 2.—The rates shown in this section will not apply to men employed otherwise than with their units. Such men will receive the rates of allowance shown for mounted services in Section A of this appendix.

Digitized by Google

C.—Royal Artillery Mounted Band, Aldershot (except Boys—*See* Note), Royal Artillery Bands, Bulford, Portsmouth and Woolwich
Royal Engineers Band
Royal Tank Corps Band

Ranks and appointments	R.A. Bands			R.E. Band	R. Tank Corps Band
	Aldershot	Bulford and Portsmouth	Woolwich		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Weekly rates				
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Bandmaster	4 6½	3 10½	...	...	4 2½
Band serjeant	3 9½	3 6½	3 10½	4 2½	3 7½
Bandsman (*see* Note) ...	3 9½	3 6½	3 10½	4 0	3 7½

Note 1.—Boys of the R.A. Band, Aldershot, will not receive clothing allowance at the rates shown in this section, but at the rates shown for mounted services in Section A of this appendix.

Note 2.—Boys of the R.A. Band, Woolwich, will receive clothing allowance at the rates shown for dismounted services in Section A of this appendix until the first anniversary of the issue of their full-dress clothing, when the rates shown in this section will be admissible.

Note 3.—The rates shown in this section for bandsmen of the R.E. Band will also apply to boys of the band.

Digitized by Google

D.—Foot Guards

Ranks and appointments (1)	Home stations (2)	Abroad (3)
	Weekly rates	
	s. d.	s. d.
Regimental sergeant-major	5 10	3 0½
Superintending clerk	5 10	...
Regimental quarter-master-serjeant	5 10	3 0½
Orderly-room serjeant ranking as quarter-master-serjeant	5 10	3 0½
Company serjeant-major instructor in musketry	5 10	...
Company serjeant-major	5 9½	3 0½
Company quarter-master-serjeant	5 0½	2 11½
Orderly-room serjeant ranking as colour-serjeant	5 8½	3 0
Orderly-room serjeant ranking as serjeant	5 8½	3 0
Band serjeant	6 1½	...
Drum-major	8 11	3 0
Pipe-major, Scots Guards	5 2½	...
Pipe-major, Irish Guards	4 5½	3 3½
Serjeant, (*see* Note 2)	5 0½	2 11½
Lance-serjeant clothed as drummer	5 11½	2 10½
Lance-serjeant (*see* Note 2)	4 5½	2 10½
Band corporal	5 6½	...
Corporal clothed as drummer	6 0½	2 11½
Corporal (*see* Note 2)	4 6½	2 11½
Lance-corporal	4 6	2 11½
Bandsman	5 6½	...
Timebeater	6 1½	...
Drummer	6 0½	2 11½
Piper, Scots Guards	3 11½	...
Piper, Irish Guards	4 0	3 3
Guardsman	4 6	2 11½

Note 1.—Except in the case of the serjeant-major at the Royal Military School of Music and of N.C.O.s employed on recruiting duties, the rates shown in this section will not apply to men employed at home stations otherwise than with their units; such men will receive the rates of allowance shown for dismounted other ranks in Section A of this appendix.

Note 2.—While employed at home stations on recruiting duties, serjeants will receive an extra allowance of 4*d.* a week, and lance-serjeants and corporals 3*d.* a week.

Note 3.—For personnel below lance-serjeant employed as, or drawing pay as, clerks, or employed on recruiting duties, the rates shown in this section will be reduced by 1*d.* a week at home stations and by ½*d.* a week at stations abroad.

Note 4.—Clothing allowance at the rates shown in this section will not be admissible for men at home stations who have not attained the first anniversary of the initial issue of their *full-dress* clothing. Clothing allowance issued to such men will be at the rates shown for dismounted services in Section A of this appendix.

Digitized by Google

E.—Civilian Employees

(i) *Crews of War Department vessels at Home Stations and personnel of the War Department Home Fleet employed at Stations Abroad*

	Monthly rates s. d.		Monthly rates s. d.
Master of sea-going vessel	4 3	Chief stoker	4 5
Other masters	4 2	Leading stoker	3 5
Mate	4 0	Stoker	
1st engineer	4 9	Seaman (A.B. or ordinary)	2 2
2nd engineer	4 7	Boy	
3rd engineer	4 6		

(ii) *Ex-Military Drill Staff, Duke of York's Royal Military School and Queen Victoria School*

Appointment (1)	Duke of York's School (2)	Queen Victoria School (3)
	Monthly rates	
	s. d.	s. d.
Serjeant-major	9 9	8 6
Bandmaster		
Quarter-master-serjeant	10 0	...
Company serjeant-major	10 0	7 10
Physical training instructor	6 5	...
Hospital serjeant	...	8 8
Band serjeant	...	8 1
Pipe-major		
Serjeant tailor	6 5	...
Clerk (acting as orderly-room serjeant)		

(iii) *Royal Hospital, Chelsea*

	Monthly rates s. d.
Serjeant-major	11 10
Quarter-master-serjeant	11 3
Quarter-master-serjeant (messenger)	
Quarter-master-serjeant (master cook)	9 8
Quarter-master-serjeant (hospital serjeant)	
Assistant master cook	7 8
Constable	
Cook	6 3
Fatigueman	
Fatigue serjeant	7 8
Fireman	4 10
Infirmary orderly	6 3
Park-keeper	9 6
Police serjeant	7 8
Storeman	6 3
Wardmaster	

Digitized by Google

(iv) *Other employees at Home Stations*

	Monthly rates s.	d.
Barrack Warden	5	8
Chapel keeper, Wellington Barracks	2	7
Men clothed to messengers' scale—		
(*a*) Blue clothing (*see* Note)	2	6
(*b*) Grey clothing	3	0
Men clothed to grooms' scale	3	3
Men clothed to servant grooms' scale—		
(*a*) With second suit, blue	3	2
(*b*) With second suit, grey	3	4
Men clothed to estate warders' scale	4	2
Men clothed to cooks' scale	1	2
Army recruiter—		
(*a*) Highland zone	5	8
(*b*) Lowland zone	5	4
(*c*) Other zones	5	6
War Department Constabulary—		
(*a*) Superintendent	7	2
(*b*) Supervising ranks	6	10
(*c*) Station serjeant and serjeant (other than detective serjeant)	6	1
(*d*) Constable	6	1
Wharfingers, Woolwich Arsenal and S.R.D., Deptford	4	0

Note.—The rate issuable to the Inspector of Fire Police at the R.A.O.C. Depôt, Hereford, will be 3*s*. 7*d*. a month.

APPENDIX II TO ARMY ORDER 27 OF 1938

ALLOWANCES AND GRANTS FOR RECRUITS, MEN FOR DISCHARGE ETC. (*see* Clothing Regulations).

Recruits—	£	s.	d.
For provision of gymnastic kit, maximum in respect of each recruit	0	5	6
Kit allowance—			
Lower rate ...weekly	0	1	3½
Higher rate ...weekly	0	1	7½
Soldiers employed on the Governor's launch, Gibraltar, annual maximum in respect of each man	1	14	0
Plain clothes allowances—			
Non-European officers, Hong-Kong—Singapore R.A.	1	3	0
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	1	3	0
N.C.O.s not below the rank of serjeant	0	13	0
Other ranks	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX III TO ARMY ORDER 27 OF 1938

MAXIMUM ANNUAL ALLOWANCES FOR PROVISION, UPKEEP, ETC., OF CLOTHING FOR CERTAIN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (*see* Clothing Regulations).

	£ s. d.
Home Stations—	
Officers' mess butlers, stewards and waiters of certain educational establishments, for maintenance of jean coats—	
(*a*) Jean coats with tails, maximum for each coat on charge	1 2 0
(*b*) Jean coats without tails	0 17 0

	Maximum in respect of each employee £ s. d.
Bermuda—	
Crews of War Department vessels	1 14 0
Messengers	1 14 0
Range wardens	1 14 0
R.A.S.C. H.T. Drivers	1 14 0
Ceylon—	
Office keepers	0 19 6
Messengers	0 19 6
Watchers	0 19 6
Driver of motor ambulance	0 19 6
Egypt—	
Drivers (H.T.)...	0 17 6
Ghaffirs (other than registered ghaffirs, Abbassia)	0 17 6
Senior range wardens	0 17 6
Native orderlies (messengers) at Headquarters, Cairo	0 17 6
Gibraltar—	
Crew of M.L. "Elliott"	1 14 0
Native transport drivers (including foreman)	1 14 0
Hong Kong—	
Asiatic hospital attendants	0 17 6
Chinese bakers	0 17 6
Cooks, Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.	0 17 6
Messengers	0 17 6
Watchmen	0 17 6
Water transport employees	1 0 6
Jamaica—	
Ambulance driver	1 4 6
Boats' crews	1 8 0
Messengers	0 17 6
Range wardens	0 17 6
Malta—	
Crews of War Department vessels	1 14 0
Office keepers	1 14 0
Messengers	1 14 0
Range wardens	1 14 0

Digitized by Google

	Maximum in respect of each employee
	£ s. d.
Mauritius—	
Bakers, R.A.S.C.	0 17 6
Messengers	0 17 6
Muleteers, R.A.S.C.	0 17 6
Transport lorry driver	1 4 6
Watchmen, R.A.O.C.	0 17 6
Singapore—	
Boats' crews	1 1 6
Cooks, Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.	0 17 6
Drivers of W.D. motor vehicles	1 1 6
Jagas	36·00 dollars
	£ s. d.
Messengers	1 1 6
Policemen	1 1 6
Tientsin—	
Chinese bakers	0 17 6
Hospital attendants	0 17 6
Messengers	0 17 6
Transport drivers	1 14 0

(C28840) Wt. 21/10 10,625 3/38 Hw. Gp. 338 (W.O.P. 1637)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Google

JUN 10'38

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

MARCH, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
31*st March*, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
38	Dress—Officers of the Territorial Army	3

ROYAL WARRANT

39	Increases in Pay for Soldiers Enlisted or Re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925	3
40	Increases in Pay for Soldiers Enlisted or Re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925. (Cancelled by Army Order 41 of 1938)	5
41	Increases in Pay for Soldiers Enlisted or Re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925	5

ROYAL WARRANTS

42	Free Travelling for Enlisted Boys when Proceeding on and Returning from Furlough	9
43	Conveyance of Furniture for Officers...	10
44	Baggage Scales—Soldiers	10
45	Disturbance Allowance for Officers and Other Ranks	11
46	Royal Artillery—Re-organization	12

MAY 12 1938

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;
26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

Army Order Number	ROYAL WARRANTS	PAGE
47	Colonial Allowance	14
48	Pay and Allowances	14

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

49	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	15

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

50	Change in Designation	16
51	Disbandment of the 8th and 10th Light Tank Companies, Royal Tank Corps	16
52	Alliance	16
53	Alliance	16
54	Alliance	16
55	Alliance	17
56	Alliance	17
57	Fuel and Light Allowances	17
58	Reliefs, 1937–38...	19
59	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 73rd Course	21
60	Examination of Officers for Promotion—Military History	22
61	Examination for the Army Special and First Class Certification of Education	23
62	Seconding of Officers for Study at Universities ...	25
63	The Territorial Army Badge	25
64	Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments ...	28
65	Books, Forms, etc.	29
	Errata	33

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of March.

Dress—Officers of the Territorial Army

54 Officers 3476

A.O. 38 1938

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of gold lace and embroidery being substituted for silver on the uniforms of general officers and substantive colonels of the Territorial Army. The uniform for these officers will, in future, be the same as that approved for officers of similar rank in the Regular Army.

The silver aiguillette at present worn by officers of the Territorial Army holding appointments in the Royal Household as Aides-de-Camp, Honorary Physicians or Honorary Surgeons will be replaced by the gold aiguillette authorized for wear by officers of the Regular Army holding similar appointments.

Garments ornamented with silver lace and embroidery, and silver aiguillettes, now in the possession of officers may be continued in use until they require replacement in the normal course.

Dress Regulations for the Army, 1934, and Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, will be amended in due course.

ROYAL WARRANT

Increases in Pay for Soldiers Enlisted or Re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925

GEORGE R.I.

30 General 9159

A.O. 39 1938

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient with effect from 30th April, 1938, to increase in certain respects the emoluments of British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men, enlisted or re-enlisted in Our Army on or after 26th October, 1925;

Digitized by Google

A.O. 39 1938 *continued*

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the pay of such soldiers of private or corresponding rank as are on normal rates shall be increased after one, two and three years' service, and that increases shall also be admissible after eight and thirteen years' service to such soldiers whether they are on normal or on tradesmen's rates, subject to the limitations and conditions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, consequent on the above increases in the pay of soldiers of the rank of private or corresponding rank on normal rates, certain additions shall be made to the pay of soldiers in the lower ranks on tradesmen's rates and to the pay of certain non-commissioned officers on normal rates;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, where the rate of pay of any soldier who enlisted before 26th October, 1925, is, as a result of these increases, below that of the soldier of corresponding rank who enlisted after 26th October, 1925, the former may elect to be paid under the scale applicable to soldiers enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925, but that such election once made shall be final and must be made within three months of the date of promulgation of this Our Warrant in the Command;

LASTLY, IT IS OUR WILL AND PLEASURE that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 9th day of March, 1938, in the second year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 176 to the Pay Warrant, 1931.]

Digitized by Google

Increases in Pay for Soldiers Enlisted or Re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925

A.O. 40 1938

This Army Order was cancelled by Army Order 41 of 1938.

Increases in Pay for Soldiers Enlisted or Re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925

30 General 9159

A.O. 41 1938

1. The increases in pay set out in Army Order 39 of 1938, which take effect from 30th April next, apply only to soldiers on post-1925 rates of pay, although those on pre-1925 rates who consider that they would be better off on the new post-1925 rates may elect, not later than three months from the promulgation of this Army Order in the command, to come on to the latter rates. Once they have done so, however, they cannot be allowed at any stage in their army career to revert to pre-1925 rates. Soldiers who elect to come on to post-1925 rates of pay on or after 30th April next will be required to sign the following certificate:—

> "I wish as from (date) to come on to post-1925 rates of pay. I understand that, when I have done so, I shall not subsequently at any stage in my army service be allowed to revert to pre-1925 rates and I agree that the conditions applicable to increments, proficiency pay, etc., under the post-1925 code shall apply to me."

2. The increases are broadly in two parts—those granted early in a soldier's service and those granted later as a result of his long service and good conduct.

The former, confined to soldiers on normal rates, consist of increments of 3*d.* a day at the end of the first and second years of service, unless the C.O. considers the service unsatisfactory, and, as an inducement to the trained soldier on normal rates, a special award for ranks below serjeant, granted at the C.O's discretion, of 3*d.* a day after three years' service for proficiency above the average, with a numerical limitation in the

Digitized by Google

A.O. 41 1938 continued

case of privates, or equivalent ranks, because of the high standard which should accompany this award. The limitation does not apply to paid N.C.Os. below the rank of serjeant. The method of applying it is set out in paragraph 5 below.

The latter increases are applicable to all soldiers irrespective of rank and whether on trademen's or normal (post-1925) rates and are at the rate of 3*d.* a day after eight and 13 years' service, subject to very good conduct on the part of the individual during the two years before the date of award, *i.e.*, the absence of entry during this period on his regimental conduct sheet. The retention of such awards will depend on the maintenance of a satisfactory standard of conduct.

3. The increases granted in the first three years of the service of a soldier on normal rates have necessitated certain consequential additions being made to the pay of post-1925 tradesmen in the lower ranks and also to the pay of lance-corporals, corporals and serjeants, or equivalent ranks, on normal (post-1925) rates, which in both cases have been made by means of incremental additions.

4. A soldier granted special proficiency pay will be awarded a distinctive badge, regarding which further instructions will be issued. No badge will be awarded in respect of long service and good conduct pay after eight and 13 years' service.

5. Classification for special proficiency pay will be carried out on or about 1st April and 1st October each year. The strength of unpaid lance-corporals and privates, or equivalent ranks, with over three years' man's service on that date will be ascertained from the paymaster and published in a unit's Part II Orders, together with the entitlement of the unit to the award, which will be 2/3rds of the strength of privates and unpaid lance-corporals, or equivalent ranks, with over three years' man's service on that date. (For the purpose of assessing strength, tradesmen will be excluded but all other soldiers of the rank of private or unpaid lance-corporal, or equivalent ranks, with over three years' man's service and infantry pioneers with similar service will be

Digitized by Google

included.) This latter figure will govern the number up to which unpaid lance-corporals and privates, or equivalent ranks, with over three years' man's service may be granted special proficiency pay up to the next classification date. As a result of the classification for special proficiency pay carried out on the due dates there will be published in Part II Orders the number of men that will retain the emolument, the number granted it and the number that will forfeit it. The net total will not exceed 2/3rds of the strength of unpaid lance-corporals and privates, or equivalent ranks, with over three years' man's service as assessed on the classification date and will govern awards throughout the classification period of six months.

If the total number of individuals awarded special proficiency pay is less than 2/3rds of the strength of unpaid lance-corporals and privates, or equivalent ranks, with over three years' man's service on the classification date, the O.C. unit will report to and agree with the paymaster the number of vacancies for future grants available to be filled during the classification period. Once the 2/3rds limit is reached, however, future grants will be limited to cases where vacancies occur owing to men leaving the Colours, being promoted to higher rank or deserting or becoming otherwise non-effective. Part II Orders will contain the name, etc., of the soldier in whose vacancy any such award is made.

No grant of special proficiency pay will be made in vacancies created by men posted or transferred to other units, but such men will not be required to relinquish the emolument on joining another unit unless they fail to qualify on the next classification date.

6. For the purpose of the initial grant of special proficiency pay, classification should be carried out as soon as possible after the receipt of this Army Order and the strength of unpaid lance-corporals and privates, or equivalent ranks, governing the entitlement of the unit will be 2/3rds of the unit's strength of such personnel

Digitized by Google

A.O. 41 1938 *continued*

with over three years' man's service as agreed with the paymaster before the Part II Order is published. (*See* paragraph 8 below.)

7. It is the intention that the revised rates of pay, etc., due to soldiers who will benefit by the increases should appear in the pay lists for the period beginning 30th April, 1938, or, at stations abroad where the Army Orders are not received in time, 28th May, 1938.

8. Each unit should publish a numbered special Part II Order as soon as possible after the receipt of this Army Order containing only the following particulars:—

(*a*) The names of N.C.Os. and men of the following classes who have completed, or will have completed, the requisite service on or before 29th April, 1938, from whom increments of pay should be withheld owing to unsatisfactory conduct:—

(i) Serjeants and corporals, or equivalent ranks, on normal rates of pay with three years' service in the rank.

(ii) Paid lance-corporals, or equivalent appointments, on normal rates of pay with three years' man's service.

(iii) Unpaid lance-corporals and privates, or equivalent ranks, on normal rates of pay with one or two years' man's service.

(*b*) The names of warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men who have completed eight or 13 years' service and are awarded long service and good conduct pay with effect from 30th April, 1938.

(*c*) The names of N.C.Os. and men granted special proficiency pay with effect from 30th April, 1938, as a result of the April, 1938, classification.

(*d*) The strength and entitlement and other particulars regarding special proficiency pay in accordance with paragraph 6 of this Army Order.

(*e*) The names of any men enlisted before 26th October, 1925, who elect to be paid

Digitized by Google

from 30th April, 1938, under the scale applicable to soldiers enlisted on or after that date. A.O. 41 1938 *continued*

Any subsequent additions to the names or variations in the particulars published in the special Part II Order should be published in numbered supplementary special Part II Orders, in which no other class of casualties should be notified.

On and after 30th April, 1938, (or 28th May, 1938, at stations abroad (*see* paragraph 7)) casualties affecting increments, special proficiency pay, etc., should appear in the normal Part II Orders.

9. These increases are not applicable to the Supplementary Reserve or the Territorial Army.

10. **This Army Order cancels Army Order 40 of 1938.**

ROYAL WARRANTS

Free Travelling for Enlisted Boys when Proceeding on and Returning from Furlough.

GEORGE R.I.

14 General 9075

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for free travelling for enlisted boys when proceeding on and returning from furlough; A.O. 42 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st April, 1938, the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army issued under the Warrant of his late Majesty King George V, dated 18th March, 1930.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 26th day of March, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 137 to Allowance Regulations, 1930.]

Digitized by Google

Conveyance of Furniture for Officers

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 43 / 1938

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to vary the provisions for the conveyance of furniture of officers moving on change of station.

14 / General / 8676

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st April, 1938, the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army, issued under the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 18th March, 1930.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 26th day of March, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 138 to Allowance Regulations, 1930.]

Baggage Scales—Soldiers

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 44 / 1938

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to revise the scales of baggage allowed to be conveyed at the public expense by soldiers when moving on change of station;

13 / General / 9166

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 1st April, 1938, the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made

Digitized by Google

to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army, issued under the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 18th March, 1930. A.O. 44 1938 *continued*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 26th day of March, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 139 to Allowance Regulations, 1930.]

Disturbance Allowance for Officers and Other Ranks

GEORGE R.I.

14 General 9074

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to grant a disturbance allowance to officers and other ranks who, when moving on change of station and necessarily changing their residences, are not provided with furnished public quarters; A.O. 45 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, with effect from 1st April, 1938, the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army, issued under the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 18th March, 1930.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 30th day of March, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 140 to Allowance Regulations, 1930.]

Digitized by Google

Royal Artillery—Re-organization

A.O. 46 / 1938

1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the following:— 20 A.A. 92

(*a*) The re-organization of the Royal Regiment of Artillery (Regular Army) as two separate branches, namely:—

Field Branch

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch.

(*b*) The allocation of existing Royal Artillery units to the two branches of the Royal Regiment of Artillery as follows:—

(i) *Field Branch*—

All Royal Horse Artillery brigades and batteries.
All field brigades and batteries.
All mountain brigades and batteries.
All medium brigades and batteries.
1st Heavy Brigade (Field Army).
Survey Company and Section.
Mountain and medium units of the Hong Kong–Singapore Royal Artillery.

(ii) *Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch*—

All heavy brigades and batteries (except 1st Heavy Brigade (Field Army)).
All R.A. fixed defences and fire commands at Home.
All anti-aircraft brigades and batteries.
All coast defence and anti-aircraft units of the Hong Kong–Singapore Royal Artillery.

(*c*) The gradual transfer of responsibility for anti-aircraft searchlight and defence electric light duties from the Corps of Royal Engineers (Regular Army) to the Royal Regiment of Artillery, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch (Regular Army).

Digitized by Google

(*d*) The disbandment, consequent on the above, of certain Royal Engineer units and establishments at home and overseas, and the formation of Royal Artillery units and establishments to replace them. A.O. 46 1938 *continued*

(*e*) The re-organization of certain Royal Engineer units at fortresses at home and overseas to carry out normal Royal Engineer duties.

2. The re-organization of the Royal Regiment of Artillery as two separate branches will take effect from the date of this Army Order.

3. The transfer of responsibility for anti-aircraft searchlight and defence electric light duties from the Corps of Royal Engineers (Regular Army) to the Royal Regiment of Artillery, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch (Regular Army), the consequent disbandment or re-organization of Royal Engineer units and establishments, and the formation of Royal Artillery units and establishments to replace them, will be carried out in accordance with arrangements which will be notified from time to time.

4. The above re-organization will not apply to the Territorial Army.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

Colonial Allowance

A.O. 47 1938

GEORGE R.I.

48 General 6875

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to revise the rates of colonial allowance for officers, nurses and soldiers and the special money allowance issuable to Queen's Army Schoolmistresses;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army issued under the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 18th March, 1930, with effect from 1st April, 1938.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 30th day of March, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published as Amendments No. 141 to Allowance Regulations, 1930.]

Pay and Allowances

A.O. 48 1938

A Royal Warrant, dated 24th March, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931, (Amendments No. 177) and Allowance Regulations, 1930, (Amendments No. 142) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

26 Regulations 2127

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— A.O. 49 1938

King's Regulations, 1935 (Nos. 29 and 30).
Allowance Regulations, 1930 (No. 143).
Pay Warrant, 1931 (No. 178).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 18).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 77).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 25).
Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 18).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 7).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 67).
Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1931 (No. 25).
Regulations Relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928 (No. 22).
Educational Training, 1931 (No. 20).
Instructions for the Physical Examination of Recruits and for The Discharge of Recruits with less than six months' service, considered unfit on medical grounds (No. 4).
Regulations for Army Ordnance Services Part II (No. 34).
Manual of Ceremonial, 1935 (No. 4).
Signal Training, Vol. II—Part II, Wireless, 1936 (No. 1).
Physical Training, 1937 (Nos. 1 and 2).
Manual of Elementary Drill (All Arms), 1935 (No. 2).
Regulations for Care and Preservation of Artillery Equipments, 1930 (No. 22).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 50 / 1938

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the designation of the 58th (Home Counties) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army, being changed to the 58th (Sussex) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.

20 / Artillery / 5224

A.O. 51 / 1938

Disbandment of the 8th and 10th Light Tank Companies, Royal Tank Corps.—1. His Majesty the King has approved of the disbandment of the 8th and 10th Light Tank Companies, Royal Tank Corps, when the units are no longer required for service in India.

2. These units will be disbanded with effect from 31st March, 1938. Instructions regarding the disposal of personnel, equipment, etc., will be issued in due course.

20 / Tanks / 396

A.O. 52 / 1938

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the 4th Battalion (The Australian Rifles), Australian Military Forces, being allied to the Welsh Guards.

092 / 2118

A.O. 53 / 1938

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of Les Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, being allied to The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.

058 / 5130

A.O. 54 / 1938

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Lincoln Regiment with The Lincoln and Welland Regiment, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of the former with The Lincolnshire Regiment and of the latter with The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)

058 / 5136

Digitized by Google

shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Lincoln and Welland Regiment, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. **A.O. 54 1938** *continued*

058 / 5134 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment with the Algonquin Regiment, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of the former with The Hampshire Regiment shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. **A.O. 55 1938**

092 / 2133 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that the alliance between the 37th Battalion, Australian Military Forces, and The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders shall be extended to include the 37th/39th Battalion, Australian Military Forces. **A.O. 56 1938**

53 / General / 3545 **Fuel and Light Allowances.**—1. The following revised rates of fuel and light allowances at home will take effect from 1st April, 1938 :— **A.O. 57 1938**

	Daily rates			
	Married		Single	
	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer
Fuel and Light				
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Class 1	7 8	3 10	6 2	3 1
Class 2	6 9	3 5	5 5	2 8
Class 3	6 1	3 0	4 8	2 4
Class 4	4 11	2 6	3 8	1 10
Class 5	4 10	2 5	3 4	1 8
Class 6	3 8	1 9	2 11	1 5
Class 7	3 7	1 9	1 7	0 9
Class 8	3 5	1 8	0 10	0 5
Class 9	2 0	1 0	0 10	0 5
Class 10	1 5	0 8	0 11	0 6
Class 11	1 0	0 7	0 6	0 3
Classes 12-13	0 10	0 6	0 6	0 3
Classes 14-15	0 8	0 5	0 6	0 3

Digitized by Google

A.O. 57
1938
continued

	Daily rates	
	Winter	Summer
LIGHT	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Class 1	1 6	0 9
Class 2	1 4	0 8
Class 3	1 2	0 7
Classes 4-9—		
When allotted a special Group I quarter ...	1 0	0 6
When allotted a special Group II quarter ...	0 11	0 5
When allotted a Group III quarter	0 10	0 5
When allotted a Group IV quarter	0 9	0 4
When allotted a Group V quarter	0 7	0 3
When allotted a field officer's quarter (single)	0 2	0 1
When allotted a junior officer's quarter (single)	0 1	0 1
Classes 10-15—		
When allotted a warrant officer's quarter ...	0 4* / 0 3†	0 2* / 0 1†
*When allotted a C type married quarter ...	0 3	0 2
*When allotted a B type married quarter ...	0 3	0 2
*When allotted a A type married quarter ...	0 3	0 1
Married soldier on the marriage allowance roll who is permitted to occupy a married soldier's quarter	0 1	0 1

* If occupant is on the married quarters roll.
† If occupant is not on the married quarters roll.

2. The rates of light allowance laid down for Classes 10-15 will be drawn only in the case of personnel occupying:—

(*a*) warrant officers' and married soldiers' quarters lighted by gas and in which gas cookers are installed; and

(*b*) hired quarters outside barracks where the issue of light in kind is impracticable.

3. The rates of fuel and light allowances for Classes 10, 11, 12, 14 and 15 will be payable to permanent staff instructors, Territorial Army, accommodated in Territorial Army Association quarters, or to the Association under the conditions of Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, paragraph 625.

4. *Fuel allowances.*—The rate a ton for calculating fuel allowances at home stations under Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 150, is 45*s.* 6*d.* This rate includes the cost of 1/40th of a

Digitized by Google

ton of kindling wood, and calculation of fuel allowances under this paragraph will therefore be made on the basis that there is no entitlement to kindling wood under Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 132. **A.O. 57 1938** *continued*

5. Army Order 56 of 1937 is hereby *cancelled.*

120 General 533

Reliefs, 1937-38.—The following will be substituted for the detail in Army Order 102 of 1937. **A.O. 58 1938**

Arm or Branch	Unit	From	To
Household Cavalry	Life Guards	Hyde Park	Windsor
	Royal Horse Guards	Windsor	Hyde Park
Cavalry of the Line	16th/5th Lancers	Hounslow	India
	1st King's Dragoon Guards	India	Aldershot
	The Scots Greys	Aldershot	Hounslow
	The Queen's Bays	Aldershot	Tidworth
	3rd Hussars	Tidworth	Aldershot
Royal Regiment of Artillery	3rd Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery...	Aldershot	Egypt
	1st Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery	Egypt	Aldershot
	C Battery, Royal Horse Artillery	Newport	India
	N Battery, Royal Horse Artillery	India	Newport
	6th Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery	Larkhill	India
	5th Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery	India	Shoeburyness
	3rd Medium Brigade, Royal Artillery	Shoeburyness	Larkhill
	9th Field Brigade, Royal Artillery	Bulford	Larkhill
	26th Field Brigade, Royal Artillery	Larkhill	Bulford
Foot Guards	3rd Bn. Coldstream Guards	Aldershot	Pirbright (for Egypt)
	2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards	Egypt	Tower of London
	1st Bn. Scots Guards...	Chelsea Barracks	Aldershot
	1st Bn. Grenadier Guards	Chelsea Barracks	Wellington Barracks
	1st Bn. Welsh Guards	Wellington Barracks	Aldershot
	2nd Bn. Scots Guards	Aldershot	Chelsea Barracks
	3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards	Chelsea Barracks	Windsor
	2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards	Windsor	Chelsea Barracks

Digitized by Google

A.O. 58/1938—*continued*

Arm or Branch	Unit	From	To
Infantry of the Line	*2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.	Shorncliffe	Palestine
	*1st Bn. The Royal Scots	Catterick Camp	Palestine
	1st Bn. The Essex Regiment	Palestine	Egypt
	*1st Bn. The Manchester Regiment	Egypt	Palestine
	2nd Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	Palestine	Aldershot
	2nd Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment ...	Palestine	Aldershot
	*1st Bn. The Border Regiment	Catterick Camp	Palestine
	*2nd Bn. The Royal Ulster Rifles	Catterick Camp	Palestine
	2nd Bn. The King's Royal Rifle Corps	Palestine	Aldershot
	2nd Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	Palestine	Aldershot
	2nd Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	Palestine	Plymouth (Details from Malplaquet Barracks, Aldershot)
	1st Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	Plymouth	Malta (Short tour)
	1st Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment ...	Malta	Bordon
	2nd Bn. The Cameronians	Bordon	Catterick Camp
	1st Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers ...	Catterick Camp	Portsmouth
	2nd Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	Portsmouth	Gosport
	1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade	Gosport	Tidworth
	1st Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ...	Tidworth	Aldershot (Mandora Barracks)
	2nd Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	Aldershot (Mandora Barracks)	Aldershot (Malplaquet Barracks)
	2nd Bn. The King's Regiment	Devonport	Gibraltar (Short tour)
	1st Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Gibraltar	Strensall
	2nd Bn. The Manchester Regiment...	Strensall	Aldershot (Tournay Barracks)
	1st Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment ...	Aldershot (Tournay Barracks)	Dover
	2nd Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment...	Dover	Aldershot (Oudenarde Barracks)
	2nd Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	Aldershot (Oudenarde Barracks)	Edinburgh
	1st Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	Edinburgh	Aldershot (Talavera Barracks)
	2nd Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	Aldershot (Talavera Barracks)	Catterick Camp

Digitized by Google

A.O. 58/1938—*continued*

Arm or Branch	Unit	From	To
Infantry of the Line—*continued*	2nd Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	Catterick Camp	Portland
	1st Bn. The Green Howards...	Portland	Catterick Camp
	2nd Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	Catterick Camp	Aldershot
	2nd Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	Aldershot	Catterick Camp
	*1st Bn. The Green Howards...	Catterick Camp	Malta
	2nd Bn. The Rifle Brigade	Malta	India
	2nd Bn. The Royal Scots	India	Hong Kong
	*2nd Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	Hong Kong	Sudan
	1st Bn. The Black Watch	Sudan	Dover
	2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	Dover	Glasgow
	*2nd Bn. The Black Watch	Glasgow	Palestine
	1st Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	Palestine	Egypt
	2nd Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	Egypt	India
	*1st Bn. The East Surrey Regiment...	India	Sudan
	2nd Bn. Durham Light Infantry	Sudan	Woking
	1st Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	Woking	Blackdown
	*1st Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	Blackdown	Shanghai
	2nd Bn. The Loyal Regiment	Shanghai	Malaya
	1st Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	Malaya	Hong Kong
	1st Bn. The Royal Ulster Rifles	Hong Kong	India
	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.	India	Shorncliffe
	2nd Bn. The Royal Irish Fusiliers	Aldershot	Malta
	2nd Bn. The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	Omagh	Catterick Camp

* Without families

43
Education
900

The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 73rd Course.—The following are the results of the 73rd Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 16th January to 19th February, 1938. **A.O. 59 1938**

The list is arranged in regimental order—

Distinguished

Captain P. A. A. D'Oyly, The Devonshire Regiment.

Lieutenant J. W. Riley, The Royal Welch Fusiliers.

Lieutenant N. N. Fraser, The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 59
1938
continued

Qualified

2nd Lieutenant A. G. Acland, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant J. A. Sulivan, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant J. F. M. Leapman, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant W. A. C. Collingwood, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
2nd Lieutenant B. L. Gunnell, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Lieutenant K. E. A. Molyneux, The Dorsetshire Regiment.

A.O. 60
1938

Examination of Officers for Promotion—Military History.—1. In continuation of Army Order 192 of 1936, the following table shows the campaigns on which the military history papers will be set from March, 1940, in sub-heads (*b*) (iii) and (*d*) (iii). (*See* King's Regulations, 1935, Appendix XI).—

43
P.E.
242

1 Serial No.	2 Date of examination	3 Campaign set for the first time	4 Campaign set for the second time	5 Campaign set for the last time
1	March, 1940 ...	France and Belgium, 1914; up to and including the Aisne.	... ...	Egypt and Palestine from the outbreak of the war with Germany to June, 1917.
2	October, 1940 ...	Egypt and Palestine, as covered by History of the Great War—Military Operations—Egypt and Palestine, Vol. II, Parts I and II.	France and Belgium, 1914; up to and including the Aisne.	... ...
3	March, 1941 ...	... ...	Egypt and Palestine (as given in Serial 2, column 3).	France and Belgium, 1914; up to and including the Aisne.
4	October, 1941 ...	... ...	... ...	Egypt and Palestine (as given in Serial 2, column 3).

Digitized by Google

2. The following books are recommended for the study of the campaigns now introduced:— A.O. 60 1938 *continued*

Campaign	Books
Egypt and Palestine	History of the Great War—Military Operations—Egypt and Palestine, Vol. II, Parts I and II. The Palestine Campaigns by Colonel A. P. Wavell, C.M.G., M.C. (Constable).
France and Belgium	Official History of the Great War—Military Operations, France and Belgium, 1914, Vol I., 1933 Edition.

3. The attention of candidates is invited to the syllabus for these examinations, under which questions may be set on "general" and "special" periods. When it is intended to set questions on a "special" period, such period will be notified in Army Orders approximately 15 months in advance of the date of the examination.

43 Certificates 1794

Examination for the Army Special and First Class Certificates of Education.—1. With reference to Educational Training, 1931, Appendix III (*b*), the following tables show the books on which the questions testing general reading and knowledge of books will be set at examinations for the Army Special and First Class Certificates of Education to be held in the near future. A.O. 61 1938

2. For the English paper B, which is common to both the First Class and Special Certificates, one book must have been studied in detail and two others read generally.

For the English paper C, which is required to be taken for a Special Certificate only, one additional book must have been studied in detail and another additional book read generally.

3. Two lists (I and J) of books have been approved for use at examinations in the near future. The following tables show the books contained in each

Digitized by Google

A.O. 61 1938 *continued*

list, and the examinations for which they will be used—

(*a*) Books for the English paper B, common to both the First Class and Special Certificates—

List I	List J
To be studied in detail "The Virginians"—W. M. Thackeray	*To be studied in detail* "The Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington"—G. R. Gleig. (Chapters I to XXVIII inclusive) *
To be read generally "Barlasch of the Guard"—H. Seton Merriman. "Days to Remember" (The British Empire in the Great War)—John Buchan and Henry Newbolt.	*To be read generally* "Mr. Standfast"—John Buchan. "Great Fights in Literature"—C. James. (Prose portions only.)

(*b*) Books for the English paper C, required to be taken for the Special Certificate only—

List I	List J
To be studied in detail "Henry VIII"—Shakespeare.	*To be studied in detail* "The Tragedy of Macbeth"—Shakespeare.
To be read generally "Golden Treasury." Part of Book IV as far as and including Keats' "Ode to a Nightingale."—Palgrave.	*To be read generally* "Golden Treasury" Part of Book IV from and including Wordsworth's "Upon Westminster Bridge" to the end of the book. —Palgrave.

(*c*) Examinations for which the respective lists of books will be used (when two lists are named, candidates may choose either)—

Date of Examinations	List of books on which questions will be set
March, 1939...	List I only.
October, 1939	List I only.
March, 1940...	List I and List J.
October, 1940	List I and List J.
March, 1941...	List J only.
October, 1941	List J only.

* The attention of instructors is drawn to the value of making full use of the maps on Spain, India and Waterloo contained in "An Outline of British Military History" by Cole and Priestley.

Digitized by Google

4. The books in List J will not be issued until April, 1939, when demands will be submitted on A.F. L 1389 for cavalry regiments, Royal Artillery brigades, infantry battalions and depots, and battalions of the Royal Tank Corps, by officers commanding, and for other units, etc., by command education officers. **A.O. 61 1938** *continued*

5. The copies of Palgrave's "Golden Treasury" previously used for Lists A to I and Shakespeare's Works, (Tragedies) will be used for List J.

6. Army Order 37 of 1936 will be *cancelled* with effect from 1st November, 1938.

100 General 7714

Seconding of Officers for Study at Universities.—1. It has been decided to discontinue the scheme under which officers holding commissions in the Regular Army have been granted leave *to be seconded* in order to take a full course of study at a university at home or abroad. **A.O. 62 1938**

2. Army Order 192 of 1934 is hereby *cancelled.*

54 General 8076

The Territorial Army Badge.—1. His Majesty the King has approved the issue of a Silver Badge in recognition of the valuable services which are being rendered by members of the Territorial Army. **A.O. 63 1938**

2. The badge will be described as "The Territorial Army Badge" and will be worn with civilian dress only. The object of the badge is to ensure that all members of the Territorial Army have some tangible form of showing that the wearer is a serving member of the Territorial Army.

3. The badge will be issued to:—

(*a*) officers, including Honorary Colonels, and other ranks of the Territorial Army, and

(*b*) members of the Territorial Army Reserve,

who were serving on 1st April, 1938, or who join after that date.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 63 1938 *continued*

4. The badges will be numbered and will remain the property of the War Department. Each holder will be required to sign an acknowledgment of receipt on a form of which a specimen is given in the appendix to this Army Order.

5. The following categories will be allowed to retain the badge on ceasing to be serving members of the Territorial Army or Territorial Army Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have served in the Territorial Army for a period of not less than four years, other than officers dealt with under Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, paragraphs 146 and 147.

(*b*) Other ranks who are discharged with not less than four years' service with a character not less than "Good".

(*c*) Members of the Territorial Army Reserve who have served for not less than four years, other than officers dealt with under Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, paragraphs 146 and 147.

6. Every precaution will be taken to ensure that a badge does not come into the possession of unauthorized persons. Where the loss of a badge is due entirely to unavoidable circumstances, arising out of exigencies of the service, it may be replaced at the public expense, but losses due to circumstances and accidents of private life will not be chargeable to the public. The decision in all cases will rest with the Army Council.

When a badge is lost, the fact and circumstances will be reported immediately to the commanding officer of the unit* in which the individual is serving or last served, who is authorized to make a further issue on repayment after a lapse of two months if he is satisfied that the explanation of the loss is reasonable and that due precautions were taken to ensure the safety of the badge.

* In the case of officers on the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, General List, the application should be made direct to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office (T.A. 2.).

Digitized by Google

7. Detailed instructions regarding the issue of the badges will be announced at a later date. A.O. 63 1938 *continued*

APPENDIX

A

(To be retained with Army Form B 199 in the case of officers, or with the duplicate attestation in the case of other ranks.)

TERRITORIAL ARMY BADGE

I, No..... hereby acknowledge receipt of Territorial Army Badge No..... I agree that this badge remains the property of the War Department and that I am liable to surrender it on being called upon to do so by my superior officer.

.....(*Signature of recipient*).

.....(*Signature of Commanding Officer or Adjutant*).

.....

B

(To be torn off and given to the recipient, who should retain it in order to prove his identity.)

TERRITORIAL ARMY BADGE

I, No.....hereby acknowledge receipt of Territorial Army Badge No..... I agree that this badge remains the property of the War Department and that I am liable to surrender it on being called upon to do so by my superior officer.

.....(*Signature of recipient*).

.....(*Signature of Commanding Officer or Adjutant*).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 64 1938 **Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments.—** 83 935

1. The undermentioned detachments have been registered at the War Office :—

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
62	Birmingham ...	Women's	Miss C. Wheeler	British Red Cross Society.
26	Brecknock ...	,,	Mrs. M. B. Powell	Order of St. John.
252	Hampshire ...	,,	Miss E. Jones	
75	Middlesex ...	Men's ...	Mr. J. A. Gravestock ...	
120	,, ...	Women's	Mrs. R. M. Amps	British Red Cross Society.
49	Nottinghamshire	Men's ...	Mr. R. Stephenson, M.P.S.	
142	,,	Women's	Miss A. Richardson ...	
246	Yorkshire, West Riding.	,,	Mrs. H. Broadbent ...	
248	Yorkshire, West Riding.	,,	Mrs. E. Pole	Order of St. John.
250	Yorkshire, West Riding.	,,	Mrs. M. Hall	
252	Yorkshire, West Riding.	,,	Miss D. Cheetham... ...	

2. The undermentioned detachments have received official recognition by the War Office :—

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
20	Devon	Women's	Mrs. C. Bradshaw	British Red Cross Society.
24	Essex	,,	Miss K. E. Luard, R.R.C.	
138	,, ...	,,	Mrs. M. McGrane	
14	Huntingdon ...	,,	Mrs. M. Dean	
62	Kent	,,	Mrs. M. M. Day, M.B.E. ...	
198	Lancashire, East	,,	Mrs. D. Wilkinson... ...	
282	London, County of.	,,	Miss N. Bradley	
98	Middlesex ...	,,	Miss S. D. Downes ...	
13	Northumberland	Men's ...	Mr. C. Crozier	
98	Surrey	Women's	Mrs. C. Peacey	

SCOTLAND

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
30	Ayrshire ...	Women's	Miss M. W. Reid	British Red Cross Society (Scottish Branch).
54	,, ...	,,	Lady Flavia Anderson	
7	Aberdeen ...	Men's ...	Mr. J. Mackie	

Digitized by Google

3. The undermentioned detachments are no longer recognized by the War Office and will be *deleted* from the undermentioned Army Orders:— **A.O. 64 1938** *continued*

"3/Birmingham" and detail notified in Army Order 213 of 1933.
"12/Leicestershire" and detail notified in Army Order 436 of 1926.
"9/Shropshire" and detail notified in Army Order 277 of 1925.
"142/Surrey" and detail notified in Army Order 277 of 1925.

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

A.O. 65 1938

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale:—

	Price (not including postage) s. d.
Government Department Specifications—Textiles and Clothing—	
T.C. 13, 1938—Shirt, Calico, Hospital	0 1
T.C. 116, 1938—Curled Hair	0 1
T.C. 202—Jacket, Oilskin No. 1 with Oil-dressed Lining, Pattern T. 710. Jacket, Oilskin, No. 2, Unlined and without Eyelets, Pattern T/711 ...	0 1
Pharmacopœia for use in Military Hospitals	0 1½
Right or Wrong? Elements of Training and Leadership, Illustrated...	0 4½

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved:—

Army Form G 873, "Workshop M.T. vehicle card".

Copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form G 1098–798, "Provisional War Equipment Tables for an Anti-Aircraft Group Workshop, R.A.O.C.".

Copies have been issued to all concerned.

Army Form O 1607A, "Cage Slip for Pay Office File".

An initial distribution has been made to all concerned. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 65
1938
continued

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed, excepting Army Form B 187 for which special instructions are shown.

Army Form B 187 (1938 Course only), "Regimental Weapon Training Return for Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions".

Units other than those referred to above will continue to use copies of the old print during 1938.

Army Form B 188 (1938 Course only), "Recruits' Weapon Training Return, Miniature Rifle: Rifle, Parts I, II and III; L.M.G., Part I including Pistol Course fired at Depots) for Recruits of Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions and trained soldiers of the Regular Establishments of Infantry Depots".

Army Form B 2072, "Unemployment Insurance, Notification by Officer i/c Records to Discharged Soldiers of Credit of Unemployment Insurance Contributions".

Copies of the above three forms will be indented for as required.

Provisional War Equipment Tables:—

Army Form G 1098–670, "For a Wireless Section, (Corps Signals)", dated November, 1937.

Army Form G 1098–722c "For a Divisional Petrol Company, R.A.S.C.", dated November, 1937.

Copies of the above two forms have been issued to all concerned.

Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field by the Expeditionary Force:—

Army Form L 1398–9, "Railway Survey Company; Railway Construction and Operating Company; Headquarters Railway Construction and Maintenance Group; Railway Construction Company; Headquarters Railway Operating Group; Railway Operating Company".

Copies will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 65
1938
continued

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been *cancelled* and copies in hand will be destroyed :—

Army Form G 856, "Semi-Tracked Vehicle Inspection Report".

Army Form M 1400, "Engineer Districts, Annual Statement of Services; Vote 10c, Parts I and II".

Amendments to Army Forms

5. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below :—

Army Form B 179, "Medical Report on a Soldier".

An initial distribution of an Amendments Slip" has been made to hospitals and reception stations.

Further copies of the slip will be indented for as required.

Army Form B 215, "Annual Return of Recruits medically inspected, showing ages, heights, occupations etc." (Issued to Recruiting Officers). Table 2. Column 1. "Age Groups".

Below "Men" *insert* a new age group "17 years and under 18".

The classified List of Army Forms and Books will be amended in respect of the following Army Forms :—

Army Form B 5013. *After* "Signaller's Record Sheet" *add* "(For Infantry only)".

Army Form B 5013A. *Delete* "Wireless" and *add* "(For Cavalry and Artillery Units)".

Amendments to Army Forms. G 1098 Series

6. The following amendments have been approved and copies have been issued to all concerned :—

-504, "For Headquarters of a Corps," dated November, 1931. Amendment No. 6 (New Series).

-506, "For Headquarters of a Division" dated April, 1931. Amendment No. 6 (New Series).

-507, "For Headquarters of a Cavalry Brigade" dated May, 1931. Amendment No. 7 (New Series).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 65
1938
continued

-508, "For Headquarters of an Infantry Brigade (Mechanized)," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 4.

-511, "For Headquarters Corps Medium Artillery" dated February, 1932. Amendment No. 4 (New Series).

-514, "For Headquarters of Corps of Artillery," dated January, 1932. Amendment No. 4 (New Series).

-518, "For Headquarters of Divisional Artillery (Mechanized)," dated April, 1936. Amendment No. 2.

-531, "For a Cavalry Regiment (Horsed)," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 4.

-535, "For a Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment," dated April, 1934. Amendment No. 7.

-541, "For a Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery," dated January, 1930. Amendment No. 15 (New Series).

-543, "For a Field Brigade, R.A. (Mechanized)," dated June, 1935. Amendment No. 14.

-544, "For a Field Brigade, R.A.," dated September, 1935. Amendment No. 14.

-548, "For a Medium Brigade, R.A.," dated March, 1936. Amendment No. 11.

-611, "For a G.H.Q. Field Survey Company, R.E.," dated June, 1935. Amendment No. 9.

-612, "For a Corps Field Survey Company, R.E.," dated April, 1932. Amendment No. 14 (New Series).

-622, "For Headquarters of a Railway Operating Group, R.E., and Railway Operating Company, R.E.," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 10.

-623, "For a Railway Construction and Operating Company, R.E.," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 11.

-627, "For a Railway Workshop Company, R.E.," dated December, 1933. Amendment No. 9.

-674, "For an Army Tank Battalion Signals Section" dated October, 1936. Amendment No. 1.

-675, "For an Operating Section, R. Signals" dated November, 1937. Amendment No. 1.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 65
1938
continued

–702, "For an Infantry (Rifle) Battalion" dated November, 1936. Amendment No. 8.
–730 "For a Reserve M.T. Company, R.A.S.C." dated October, 1937. Amendment No. 2.
–803A, "For an Ordnance Workshop Company" dated May, 1931. Amendments No. 21 (New Series).
–805A, "For Headquarters, Advanced Ordnance Depot" dated June, 1932. Amendment No. 11 (New Series).
–809, "For an Army Field Workshop, R.A.O.C." dated October, 1936. Amendment No. 7.

Erratum.—Army Order 242 of 1937. Paragraph 3. Column 3. *Against* the names of Second-Lieutenant D. G. St. J. Radcliffe, The Green Howards, and Second-Lieutenant C. C. B. Gordon, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *delete* "French" and *insert* "German".

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C29352) Wt. 21/10 10,625 4/38 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 1747)
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

APRIL, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th April, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
	ROYAL WARRANT	
66	Family Allowance for Soldiers	3
67	Enlistment of Soldiers for 12 Years with the Colours, with Right to Re-engage	4

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

	ROYAL WARRANTS	
68	General Scales of Fuel	5
69	Workshop Executive Officers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps	5
70	The Royal Hospital, Chelsea	6
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
71	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff:
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	PAGE
72	Alliance	8
73	Rates for Billeting	8
74	Forage Allowance	9
75	Staff College—Quetta—List of Graduates	9
76	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 74th Course	10
77	Senior Officers' War Course, Royal Naval College, Greenwich	10
78	Bulford—Re-naming of Barracks	11
79	Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Regular Forces—Awards, etc.	11
	NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION	
80	Regulations for Admission to the Territorial Army Nursing Service, 1938	11
	CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS	
81	Tank Training, Volume II, Part I (Tank Gunnery), 1930	12
82	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIII J, 1932	12
83	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3—Territorial Army, Section IX (B), Artillery Details, 1930	12
84	Books, Forms, etc.	12
	Erratum	17

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of April.

ROYAL WARRANT

Family Allowance for Soldiers

A.O. 66
1938

GEORGE R.I.

46
General
737

WHEREAS provision is made by the King's Regulations for Our Army and Army Reserve, 1935, the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army, 1930, the Regulations for the Territorial Army (including the Territorial Army Reserve) and for County Associations, 1936, and the Regulations for Officers of the Supplementary Reserve of Officers and for the Supplementary Reserve, 1933, for the issue of marriage allowance to soldiers and their families and for the allotment of married soldiers' quarters or the issue of lodging, fuel and light allowances in lieu;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provision so made for the soldier and his family and to extend the scope of such provision in certain cases;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the instructions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall become operative as from 30th April, 1938;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, where the provisions of the regulations referred to above and of any other regulations are at variance with

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66 1938 *continued* the instructions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant, they shall be regarded as in abeyance from the said date.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 18th day of April, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

SWINTON.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order.]

A.O. 67 1938

Enlistment of Soldiers for 12 Years with the Colours, with Right to Re-engage

27 General 1601

1. With effect from 1st May, 1938, at home and from 1st August, 1938, abroad, as an experimental measure, a number of men will be permitted to enlist on a first engagement of 12 years with the Colours without obligation for service in the Army Reserve, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) They will be liable to transfer to any corps of the Army at any time during their service.

(*b*) They will at any time after completing nine years' service with the Colours have the right to re-engage to complete 21 years' service with the Colours, subject to the conditions for re-engagement laid down in King's Regulations.

2. Detailed instructions regarding the procedure for enlistment and the numbers of men to be accepted will be issued separately.

3. The necessary amendments to Regulations for Recruiting for the Regular Army, 1934, will be promulgated in due course.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

General Scales of Fuel

A.O. 68
1938

GEORGE R.I.

26 Regulations 1860

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the scales of fuel issued to Our Army;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from the beginning of the summer season for fuel, 1937, the Amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 19th June, 1937.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 28th day of April, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule, will shortly be issued to all concerned under the authority of this Army Order.]

Workshop Executive Officers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps

A.O. 69
1938

GEORGE R.I.

18 Ordnance 135

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make provision for the appointment of Workshop Executive Officers in Our Royal Army Ordnance Corps;

Digitized by Google

A.O. 69
1938
continued

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 8th day of April, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published as Amendments No. 179 to the Pay Warrant, 1931.]

A.O. 70
1938

The Royal Hospital, Chelsea

GEORGE R.I.

42
Chelsea
826

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient in certain respects to amend the Regulations for the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, promulgated by the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 23rd July, 1931;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made in the Regulations aforesaid.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 18th day of April, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

SWINTON.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 12 to Regulations for the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1931, will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— A.O. 71 1938

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 31).

Allowance Regulations, 1930 (No. 144).

Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 57).

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 19).

Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 78).

Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 26).

Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 19).

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 8).

Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 68).

Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1931 (No. 26).

Courses of Instruction, 1932 (No. 56).

Regulations for Engineer Services, Peace, 1930, Part I (No. 30).

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 40).

Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1935 (No. 2).

Regulations respecting Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for first appointments therefrom to the Regular Army, 1936 (No. 2).

Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 (No. 21).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 71 1938 *continued*

Regulations under which Commissions in the Regular Army may be obtained by Officers of the Territorial Army, 1937 (No. 1).
Regulations under which Commissions in the Regular Army may be obtained by Officers of the Supplementary Reserve, 1937 (No.1).
Regulations for Care and Preservation of Artillery Equipment, 1930 (No. 23).
Training Regulations, 1934 (No. 3).
Notes on Map Reading, 1929 (No. 4).
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1929 (No. 4).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 72 1938

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Toronto Scottish Regiment and part of the 1st Machine Gun Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of the former regiment with The London Scottish, The Gordon Highlanders, Territorial Army, shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada.

058 5145

A.O. 73 1938

Rates for Billeting.—1. The billeting rates laid down in the schedule to the Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 1938, are the same as those laid down in the schedule to the Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 1937.

14 General 8208

2. The rates for food and accommodation provided for officers and for soldiers and for stable room without forage are the same as those shown in detail in Army Order 155 of 1926.

3. The rate for stable room with forage is the same as that laid down in Army Order 106 of 1929.

Digitized by Google

53 General 2982 **Forage Allowance.**—1. With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 461, the following rates of money allowance in lieu of forage will be issued at home stations from 30th April, 1938, until further orders:— A.O. 74 1938

Command	For each ration
	s. d.
Aldershot	1 8
Eastern...	1 8
Northern	1 8
Northern Ireland District	1 11
Scottish...	2 1
Southern	1 7
Western	1 7

2. Army Order 5 of 1938 will be *cancelled* with effect from the above date.

43 S.C. 5399 **Staff College, Quetta—List of Graduates.**—A list, arranged in regimental order, of British Service officers who graduated at the Staff College, Quetta, in December, 1937, is given below:— A.O. 75 1938

Rank and name	Corps
Captain E. L. Fanshawe	14th/20th Hussars.
Captain R. W. Dobbin	Royal Artillery.
Captain R. W. Jelf	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. J. Bourne	Royal Engineers.
Captain A. D. Ward	The King's Regiment.
Captain R. J. Bewell	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain W. H. Grant	The Black Watch.
Captain J. A. Theobalds	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
Captain K. Bayley	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
Captain W. B. S. J. A. E. Wilberforce...	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Captain C. Dalby	The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 76 1938

The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 74th Course.—The following are the results of the 74th Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 20th February to 26th March, 1938.

43 Education 900

The list is arranged in regimental order—

Distinguished

2nd Lieutenant R. C. Easton, The Lancashire Fusiliers.

Lieutenant B. E. Hazelton, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

Qualified

2nd Lieutenant P. T. L. Browne, Royal Artillery.

Lieutenant P. R. Terry, The Queen's Royal Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant G. F. H. Archer, The Royal Fusiliers.

Lieutenant H. S. Cousens, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

2nd Lieutenant R. J. P. Crawfurd, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

Captain J. St. J. Balguy, The Sherwood Foresters.

2nd Lieutenant K. G. Comerford Green, The Wiltshire Regiment.

Lieutenant W. N. P. Annett, Royal Army Service Corps.

A.O. 77 1938

Senior Officers' War Course, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.—The undermentioned officers completed a course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, from 11th October, 1937, to 18th February, 1938—

43 Miscellaneous 5914

Colonel G. F. A. Pigot-Moodie, M.C.

Colonel T. E. M. Battersby.

Digitized by Google

118 Southern 4186

Bulford—Re-naming of Barracks.—1. With effect from 1st April, 1938, the use of the existing names of "Lines" at Bulford will be discontinued and the following names of barracks will be taken into use:— **A.O. 78 1938**

New name	Old name	Unit at present in occupation
Beacon Barracks ...	Ypres and Messines Lines.	26th Field Brigade, R.A.
Kiwi Barracks ...	Marne Lines ...	3rd Divisional Signals.
Ward Barracks ...	Amiens and Somme Lines.	3rd Divisional R.A.S.C.
Gordon Barracks ...	Aisne and Bapaume Lines.	3rd Divisional Engineers.
Marlborough Barracks	Arras and Cambrai Lines.	7th Field Brigade, R.A.
Wing Barracks ...	Mons Lines	33rd Field Brigade, R.A.

2. All buildings, including officers' quarters and establishments, in the area north of Ward and Kiwi Barracks, which includes the existing Baghdad and Gallipoli Lines, will in future be grouped under the name "Sling".

68 General 6598

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Regular Forces—Awards, etc.—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the regular forces to whom medals for long service and good conduct have been awarded has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. **A.O. 79 1938**

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION

26 Publications 2647

Regulations for Admission to the Territorial Army Nursing Service, 1938.—1. This publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. **A.O. 80 1938**

2. Army Order 21 of 1936 and the edition notified therein are hereby *cancelled*.

Digitized by Google

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 81 1938 — **Tank Training, Volume II, Part I (Tank Gunnery), 1930.**—The above publication and Army Order 219 of 1930 are hereby *cancelled.* — 26 Manuals 1828

A.O. 82 1938 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIJ, 1932.** — The above publication and Army Order 109 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled.* — 54 Signals 888

A.O. 83 1938 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3—Territorial Army, Section IX (B), Artillery Details, 1930.**—The above publication and Army Order 122 of 1930 are hereby *cancelled.* — 26 Regulations 2087

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

A.O. 84 1938

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), Manual of, 1937. January, 1938	3	9
Government Department Specifications — Textiles and Clothing—		
T.C. 6, 1938. Linen and Jute Fabrics	0	1
T.C. 28, 1938. Braces...	0	1
T.C. 122. Pillows, feather	0	1
„ „ cases		
„ „ slips		
Health of the Army, Vol. LXXII. Report for 1936	2	3
Horsemastership, Equitation and Animal Transport, Manual of. December, 1937	1	11
Royal Army Medical Corps, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) and the Army Dental Corps, Standing Orders for 1937	1	11

Digitized by Google

A.O. 84
1938
continued

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved:—

Army Form B 273, "Attestation Paper, Regular Army (All Arms); Long Service (applicable only to enlistment under Section 77A of the Army Act)".

Army Form B 273A, "Notice Paper, Regular Army (All Arms); Long Service (applicable only to enlistment under Section 77A of the Army Act)".

Army Form D 409A, "Undrawn Pensions (Mental Cases only); Quarterly List".

An initial distribution of the above three forms has been made to all concerned.

Further copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form G 1082–2, "List of Lubricating Holes and Lubricators: Ordnance, B.L. 9·2-inch, Marks X, Xv and X* on Mountings, B.L. 9·2-inch, Marks V, VI, VIA and VII".

Army Form G 1082–3, "List of Lubricating Holes and Lubricators; Ordnance, Q.F. 3-inch, 20-cwt., Marks I, I*, I**, I***, IA, IB, III, IIIA and III* on Mounting 3-inch 20-cwt. H.A., Mark IV".

Army Form G 1082–5, "List of Lubricating Holes and Lubricators; Ordnance, Q.F. 12-pr., 12-cwt., Marks I, I*, I**, I***, II, II*, II**, II*** and IV on Mountings, Q.F. 12-pr., Marks I, II and III".

Army Form H 1164B, "Proceedings of Stocktaking Board on Clothing and Necessaries in Store (Household Cavalry and Foot Guards only).

Copies of Army Form H 1164 in hand will be used up.

Army Book 142—I, "Record Book for 1st year men (Including Recruits) of Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions of the Regular Army. (Rifle, L.M.G., Anti-Aircraft, Judging Distance Tests and Tests of Elementary Training)."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 84 1938 *continued* Army Book 142—II, "Record Book for 2nd year men of Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions of the Regular Army. (Rifle, L.M.G., Anti-Tank Rifle, Judging Distance Tests and Tests of Elementary Training)."

Copies of the above four Army Forms and two Army Books will be indented for as required.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed:—

Army Form A 3120, "Warning to Farmers and Notice of Call by Compensation Staff (post card)".

Army Form B 139, Recruits raised at Headquarters; Quarterly Report of Units to War Office".

Army Form D 409, "Undrawn Pensions (except Mental Cases); Quarterly List."

Copies of the above three forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form B 192, "Regular Army; Squadron or Company Annual Weapon Training Return; Trained Soldiers of Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions".

Copies have been issued to all concerned.

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been *cancelled* and copies in hand will be destroyed:—

Army Form A 2457, "Warning to Farmers in Manœuvre Area (post card)".

Army Form A 2458, "Warning to Farmers of the presence of Troops in the neighbourhood (post card)".

Digitized by Google

Amendments to Army Forms

A.O. 84
1938
continued

5. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below :—

Army Form B 299, "Warrant Officer, Class I; Descriptive Return of a N.C.O. recommended for ".

Heading, line 5. *Delete* "each of the following documents :—" and *substitute* "Regimental Conduct Sheet."

Delete lines 6 and 7.

Army Form I 1248–1, "For General Hospitals," dated June, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

Army Form I 1248–2, "For a Cavalry Field Ambulance," dated January, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

Army Form I 1248–3, "For a Casualty Clearing Station," dated June, 1936. Amendment No. 4.

Army Form I 1248–4, "For a Field Ambulance," dated January, 1936. Amendment No. 3.

Army Form I 1248–7, "For Hospital Ships," dated August, 1936. Amendment No. 2.

Army Form I 1248–8, "For an Ambulance Train," dated May, 1936. Amendment No. 1.

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery to be taken into the Field" :—

–4, "A Cavalry Regiment, A Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment or a Scout Regiment" (dated April, 1930).

Page 3.

Delete "Tank and Armoured Car Training, Volume II" and detail and "Small Arms Training, Volumes I–IV" and detail.

Add—

" —	Animal Management	1 (*c*)
—	Gas, Defence against	1
—	Horsemastership, Equitation and Animal Transport, Manual of	1 (*c*)
—	Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), Driving and Maintenance for, Manual of	1
—	Small Arms Training, Volume I—	
	Pamphlets Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 and 11	1
	Pamphlet No. 8	1 (*a*)"

Add footnote—

"(*c*) Not for a Cavalry Armoured Car Regiment."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 84
1938
continued

Page 6. Under "Stationery, Paper" *insert*—

"—	Carbons, type, 13-in. × 8-in. ... ...sheets	25

Page 7. Under "Stationery, Stores" *insert*—

"—	Brushes, typewriter, cleaning ... ... No.	1
—	Brushes, typewriter, dusting ... ... ,,	1
—	Erasers, rubber, type, small ... ... ,,	1
—	Typewriter ribbon, Oliver ... ... ,,	1
—	Typewriter oil ... ... bottles	1"

Page 8. *Add* a new Section "Office Machinery" and under it *insert*—

"—	Typewriter, Oliver in packing case ... ... No.	1"

–9, "An Infantry Battalion" (dated August, 1928). Page 3.

Delete "Small Arms Training, Volumes I–IV" and detail.

Add—

"—	Gas, Defence against	1
—	Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), Driving and Maintenance for, Manual of	1
—	Small Arms Training, Volume I—	
	Pamphlets Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12 and 13	1
	Pamphlets Nos. 7 and 8	1 (*a*)
	Pamphlet No. 9	1 (*b*)"

Add footnotes—

"(*a*) Only for an Infantry (Mixed) Bn. or an Infantry (Machine Gun) Bn."
"(*b*) Only for an Infantry (Mixed) Bn. or an Infantry (Rifle) Bn."

Page 5. Under "Stationery, Paper" *insert*—

"—	Carbons, type, 13-in. × 8-in. ... ...sheets	25"

Digitized by Google

Page 6. Under "Stationery, Stores" *insert*— **A.O. 84 1938** *continued*

"—	Brushes, typewriter, cleaning	No.	1
—	Brushes, typewriter, dusting	,,	1
—	Erasers, rubber, type, small	,,	1
—	Typewriter ribbon, Oliver	,,	1
—	Typewriter oil	bottles	1"

Page 6. *Add* a new section "Office Machinery" and under it *insert*—

"—	Typewriter, Oliver, in packing case	No.	1"

Erratum.—Army Order 49 of 1938. *For* "Physical Training, 1937 (Nos. 1 and 2)" *substitute*—

Physical Training, 1937 (No. 1).
Manual of Physical Training, 1931 (No. 2).

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

A. G. 2

(C 29632) Wt.22/10 11,875 5/38 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 1862)

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
25th April, 1938.

ROYAL WARRANT

Family Allowance for Soldiers

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 66 1938 WHEREAS provision is made by the King's Regulations for Our Army and Army Reserve, 1935, the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army, 1930, the Regulations for the Territorial Army (including the Territorial Army Reserve) and for County Associations, 1936, and the Regulations for Officers of the Supplementary Reserve of Officers and for the Supplementary Reserve, 1933, for the issue of marriage allowance to soldiers and their families and for the allotment of married soldiers' quarters or the issue of lodging, fuel and light allowances in lieu;

46 General 737

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to modify the provision so made for the soldier and his family and to extend the scope of such provision in certain cases;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the instructions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall become operative as from 30th April, 1938;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, where the provisions of the regulations referred to above and of any other regulations are at variance with

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66 1938 *continued*

the instructions contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant, they shall be regarded as in abeyance from the said date.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 18th day of April, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

SWINTON.

SCHEDULE

1. Outline of Scheme.

46 General 737

1. With effect from 30th April, 1938, soldiers serving with the Colours on normal attestations whose pay is issuable from army funds at rates provided for in the Pay Warrant, 1931, any of the Articles 822, 829, 949, 943, 950 or 976 to 982A, and who have reached the age of 26 years, will become eligible, if qualified as provided in these instructions, for admission to a "Married Establishment" which will replace the existing married quarters roll and marriage allowance roll.

2. The conditions applicable to the Territorial Army and the Supplementary Reserve are laid down in Section VII of these instructions. Separate instructions will be issued regarding Army Reservists called out on service (to whom the present instructions do not apply), as and when the occasion may require.

3. These instructions will not apply to soldiers on the Indian or Burma establishment, regarding whom separate instructions will be issued.

4. The conditions under which soldiers enlisted in units or sub-units which are raised in Malta may be admitted to the Married Establishment, and the rates and conditions of issue of Family Allowance applicable to such soldiers, are laid down in Section IX of these instructions.

5. The qualifications for admission to and retention on the Married Establishment will be similar to those which at present apply to admission to and retention on the marriage allowance roll.

Digitized by Google

6. Soldiers on the Married Establishment referred to in paragraph 1 above will be eligible, subject to the detailed rules and exceptions stated below, for the following benefits in respect of their families :—

(i) A Family Allowance, which will supersede the present marriage allowance and married rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances.

(ii) The provisions at present applicable to soldiers borne on the married quarters roll as regards :—

(*a*) conveyance of their families at the public expense on change of station, on separation from the soldier on his change of station, on the invaliding of a family from abroad and on the family rejoining the soldier after separation, and in certain other cases specified in Allowance Regulations ;

(*b*) rations for their wives and children at stations abroad ;

(*c*) qualification for married rates of colonial allowance ; and

(*d*) disturbance allowance (*see* Army Order 45 of 1938).

(iii) Medical attendance, surgical appliances, dental treatment and hospital treatment for their wives and children, at the expense of army funds, under the same conditions as are at present laid down for the wives and children of soldiers on the married quarters roll.

The eligibility of individual members of the families of soldiers on the Married Establishment for the benefits under (ii) (*a*) and (*b*) and (iii) above will be determined according to the regulations at present governing the eligibility of members of the families of soldiers on the married quarters roll.

7. The standard weekly rates of Family Allowance will be as follows :—

Scale A.—

Applicable to cases where, under present regulations, marriage allowance is admissible in respect of a wife.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66
1938
continued

Classification for Allowances

——	Class 10	Class 11	Classes 12 and 13	Classes 14 and 15
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*
Wife only	23 6	20 0	19 6	17 0
„ and 1 child ...	29 0	25 6	25 0	22 6
„ „ 2 children ...	32 6	29 0	28 6	26 0
„ „ 3 „ ...	34 6	31 0	30 6	28 0
„ „ 4 „ ...	36 0	32 6	32 0	29 6
„ „ 5 „ ...	37 0	33 6	33 0	30 6
Each additional child...	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0

Scale B.—

Applicable to cases where, under present regulations, marriage allowance is admissible for a child or children but not for a wife.

Classification for Allowances

——	Class 10	Class 11	Classes 12 and 13	Classes 14 and 15
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*
The soldier will receive a basic weekly allowance of ...	18 6	15 0	14 6	12 0
With the following additions—				
For 1st child ...	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6
„ 2nd „ ...	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6
„ 3rd „ ...	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
„ 4th „ ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
„ 5th „ ...	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
For each additional child	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0

The children who can be taken into account are only those who would, under present regulations, qualify, by age and otherwise, for marriage allowance.

8. The portion of the Family Allowance which is in excess of the allowance for a wife only in the case of Scale A, or in excess of the basic allowance in the case of Scale B, will be subject to annual variation (as provided in Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 186) with reference to the index figure for the cost of living, as published by the Ministry of Labour. The rates shown above are calculated with reference to the cost of living index figure of 60, which governs the rates for the year 1938–39.

Digitized by Google

9. A soldier on the Married Establishment will be eligible for and liable to the allotment of a married soldier's quarters under the general conditions at present laid down for the allotment of quarters to soldiers on the married quarters roll, and (except as provided in paragraph 11), while married quarters are so allotted, the total Family Allowance issuable (whether under Scale A or B) will be reduced by the following weekly amounts :—

	s.	d.
Class 10	23	6
Class 11	20	0
Classes 12 and 13 ...	19	6
Classes 14 and 15 ...	17	0

except that in no case will the reduction exceed the total Family Allowance. The reduction will apply when a family is provided with passage (entitled or indulgence) on board ship, or receives an allowance in lieu.

10. When a soldier on the Married Establishment is separated from his family in circumstances which, under present regulations, confer on a soldier on the married quarters roll an entitlement to accommodation for himself as a single soldier at his station and to separate accommodation, or lodging, fuel and light allowances in lieu, for his family, he will, under the new provisions, be entitled to accommodation (or, if this is not available, the single rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances in lieu) for himself as a single soldier at his station and to Family Allowance in respect of his family, if quarters are not allotted to it. If quarters are allotted to the family, Family Allowance will be reduced as prescribed in paragraph 9.

11. When the family of a soldier on the Married Establishment does not reside at his station (whether at home or abroad) for reasons which, although not coming within the scope of paragraph 10, do not involve removal from the Married Establishment, and the family does not occupy married quarters elsewhere, his entitlement will be as follows :—

(i) If there are at his station available married quarters which cannot be allotted to another soldier on the Married Establishment or other entitled person, such quarters will be

Digitized by Google

allotted to him and he will receive Family Allowance at the following modified weekly rates, which apply to all ranks :—

Where the standard rate of Family Allowance is according to Scale A :—

10*s.* a week less than the standard rate for Classes 14 and 15, *i.e.* 7*s.* a week for all ranks, together with the appropriate relative additions for any children.

Where the standard rate of Family Allowance is according to Scale B :—

The standard rate less the basic allowance, *i.e.* the net amount issuable will be 5*s.* 6*d.* a week if there is one child, 9*s.* if there are two children, and so on.

He will, in addition, be entitled to accommodation for himself as a single soldier. If this is not available, he will be entitled, in lieu, to the single rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances, except that the total issue (*i.e.* Family Allowance, reduced as above, plus single rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances) will be limited to an amount not exceeding the full standard rate of Family Allowance under Scale A or B, as the case may be.

(ii) Should married quarters not be available at his station, Family Allowance at the full standard rate under Scale A or B, as the case may be, will be issuable, if otherwise admissible. The soldier may be accommodated in barracks as a single soldier if such accommodation can be provided without causing another soldier to be placed on the lodging list, but, if it cannot be so provided, the single rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances will not be issuable in lieu of accommodation in barracks.

12. These instructions do not apply to the personnel specified in Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 193 (*a*), whose present entitlement (if any) will be unaffected in any respect by these instructions.

Digitized by Google

II. Conditions of Admission to and Retention on the Married Establishment

13. The conditions governing admission to, retention on and removal from the Married Establishment (in the case of soldiers to whom these instructions are applicable) will, unless otherwise provided below, be the same as those which at present govern admissibility of marriage allowance, *i.e.* a soldier will be admitted to or retained on the Married Establishment only if, under existing instructions, marriage allowance would be issuable in respect of either his wife or any child.

14. The authority for admission to, retention on and removal from the Married Establishment, under the prescribed conditions, will be vested in the soldier's C.O., who will consult the officer i/c records as necessary in order to obtain any information required. If the C.O. is of opinion that, for special reasons arising out of the character or conduct of the soldier or his wife, the soldier's admission to or retention on the Married Establishment is contrary to the interests of the service, he will submit the matter, through the usual military channels, to the War Office for instructions. Similar action will be taken in a case where, although the C.O. considers admission to or retention on the Married Establishment of a soldier with children (of Family Allowance age) to be desirable, the wife's character or conduct is such that admission to married benefits in respect of the wife is considered by the C.O. to be contrary to the interests of the service. All cases where a wife has been guilty of serious misconduct will be so reported, whether or not the C.O. considers the retention of the soldier on the Married Establishment to be desirable.

15. When a soldier on the Married Establishment is separated from his wife by decree of divorce (nisi or absolute) or other court order or owing to the unwillingness of either party to live with the other, he will be retained on that Establishment if there are children for whom Family Allowance is issuable and who remain in his care or that of a guardian or guardians nominated by him; otherwise he will be removed from the Married Establishment. When the soldier is retained on the

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66 1938 *continued*

Married Establishment in such circumstances, Family Allowance, if otherwise admissible, will be issuable under Scale B.

16. A soldier who has been removed from the Married Establishment on account of separation from his wife may be restored to it by his C.O. if and when he is rejoined by his wife, provided that the conditions of entitlement to be borne on the Married Establishment are otherwise fulfilled. Exceptional cases where, although for a special reason the wife is temporarily prevented from rejoining the soldier, restoration to the Married Establishment is considered by the C.O. to be justified will be submitted to the War Office for instructions.

17. If the wife of a soldier on the Married Establishment dies, the soldier will be removed from the Married Establishment unless he has children for whom Family Allowance is admissible and for whose care and maintenance he makes arrangements satisfactory to his C.O.

If, however, such a soldier is serving abroad and has with him children above the age of qualification for Family Allowance, removal from the Married Establishment will be deferred until the occurrence of the first opportunity for sending the children home, or for a period not exceeding 30 days if it is not desired to send them home.

18. On the death of a soldier on the Married Establishment, his family will remain entitled to the benefits of the Establishment (except the benefits specified in paragraph 6 (iii)) for 28 days or, if he was serving abroad accompanied by his family and the widow elects to return home, until the occurrence of the first opportunity for sending them home.

19. A soldier who is sentenced to detention or imprisonment will not be removed from the Married Establishment as a consequence of such sentence unless and until he is discharged from the service.

III. Conditions Governing Admissibility of Family Allowance

20. Family Allowance will be issuable (subject to any exceptions stated in these instructions) only during a soldier's retention on the Married

Digitized by Google

Establishment; it will be issuable, if otherwise admissible, during a soldier's furlough (whether sick or ordinary) and for any number of days for which he receives bonus in lieu of furlough.

21. The question whether Family Allowance, if admissible, shall be issued to the soldier himself, to his wife, to a guardian or guardians of his children or to any other party will be determined according to the circumstances by reference to the present regulated practice governing the issue of marriage, lodging and fuel and light allowances. The issue of Family Allowance to or in respect of any member of a soldier's family who is not actually residing with him will be subject to the same conditions regarding compulsory allotment from his pay as at present apply to the issue of marriage allowance. In cases where the existing regulations confer on the G.O.C. or the C.O. discretion to determine to whom allowances admissible in respect of a soldier's family will be issued, such discretion will continue to be vested in the G.O.C. or C.O.

22. Where the maintenance of a child is undertaken by an institution or guardian and the soldier's contribution towards the cost of its maintenance is less than the total amount of Family Allowance in the case of a soldier drawing Family Allowance under Scale B or than the appropriate rate of Family Allowance in issue for the child in question in other cases, the facts will be reported by the C.O. to the regimental paymaster (*see* Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 192B). The continuance or otherwise of Family Allowance in such cases will be subject to War Office approval and instructions and will be determined with reference to the extent to which the soldier or his wife continues to contribute to the child's maintenance.

23. In the special cases where, under existing regulations, marriage allowance would not be admissible for children although they are of the appropriate age, Family Allowance will, similarly, not be admissible for these children and the rates of the allowance admissible for any remaining children of the family will be determined according to the rules which now determine the rate of marriage allowance for such children.

24. The admissibility of Family Allowance during a soldier's absence without leave will be determined

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66 1938 *continued*

according to the principles at present governing the admissibility of marriage allowance (*see* Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 194 (*d*)).

25. In a case reported to the War Office under paragraph 14, the War Office may direct the soldier's non-admission to or removal from the Married Establishment or, if there are children who are eligible for Family Allowance, limitation of the rate of Family Allowance to the rate admissible under Scale B; when limitation to the rate admissible under Scale B is so directed and the soldier's wife ceases to reside with him, Family Allowance will not be admissible in respect of any children living with the wife.

26. A soldier on the Married Establishment will be held personally responsible for reporting to his C.O. :—

(i) When his wife and/or any child cease to reside with him at his duty station for an indefinite period or for a period exceeding two months; also when his wife and/or any child rejoin him at his duty station,

(ii) All changes of place of residence of his wife and/or children, if they are not residing with him.

27. The C.O. will be responsible that a copy of paragraph 26 is handed to every soldier (including those on the married quarters roll or marriage allowance roll at the date on which these instructions come into effect) on admission to the Married Establishment, and will require him to sign a declaration that he has received such a copy; the C.O. will forward the signed declaration to the regimental paymaster concerned.

IV. Allotment of Quarters (*see* also paragraphs 9, 10 and 11).

28. (*a*) The allotment of married soldiers' quarters (including warrant officers' quarters) to soldiers on the Married Establishment and their families will be subject to the general rules at present in force regarding soldiers on the married quarters roll.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The present procedure regarding the retention of quarters by, or liability to allotment of quarters on the part of, the family of a soldier on the married quarters roll when separated from him by any of the causes referred to in Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 109A, will apply to the families of soldiers on the Married Establishment.

29. The present rules regarding the exemption of soldiers on the married quarters roll from allotment of quarters in special cases will continue to apply to soldiers on the Married Establishment. Otherwise allotment of available quarters will be made.

30. While a soldier on the Married Establishment is absent from his station on furlough (sick or ordinary), his entitlement and liability to retention or allotment of married quarters at his station will continue as though he were at duty.

V. Vocational Training

31. When a soldier who is borne on the Married Establishment proceeds on vocational training, his family may, if he so desires, be conveyed at public expense to the training centre, and subsequently to a selected place of residence on his discharge.

If he elects to have the family so conveyed, he will be entitled to Family Allowance at the full rate under Scale A or B, as the case may be (unless the family occupies public quarters, in which case the reduction referred to in paragraph 9 will operate). The soldier will not be entitled, in addition, to the single rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances.

32. If a soldier who is borne on the Married Establishment proceeds on vocational training and does not elect to have his family conveyed to the centre at public expense as provided in paragraph 31, the entitlement to conveyance of his family will be as prescribed at present for soldiers borne on the married quarters roll, and, if single accommodation is not provided for him at the centre, he will be entitled to the single rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances, provided that his family is lodging separately from him. Family Allowance will be issuable at the full rate under Scale A or B, as the case may be (unless the family occupies public quarters, in which case the reduction referred to in paragraph 9 will operate).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66
1938
continued

33. Disturbance allowance will not be admissible in respect of any move of the family that is provided for in paragraphs 31 or 32, whether the move is to a centre or to a selected place of residence.

VI. Administrative Arrangements

Claims and Payments

34. Allowance Regulations, 1930, paras. 196 to 203, will apply to Family Allowance.

In the case of a casualty specifically referred to in paras. 198 to 200, the effective date of beginning, cessation or revision of rate of Family Allowance will be as laid down therein, but, in the case of any other casualty affecting the admissibility or rate of the allowance, the effective date will be the date of the casualty, the amount issuable for part of a week being calculated (to the nearest penny) with reference to a daily rate equal to $\frac{1}{7}$th of the weekly rate.

Initial arrangements

35. As soon as possible after receipt of this Army Order, C.Os. will prepare, on A.F. O 1802, a roll of warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men to be placed on the Married Establishment with effect from 30th April, 1938.

(The words "Married Establishment" will be substituted for "Married Quarters Roll" wherever they appear on the form. The Abstract of Numbers will be deleted.)

36. A.Fs. O 1802 will be disposed of as laid down in Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 172. At the same time, the names of warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men placed on the Married Establishment will be published in Part II Orders under four headings:—

(*a*) Allotted and in occupation of public quarters.
(*b*) Allotted public quarters but not in occupation, but family residing with soldier at duty station.
(*c*) Allotted public quarters, but family not living with soldier at duty station.
(*d*) Public quarters not available.

Digitized by Google

37. Casualties affecting the grant and cessation of Family Allowance, and those affecting the issue of the standard rate or modified rate under paragraph 11, such as the allotment or vacation of quarters, election of soldiers not to occupy available quarters and not to have their families living with them at their duty stations, will be published in Part II Orders. A.O. 66 1938 *continued*

When a soldier elects not to accept quarters and have his family living with him at his duty station, his C.O. at the time will be responsible for the publication of the Part II Order. If a soldier's election affects the issue of Family Allowance on posting or transfer to another unit or station, the C.O. under whom he is serving at the time will notify also the C.O. of the unit to which he is to be posted or transferred.

The following are examples (not necessarily comprehensive) of casualties affecting Family Allowance:—

(*a*) Allotment and occupation of quarters.

(*b*) Vacation of quarters as ordered by a C.O.

(*c*) Election of a soldier, serving at home and ordered to another station at home at which quarters are available, not to have his family living with him at his duty station.

(*d*) Election of a soldier, ordered to a station overseas at which quarters can be allotted and for whose family a passage is available, not to be accompanied by his family.

(*e*) Cessation of liability of a soldier whose family is not living with him at his duty station to allotment of quarters on account of their allotment to another soldier on the Married Establishment or other entitled person.

(*f*) Allotment of quarters to a soldier who has elected not to have his family living with him at his duty station, but who has hitherto been entitled to the standard rate of Family Allowance owing to quarters not being available.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66
1938
continued

(*g*) Election of a soldier, serving overseas, whose family has not been living at his duty station for any of the reasons laid down in Allowance Regulations, para. 109A (*a*) (i) and (ii) and (*b*) to (*g*), not to be joined by his family when a passage is notified as available; and availability or otherwise of quarters at his station.

38. On receipt of Part II Orders notifying changes in allotment of quarters, the paymaster at a station overseas will notify, by cable, the regimental paymaster issuing Family Allowance at home, in order that the necessary increase or deduction may be made in the weekly amount issuable to the soldier's family.

39. As from 28th May, 1938, A.F. K 1325 will be prepared by C.Os. for each account period and rendered in duplicate, on the last Saturday of each month, to the officer i/c barracks.

The names of soldiers on the Married Establishment who are not desirous of having their families living with them at their duty stations will be added at the end of A.F. K 1325 for each account period, under the two following headings:—

(*a*) Allotted, but not in occupation of, married quarters and in receipt of modified rate of Family Allowance.

(*b*) Married quarters not available and standard rate of Family Allowance in issue.

Officers i/c barracks will maintain a register of such men and ensure that married quarters do not remain unallotted when there are soldiers at the station to whom they could be allotted and who have elected not to have their families living with them; also that such a soldier should not continue to have quarters allotted to him when there is another soldier on the Married Establishment or other entitled person desirous of having his family at the station.

Any question regarding the allotment of a quarter, when there are two or more soldiers to whom it could be allotted, should be decided by the G.O.C.

Digitized by Google

40. The duplicate copy of A.F. K 1325, after examination by the officer i/c barracks, will be passed, without delay, to the paymaster of the unit; the paymaster will compare the entries thereon with those which have appeared in Part II Orders during the period, and will amend A.F. O 1802 if necessary.

41. A.F. K 1325 will be scheduled as a voucher to the pay list of the unit for the account period concerned.

42. Further instructions will be issued regarding the subhead or subheads of army votes to which issues are to be charged.

VII. Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve

43. Family Allowance, at the rates and under the conditions applicable to the Regular Army, will be issuable in respect of warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men of the Territorial Army and the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) in respect of periods of continuous attendance for not less than eight days at initial training or annual training in camp or for not less than four days at other authorized courses of instruction and week-end and similar camps for which pay, etc., may be authorized. The minimum age of qualification for these allowances will be 21 years in the case of personnel of the Territorial Army (all arms) and the Supplementary Reserve (other than Infantry of the Line). In the case of the Supplementary Reserve, Infantry of the Line, the minimum age of qualification will be 26 years, as for regular soldiers.

44. Special instructions will be issued in respect of Supplementary Reservists when called out on permanent service and of personnel of the Territorial Army when embodied or called out for service in accordance with an agreement made under Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, para. 19.

45. In the case of a warrant officer, N.C.O. or man of the Territorial Army or the Supplementary Reserve, in receipt of Family Allowance, who dies while attending training, etc., payment will be continued for 28 days after his death only if the

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66 1938 continued

death is attributable to military service; otherwise payment will cease from the end of the pay week in which the death occurs.

46. The reference to Marriage Allowance in Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, para. 775, will be read as a reference to Family Allowance.

47. Where quarters owned or held on lease or agreement by a County Association under the authority of Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, are allotted to a soldier of the permanent staff, issues of Family Allowance will be adjusted as indicated in paragraph 9 of these instructions. Where an Association hires quarters on behalf of the permanent staff under Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, para. 965, the amount of Family Allowance withheld under paragraph 9 of these instructions from issue to the soldier will be paid to the Association.

48. The provisions of Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, para. 625, regarding the issue of furniture allowance in respect of soldiers borne on the married quarters roll will apply in future to soldiers borne on the Married Establishment. The rate laid down for soldiers not borne on the married quarters roll will cease to have effect.

49. When a member of the permanent staff who is borne on the Married Establishment is provided with quarters by the Association, in circumstances in which Family Allowance is withheld under paragraph 9 of these instructions from issue to the soldier but is not credited to the Association, a fuel and light allowance at the married rate laid down in Army Order 57 of 1938 will be issuable from army funds. The fuel and light allowance so issued will be paid to the Association, if free fuel and light is provided by it, or to the soldier if he is required to provide his own fuel and light.

50. With reference to Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, para. 965, where headquarter premises include quarters for a permanent staff instructor, they will be allotted to an instructor who is on the Married Establishment.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Miscellaneous

51. The existing scales of fuel and light for quarters occupied by soldiers on the married quarters roll will apply to married quarters occupied by soldiers on the Married Establishment and/or their families. The scales will be operated in accordance with existing practice.

52. Fuel and light allowance will not be issuable to soldiers on the Married Establishment, except where these instructions specifically provide otherwise. Soldiers on the Married Establishment to whom married quarters are allotted and who are liable for the reduction referred to in paragraph 9 will be eligible for the benefits of Allowance Regulations, 1930, paras. 150 and 152, in respect of such quarters in cases where a soldier on the married quarters roll would, under present regulations, be so eligible. Soldiers in receipt of the modified rate of Family Allowance under paragraph 11 (i) will not be so eligible.

53. In the case of regular soldiers only, the allowance of 6*d*. a day specified in Allowance Regulations, 1930, para. 95 (*f*), will be issuable as an addition to Family Allowance to a soldier on the Married Establishment whose place of duty is in London, when married quarters are not allotted to him.

IX. Maltese Units

54. With effect from 30th April, 1938, soldiers enlisted in units or sub-units which are raised in Malta who have reached the age of 26 years and are paid from army funds at the rates specified in the Pay Warrant, 1931, Article 826 or 829A, will become eligible, under conditions of qualifications generally similar to those which at present govern their admission to the marriage allowance roll, for admission to a Married Establishment.

They will, similarly to British troops, be entitled to a Family Allowance (at the special rates laid down below), which will supersede the present marriage allowance and married rates of lodging, fuel and light allowances.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 66 1938 *continued*

The privileges at present applicable to such soldiers borne on the married quarters roll will apply to those borne on the Married Establishment.

55. The weekly rates of Family Allowance will be as follows:—

Scale A.

Applicable to cases where, under present regulations, marriage allowance is admissible in respect of a wife.

Classification for Allowances

——	Class 10	Class 11	Class 12	Classes 14 and 15
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Wife only	15 0	13 0	9 6	8 6
„ and 1 child ...	17 6	15 6	12 0	11 0
„ and 2 children ...	19 0	17 0	13 6	12 6
„ and 3 children ...	20 0	18 0	14 6	13 6
Each additional child...	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0

Scale B.

Applicable to cases where, under present regulations, marriage allowance is admissible for a child or children but not for a wife.

Classification for Allowances

——	Class 10	Class 11	Class 12	Classes 14 and 15
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
The soldier will receive a basic weekly allowance of ... with the following additions:—	12 6	10 6	7 0	6 0
For 1st child ...	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
„ 2nd „ ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
„ 3rd „ ...	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
For each additional child	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0

The children who can be taken into account are only those who would, under present conditions, qualify, by age and otherwise, for marriage allowance.

Digitized by Google

56. The present conditions regarding the allotment of married soldiers' quarters to soldiers on the married quarters roll will apply to soldiers on the Married Establishment. While married quarters are so allotted, the rate of Family Allowance (whether under Scale A or B) will be reduced by the following weekly amounts:— A.O. 66 1938 *continued*

	s.	d.
Class 10	15	0
Class 11	13	0
Class 12	9	6
Classes 14 and 15 ...	8	6

except that in no case will the reduction exceed the total Family Allowance.

57. The conditions of admission to and retention on the Married Establishment and of admissibility of Family Allowance will be determined as laid down in Sections II and III of these instructions, so far as the principles thereof are applicable.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 3*d*. net

(1838) Wt. 12500 4/37 W.O.P. Gp. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

JUL 22 '38 M

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

MAY, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st May, 1938

CONTENTS

ROYAL WARRANTS

Army Order Number		PAGE
85	Contingent Allowance...	3
86	Scales of Fuel Issued under Canvas	4
87	Pay	4
88	Pay and Allowances	4

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

89	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	5

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

90	Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature...	6
91	Royal Engineers—Formation of an Additional Company	7
92	Royal Army Service Corps—Formation of Additional Companies	7
93	Royal Army Service Corps—Formation of Additional Companies	8
94	Royal Army Ordnance Corps—Formation of an Additional Section	8
95	2nd Anti-Aircraft Division, Territorial Army—Organization...	8
96	Formation of a Territorial Army Unit in the Orkneys and Caithness	9
97	Change in Designation	9
98	Change in Designation	9
99	Changes in Designation	9

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
100	Alliance	10
101	Provision of Milk for Recruits	10
102	Reclassification of Fitter-drivers (R.E.) and Fitters on the Introduction of the Trade of Engine Artificer (R.E.)	10
103	Royal Corps of Signals—Training of Fitters (Signals)	10
104	Naming of Barracks at Mytchett, Aldershot ...	12
105	Senior Officers' School, Sheerness—55th Course ...	12
106	Foreign Languages—Results of Examinations held in accordance with Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928	14
107	Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.	20
108	Notes for the Guidance of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers in Mechanized Units, 1933	20

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION

109	Conditions of Service of Men of the Territorial Army, 1938	21

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

110	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIF, Royal Corps of Signals, Cable Section (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units), 1931	21
111	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XB, Field Squadron, R.E., (Territorial Army), 1929	21
112	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section IX (*d*), Artillery Details (Territorial Army), 1930	21
113	Books, Forms, etc.	21
	Erratum	24

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

ROYAL WARRANTS

Contingent Allowance

A.O. 85
1938

GEORGE R.I.

57
Barracks
378

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to substitute one allowance in place of the general Contingent and Miscellaneous Stores Allowances;

AND WHEREAS WE deem it desirable to increase the amount available on account of these allowances;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from the 1st April, 1938, the Miscellaneous Stores Allowance shall be abolished and the rates of Contingent Allowance shall be—

	£	s.	d.
For every 40 rank and file up to 1,000	10	10	0
For every 100 rank and file over 1,000	7	10	0

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Regulations for the Allowances of Our Army issued under the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 18th March, 1930.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 24th day of May, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 145 to Allowance Regulations, 1930, will shortly be issued to all concerned under the authority of this Army Order.]

Digitized by Google

A.O. 86
1938

Scales of Fuel Issued under Canvas

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend Our Warrant dated 11th May, 1937; 53 Bermuda 5707

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 11th May, 1937, shall be amended as follows:—

Schedule

Line 9. *After* " 133(*c*) " *insert* " or, for stations abroad, in local allowance regulations ".

Line 12. *After* " 133(*d*) " *insert* " or, for stations abroad, in local allowance regulations ".

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 24th day of May, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

A.O. 87
1938

Pay

A Royal Warrant, dated 13th May, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 180) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under the authority of this Army Order. 26 Regulations 2136

A.O. 88
1938

Pay and Allowances

A Royal Warrant, dated 25th May, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 181), and Allowance Regulations, 1930 (Amendments No. 146), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. 26 Regulations 2142

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

Lists of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— A.O. 89 1938

Pay Warrant, 1931 (No. 182).
King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 32).
Allowance Regulations, 1930 (No. 147).
Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 58).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (Nos. 20 and 21).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 79).
Regulations governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 27).
Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 20).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 9).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 69).
Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1931 (No. 27).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 41).
Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 (No. 22).
Regulations for Recruiting for the Regular Army, 1934 (No. 15).
Educational Training, 1931 (No. 21).
Handbook of the Lamp, Searchlight, H.C.D., 90-cm., Marks I and I*, 1936 (No. 3).
Handbook for the B.L. 8-inch Mark VIII Howitzer on Mark VIIA Travelling Carriage, Land Service, 1932 (No. 5).
Physical Training, 1937 (No. 2).
List of Labels, Contents Sheets, etc., used on Land, Naval and Air Service Packages, etc. (No. 21).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 90 1938

Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature.—1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of the following units:— 20 Artillery 5180

31st Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery.

7th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery, to be brigaded with the 7th Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, for service in Malaya.

32nd Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery, to be brigaded with the 9th Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, for service in Malaya.

8th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery, to be unbrigaded.

14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery, to be brigaded with the 6th Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, for service in Ceylon.

2. The above units have been formed with effect from the dates stated:—

31st Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery, 13th December, 1937.

7th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery, 29th January, 1938.

32nd Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery, 12th March, 1938.

8th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery, 1st July, 1937.

14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery, 1st March, 1938.

3. His Majesty the King has also been graciously pleased to approve of the re-designation of the 29th Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery, as the 19th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery, with effect from 26th June, 1937, to be brigaded with the 3rd Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery, for service in Gibraltar.

Digitized by Google

4. The following amendments will be made to Army Order 34 of 1933, as amended by Army Orders 53, 166 and 230 of 1934, 136, 156 and 195 of 1935, 135 of 1936 and 193 of 1937. A.O. 90 1938 *continued*

(i) *Against* "Gibraltar". Column 2. *Delete* "29th Heavy Battery" and "30th Heavy Battery", and *insert* "19th Anti-Aircraft Battery".

(ii) *Against* "Ceylon". Column 2. *Insert* "14th Anti-Aircraft Battery".

(iii) *Against* "Malaya". Column 2. *Insert* "31st Heavy Battery" and "7th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery".

(iv) *Against* "Hong Kong". Column 2. *Insert* "30th Heavy Battery".

20 Engineers 6363 **Royal Engineers—Formation of an Additional Company.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of a new defence electric light unit of the Royal Engineers, to be designated the 35th (Fortress) Company, Royal Engineers. The new unit will form part of the Fortress Engineers in Malaya. A.O. 91 1938

20 R.A.S.C. 2033 **Royal Army Service Corps—Formation of Additional Companies.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of Numbers 65, 66 and 67 (Mechanical Transport) Companies, Royal Army Service Corps, with effect from 11th November, 1937, for service in Egypt. A.O. 92 1938

20 R.A.S.C. 1961 **Royal Army Service Corps—Formation of Additional Companies.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation at home of Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63 and 64 (Mechanical Transport) Companies, Royal Army Service Corps. A.O. 93 1938

These companies, with the exception of No. 63 Company, will be formed with effect from 30th May, 1938. The date of formation of No. 63 Company will be notified in due course.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 94 1938

Royal Army Ordnance Corps—Formation of an Additional Section.—No. 13 Section, Royal Army Ordnance Corps has been formed at the Central Ordnance Depot, Chilwell, Notts., with effect from 1st May, 1937.

20 Ordnance 623

A.O. 95 1938

2nd Anti-Aircraft Division, Territorial Army.—Organization.—1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of a new anti-aircraft battalion of the Royal Engineers, Territorial Army, and the conversion of certain infantry battalions to an anti-aircraft role.

20 A.A. 73

2. The new battalion has been formed by a reorganization and expansion of the Hampshire Fortress Royal Engineers, and will be designated—

The 48th (Hampshire) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army).

3. The 206th (Hampshire) Field Company will in future form part of the Hampshire Fortress Royal Engineers and will be re-designated—

No. 2 (206th Wessex) E.L. and Works Company, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army).

4. The following infantry battalions have been converted to Royal Engineers—

Present designations.	*New designations.*
6th Battalion, The West Yorkshire Regiment.	49th (The West Yorkshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army).
4th Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment.	50th (The Northamptonshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army).

Digitized by Google

20 Artillery 5233

Formation of a Territorial Army Unit in the Orkneys and Caithness.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of a unit of Anti-Aircraft Royal Artillery (Territorial Army) to be designated, provisionally, the 226th Anti-Aircraft Battery. A.O. 96 1938

20 Ordnance 712

Change in Designation.—Approval has been given for the following change in the designation of a unit of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps :— A.O. 97 1938

Present designation	*New designation*
Detachment R.A.O.C., Singapore.	No. 14 Section R.A.O.C., Singapore.

20 Infantry 2770

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the designation of the 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles) Territorial Army, being changed to The Queen's Westminsters, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, Territorial Army. A.O. 98 1938

20 Artillery 5214

Changes in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the re-designation of the batteries comprising the 57th (Wessex) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), as follows :— A.O. 99 1938

Old designation	*New designation*
213th (Hampshire) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.	213th (Portsmouth) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.
214th (Hampshire) Anti-Aircraft Battery.	214th (Southsea) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
215th (Hampshire) Anti-Aircraft Battery.	215th (Gosport and Fareham) Anti-Aircraft Battery.
219th (Isle of Wight) Anti-Aircraft Battery.	219th (Isle of Wight and Cosham) Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 100 1938 — **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Peel and Dufferin Regiment and The Lorne Rifles (Scottish), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The Lancashire Fusiliers with the former and that of The Royal Ulster Rifles with the latter shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. — 058 / 5149

A.O. 101 1933 — **Provision of Milk for Recruits.**—With effect from 1st April, 1938, the messing cash allowance prescribed in Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 29 (*c*), will include an amount for the provision of half a pint of whole fresh milk in respect of each recruit who on joining the Army needs this provision in order to raise his physical development to the required army standard. The necessity for and the period of provision will in each case be certified by the medical authority. — 53 / General / 4775

The amount allowed for this purpose will be published monthly in the circular notifying prices for unit messing accounts, allowances in lieu of rations, etc.

A.O. 102 1938 — **Reclassification of Fitter-drivers (R.E.) and Fitters on the Introduction of the Trade of Engine Artificer (R.E.)**—The following amendments will be made to Army Order 240 of 1937— — 30 / Engineers / 5411

Paragraph (*a*) (i). Line 4. *After* "the" *insert* "School of Electric Lighting or the".

Paragraph (*b*). Line 3. *After* "the" *insert* "School of Electric Lighting or the".

A.O. 103 1938 — **Royal Corps of Signals—Training of Fitters (Signals.)**—1. With reference to Army Order 216 of 1936, paragraph 4, last sentence, the question of training fitters (signals) has been reconsidered and — 43 / Signals / 953

Digitized by Google

it has been decided that the following procedure shall be adopted:— **A.O. 103 1938** *continued*

(*a*) On or about 1st April each year the Officer i/c R. Signals Records will issue a circular statement to chief signal officers at home, abroad and in India, and to Os.C. independent units, giving the number of fitters (signals) required to be trained during the ensuing year.

(*b*) Selected despatch riders and drivers, I.C., will be trained in units as fitters (signals) and, when qualified, will be tested by Command Trade Testing Boards.

(*c*) The qualifications for fitters (signals) are laid down in A.F. B 171 (10).

(*d*) The approximate ratio in which qualified men will be re-mustered or mustered as fitters (signals) is two despatch riders to one driver, I.C. Commands should, therefore, aim at training men in the same approximate ratio.

(*e*) Periodical courses for the training of fitters (signals) will be held at the Signal Training Centre for the benefit of men serving in units at home in which facilities for training do not exist, but the number of vacancies on these courses, when held, will be very limited and, wherever possible, arrangements will be made for training locally.

(*f*) Qualification as fitters (signals) will be published in unit Part II Orders. The Officer i/c R. Signals Records will keep a roll of such qualifications in order of the dates of passing the tests, and re-mustering of despatch riders or mustering of drivers I.C. as fitters (signals) will be carried out in order of seniority on that roll, in the ratio referred to in sub-paragraph (*d*) above, as and when vacancies occur in the trade establishment of the corps.

(*g*) When the quota of fitters (signals) for the year is full, the Officer i/c R. Signals Records will inform the addressees in sub-paragraph (*a*) above accordingly. After the receipt of this communication the training of despatch

Digitized by Google

A.O. 103
1938
continued

riders and drivers, I.C., as fitters (signals) may still proceed, but, in order to avoid causing dissatisfaction, individuals will be informed that there may be an interval of some months before vacancies occur into which they may be absorbed.

2. Army Order 216 of 1936 will be amended as follows:—

Paragraph 4. *Delete* from ", who" in line 7 to "Centre" in line 8.

A.O. 104
1938

Naming of Barracks at Mytchett, Aldershot.—1. Approval has been given for the new barracks for the Depot, Royal Army Medical Corps, and the School of Military Hygiene at Mytchett, Aldershot, to be named Keogh Barracks.

118
Aldershot
3007

2. The name will be used in future references to these barracks.

A.O. 105
1938

Senior Officers' School, Sheerness—55th Course.—The following is a list of officers who attended the 55th Course at the Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, from 10th January to 30th March, 1938:—

43
S.O.S.
431

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Captain D. B. Fisher, O.B.E. ...	Royal Navy.
Captain H. B. Jacomb	Royal Navy.
Major J. A. Paton	King's Dragoon Guards.
Major C. H. M. Peto	9th Queen's Royal Lancers.
Lieut.-Colonel A. F. B. Cottrell, D.S.O.	Royal Artillery.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) R. H. Towell, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) C. H. Peck, D.S.O., M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major R. V. M. Garry, M.C. ...	Royal Artillery.
Major J. D. Edge, M.C.	Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 105
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) H. B. Latham.	Royal Artillery.
Major A. N. Venning, M.C.... ...	Royal Artillery.
Major M. E. S. Laws, M.C.... ...	Royal Artillery.
Major H. J. Parham	Royal Artillery.
Major R. Darley, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major R. A. O. Clarke	Royal Artillery.
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Whishaw, O.B.E., M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel J. H. Dyer, M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Royal Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Waghorn ...	Royal Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel E. T. G. Carter, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.	Royal Engineers.
Major E. E. Nott-Bower, M.C. ...	Royal Engineers.
Major R. E. Fryer	Royal Engineers.
Major E. B. Elkington	Royal Engineers.
Major H. N. Obbard...	Royal Engineers.
Major A. J. Harris, O.B.E.... ...	Royal Corps of Signals.
Major J. A. Prescott...	Grenadier Guards.
Major G. R. Howe	The Buffs.
Major T. C. L. Redwood	The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Major R. C. Harris	The Lancashire Fusiliers.
Major J. W. Pendlebury, M.C. ...	The East Lancashire Regiment.
Major J. P. Kellett, D.S.O., M.C. ...	The Royal Fusiliers.
Major (Brevet Lieut. - Colonel) D. M. W. Beak, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.	The King's Regiment.
Major W. E. Clutterbuck, M.C. ...	The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Major A. M. G. Evans	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.
Major H. L. Harvey	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Lieut.-Colonel F. H. Fraser, D.S.O., M.C.	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Major F. M. Bramall	Royal Marines.
Major M. H. Collet, M.C.	Royal Marines.
Wing Commander J. B. Blackford	Royal Air Force.
Major V. S. Clarke, M.C.	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
Major A. W. U. Moore	The Manchester Regiment.
Major V. A. C. Yate, M.C.	The Durham Light Infantry.
Major G. H. P. Whitfeld, M.C. ...	The Royal Ulster Rifles.
Major A. Low, M.C.	The Royal Irish Fusiliers.
Major A. McGoun	Royal Tank Corps.
Major H. P. Henderson, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Royal Army Service Corps.
Major W. H. Clarke	Royal Army Service Corps.
Major W. D. Anderton, M.C., M.B.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
Major (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) W. L. Fawcett, M.C.	9th Bn., Gurkha Rifles .
Major C. Southgate, M.C.	4th Bn., Gurkha Rifles.
Major R. C. Newton...	Royal Welch Fusiliers (T.A.).
Lieut.-Colonel H. Westmorland ...	Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106 1938

Foreign Languages—Results of Examinations held in accordance with Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928.—1. The undermentioned passed the examination in January, 1938, and qualified to be interpreters in the languages stated:—

43 Languages 1038

(*a*) *First Class*

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Captain C. D. Quilliam ...	The Royal Ulster Rifles ...	Arabic.
Lieutenant W. M. Hutton, M.C.	Royal Tank Corps	Arabic.
Lieutenant H. G. Croly ...	Royal Artillery	French.
Captain H. M. Curteis, M.C.	The Highland Light Infantry	French.
Lieutenant P. H. H. Buckingham	The Gordon Highlanders ...	French.
Captain (Brevet Major) H. B. Evans, T.D.	Territorial Army, General List.	French.
Captain C. S. Haslam ...	Territorial Army, General List.	French.
Lieutenant D. E. Holbrook...	Royal Engineers	German.
Surgeon-Captain R. L. S. C. G. Casolani, M.D.	Royal Malta Artillery ...	Italian.
Lieutenant F. H. V. Wellesley	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.	Turkish.

(*b*) *Second Class*

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Lieutenant G. F. Cooke ...	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. B. Watney	The Royal Sussex Regiment	French.
Lieutenant P. C. Steel ...	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	French.
Lieutenant R. F. Close ...	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	French.
Lieutenant A. I. R. Murray	The Seaforth Highlanders ...	French.
Captain A. G. F. Monro ...	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.	French.
Captain J. G. M. A. Brunet	Royal Army Medical Corps	French.
Lieutenant H. R. Bond ...	Royal Artillery (Supplementary Reserve).	French.
Captain F. C. Williams ...	The London Divisional Royal Army Service Corps (Territorial Army).	French.
Lieutenant A. H. L. A. Pilkington	7th Hussars	German.
Lieutenant P. J. A. Hankey	Royal Artillery	German.
Captain W. F. Anderson, M.B.E.	Royal Engineers	German.
Lieutenant C. C. G. Milward	The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.	German.
Lieutenant J. J. Packard ...	The East Yorkshire Regiment.	German.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Lieutenant D'A. J. D. Mander	The Green Howards ...	German.
Lieutenant J. H. Walcot ...	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	German.
Lieutenant C. G. Irving-Bell	The Royal Norfolk Regiment	Italian.
Lieutenant G. R. G. Bird ...	The Sherwood Foresters ...	Italian.
Lieutenant E. C. Croft ...	Royal Artillery	Russian.
Lieutenant E. W. S. Anderson	Royal Artillery	Russian.
Captain R. G. Turner ...	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.	Russian.
Lieutenant J. A. Stevens ...	Royal Artillery	Spanish.
Captain C. D. Barlow ...	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	Swahili.
Lieutenant D. G. Wilkinson	Royal Army Service Corps and The King's African Rifles.	Swahili.

2. The under-mentioned passed the preliminary examination in the languages stated :—

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Lieutenant (Local Captain) J. W. Hackett.	8th Hussars and Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.	Arabic.
Lieutenant (Local Captain) R. G. Hooper.	Royal Artillery and Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.	Arabic.
Lieutenant V. D'O. Harmar	Royal Artillery	Arabic.
Captain J. Vickers	Royal Corps of Signals ...	Arabic.
Lieutenant R. E. J. C. Coates	Coldstream Guards and Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.	Arabic.
Captain J. G. Dalziel ...	The Cameronians	Arabic.
Major J. S. Nichols, M.C. ...	The Border Regiment ...	Arabic.
Captain G. De Pree	The King's Royal Rifle Corps.	Arabic.
Second-Lieutenant C. O. I. Ramsden	Royal Artillery	French.
Captain L. T. Grove... ...	Royal Engineers	French.
Lieutenant H. L. Lloyd ...	Royal Engineers	French.
Lieutenant A. C. Lewis ...	Royal Engineers	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. A. P. N. Barlow	Royal Engineers	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. Constant	Royal Engineers	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. R. Blomfield	Royal Engineers	French.
Lieutenant A. M. Hall ...	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.	French.
Captain F. Brittorous, M.C.	The Manchester Regiment...	French.
Lieutenant G. N. G. Vyvyan	Royal Army Service Corps...	French.
Second-Lieutenant C. B. Christy	The Royal Fusiliers (Territorial Army).	French.
Second-Lieutenant L. G. Lohan	Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment (Territorial Army).	French.
Second-Lieutenant C. O. I. Ramsden	Royal Artillery	German.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant R. O. F. Boyd	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant E. V. Rambush	Royal Engineers	German.
Second-Lieutenant M. L. Crosthwait	Royal Engineers	German.
Second-Lieutenant A. R. E. Rhodes	Royal Engineers	German.
Lieutenant P. F. I. Reid ...	Irish Guards...	German.
Second-Lieutenant A. D. W. Hunter	The Somerset Light Infantry	German.
Lieutenant G. C. M. Bowser	The Royal Sussex Regiment	German.
Second-Lieutenant J. C. Monteith	The Black Watch	German.
Second-Lieutenant R. J. Hyde-Thomson	The Durham Light Infantry	German.
Lieutenant B. A. Pearson ...	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	German.
Lieutenant R. M. P. Carver	Royal Tank Corps	German.
Lieutenant R. T. Priest ...	Royal Artillery	Italian.
Second-Lieutenant B. C. Reiss	Royal Engineers	Italian.
Captain F. R. B. Moore ...	Royal Corps of Signals ...	Italian.
Lieutenant D. J. R. Parker	The Somerset Light Infantry	Russian.
Lieutenant A. J. Reith ...	The Wiltshire Regiment ...	Russian.
Lieutenant W. L. Medlam ...	The King's Regiment ...	Spanish.
Lieutenant S. H. Kent ...	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.	Spanish.
Lieutenant G. N. G. Vyvyan	Royal Army Service Corps...	Spanish.
Second-Lieutenant W. N. Menzies	Army Educational Corps ...	Spanish.

3. The under-mentioned passed the preliminary examination in the languages stated while gentlemen cadets:—

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant G. R. S. Bolster	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant E. M. W. Cliff-McCulloch	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant P. B. Coats	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. A. McM. Cree	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant I. N. Edge-Partington	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. A. Fletcher	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant W. d'A. Garnier	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. F. Gethin	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. J. Gordon	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant S. N. S. Hutchins	Royal Artillery	French.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant M. E. H. Linton	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. S. Lucas	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant W. P. Lunn-Rockliffe	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant M. J. Magrath	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. A. Mahony	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. E. Maitland	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. M. Mayne	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. E. P. Peirce	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. P. R. Power	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant P. Raikes	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. L. Shearme	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant W. L. Sherrard	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant B. A. B. Taylor	Royal Artillery	French.
Second-Lieutenant H. L. H. Tayler	Royal Corps of Signals ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. V. Bonsor	Grenadier Guards	French.
Second-Lieutenant B. A. Fargus	The Royal Scots	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. P. Lucas	The Buffs	French.
Second-Lieutenant H. J. MacLiesh	The King's Own Royal Regiment.	French.
Second-Lieutenant S. B. Wortham	The Royal Sussex Regiment	French.
Second-Lieutenant T. C. Spencer-Smith	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. C. Johnson	The Loyal Regiment ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant P. D. R. Kindersley	The Highland Light Infantry.	French.
Second-Lieutenant C. A. L. Watt	The Gordon Highlanders ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant F. M. P. Blackwood	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. A. Trout	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant E. B. Clibborn	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. A. O'D. Fuller	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant H. B. Harpham	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. B. W. Rawlins	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. G. Patterson	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant N. Q. Browne	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. G. B. Badham-Thornhill	The Unattached List Indian Army.	French.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant J. C. Close	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant H. H. Cruddas	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant R. H. W. Dunn	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant J. A. Hibbert	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant A. L. King-Harman	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant J. C. McLeod	Royal Artillery	German.
Second-Lieutenant D. Nias...	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.	German.
Second-Lieutenant P. L.-C. H. Rance	The Northamptonshire Regiment.	German.
Second-Lieutenant E. I. V. Tuite Dalton	The Unattached List Indian Army.	German.
Second-Lieutenant A. H. Campbell	The Unattached List Indian Army.	German.
Second-Lieutenant P. L. Gell	The Unattached List Indian Army.	German.

4. The under-mentioned passed the preliminary examination in Italian at University College (University of London) on 22nd February, 1938:—

Lieutenant R. M. S. Harley, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant P. H. D. Dessain, The Green Howards.
Lieutenant C. C. Markes, The Lancashire Fusiliers.
Lieutenant J. Sanderson, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Lieutenant P. G. L. Cousens, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Lieutenant E. A. W. Williams, The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
Lieutenant R. F. K. Belchem, Royal Tank Corps.

5. The under-mentioned passed the preliminary examination in Japanese at the School of Oriental Studies (University of London) on 16th December, 1937:—

Lieutenant E. V. Thomas, Royal Artillery.
Second-Lieutenant J. E. Ridsdale, The Royal Norfolk Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106
1938
continued

6. The under-mentioned passed the preliminary examination in Russian at the School of Slavonic and East European Studies (University of London) on 29th March, 1938:—

Lieutenant H. G. Jennings-Bramly, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
Captain D. Macfie, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Lieutenant G. H. C. Napier, Royal Army Service Corps.

7. The under-mentioned passed the preliminary examination in Turkish at the School of Oriental Studies (University of London) on 22nd March, 1938:—

Lieutenant G. G. B. Anderson, The Leicestershire Regiment.
Lieutenant G. S. Wilmot-Sitwell, The Sherwood Foresters.

8. The under-mentioned passed the Colloquial Arabic Test at Cairo on 19th–20th January, 1938:—

Major J. S. Nichols, M.C., The Border Regiment.
No. T/45455 Corporal B. Lawson, Royal Army Service Corps.

9. The under-mentioned passed the Colloquial Arabic Test at Jerusalem on 10th January, 1938:—

Captain J. Vickers, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain (Quarter-master) A. W. Baxter, M.B.E., Royal Army Service Corps.

10. The under-mentioned passed the colloquial examination in Cantonese at Hong Kong on 26th December, 1937:—

Second-Lieutenant H. L. Reeves, Royal Engineers.
Second-Lieutenant E. F. Johnston, The Royal Ulster Rifles.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 106 1938 *continued*

11. The under-mentioned passed the prescribed examination at the end of the 1st year's course of study of Chinese (Pekingese) at Peking on 9th November, 1937:—

Lieutenant J. H. G. Cooper, Royal Artillery.

12. The under-mentioned passed the prescribed examination at the end of the 2nd year's course of study of Japanese at Tokio on 14th December, 1937:—

Lieutenant T. H. Winterborn, Royal Corps of Signals.

13. The under-mentioned passed the prescribed examination at the end of the 1st year's course of study of Japanese at Tokio on 2nd March, 1938:—

Lieutenant P. G. Parker, Royal Artillery.

14. The under-mentioned qualified as Second Class interpreter in Chinese (Pekingese) at an examination held in Peking on 23rd–24th February, 1938:—

Major R. Scott, The Royal Scots.

A.O. 107 1938

Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal or the Efficiency Medal has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned.

68 General 6610

A.O. 108 1938

Notes for the Guidance of Officers and Non-commissioned Officers in Mechanized Units, 1933.—Consequent on the publication of the Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanized Vehicles (Wheeled), such details in the above-mentioned notes as are covered by the manual should be regarded as *cancelled*.

26 Publications 3604

Digitized by Google

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATION

27 General 9559

Conditions of Service of Men of the Territorial Army, 1938.—1. A revised edition of the above publication has been approved. A.O. 109 1938

2. Copies will be indented for as required by T.A. Associations for issue to T.A. units.

3. Army Order 160 of 1937, and the pamphlet notified therein are hereby *cancelled*.

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

26 Regulations 2086

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIII F, Royal Corps of Signals, Cable Section (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units), 1931.—1. The above publication and Army Order 136 of 1931 are hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 110 1938

54 Engineers 3339

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XB, Field Squadron, R.E., (Territorial Army), 1929.—The above publication is hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 111 1938

54 Artillery 1432

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section IX (d), Artillery Details (Territorial Army), 1930.—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 222 of 1930 are hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 112 1938

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale:— A.O. 113 1938

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Family Allowances for Soldiers (Special Army Order 66, 1938) 25th April, 1938	0	2½
Government Department Specifications—Textiles and Clothing—		
T.C. 22, 1938—Jerseys; Blue, Brown and Navy Blue (Men and Boys). Pullovers, patterns T 237 and T 237A and Striped Gymnasium Red and Black, and Blue and Black, February, 1938 ...	0	2
Movement Control (Overseas in War) Instructions for 1938...	3	0
Plans and Maps, Notes on the Making of...	13	2

Digitized by Google

A.O. 113
1938
continued

Army Forms approved

2. The following have been approved :—

Army Form A 2462, "Road closed to all military vehicles." (Poster for manœuvres.) (Black print with red line.) Mounted and unmounted.

Army Form A 2463, "Speed limit 10 miles per hour." (Poster for manœuvres.) (Black print with red line.) Mounted and unmounted.

Army Form A 3126, "Gas Warning Sign."

Army Form A 3127, "Military Railways; Authority for driver to proceed, Line Clear Ticket." (Pads of 50 in duplicate.)

Army Form A 3128, "Military Railways; Authority for driver to proceed, Caution Ticket and Order." (Pads of 50 in duplicate.)

Army Form A 3129, "Military Railways; Authority for driver to proceed, Special Caution Ticket and Order." (Pads of 50 in duplicate.)

Army Form A 3130, "Military Railways; Pilot—Working Form." (Pads of 100.)

Army Form G 967A, "Application for Tonnage for Wheeled and Tracked Vehicles, also Complete Artillery Equipments."

Army Form G 1082–4, "List of Lubricating Holes and Lubricators; Ordnance, Q.F. 6-pr., 10-cwt., Mark I on Mounting, Q.F., 6-pr., Mark I."

Army Form G 1082–6, "List of Lubricating Holes and Lubricators; Ordnance, Q.F. 4·7-inch B, Marks III, III*, IV, IV* on Mountings Q.F., 4·7-inch Marks III, III* and IV*."

Copies for the above ten forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form E 524, "Territorial Army Badge; Receipt for."

Copies of the above form will be issued with the initial supply of T.A. Badges by the Chief Ordnance Officer, Central Ordnance Depot, Didcot.

Further copies of the form may be obtained from the officer i/c Army Forms Depot, Kimber Road, London, S.W. 18.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 113
1938
continued

Army Forms and Book revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised, and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed unless otherwise stated :—

Army Form B 51A, "Health Notes for Women and Children proceeding to India and other Tropical Countries."

Army Form B 166, "Qualification Sheet, Electrician (R.E.) (Group A)."

Army Form B 232A, "Recommendation of O.C. Unit to accompany Army Form B 232."

Army Form C 329, "Confidential Report on Warrant Officers or N.C.Os., Army Educational Corps."

Army Form G 3519, "Monthly Vehicle Log Sheet."

The revised form will be taken into use forthwith for "A" and "B" vehicles.

Old stocks will be used up for R.A.S.C. vehicles.

On receipt of supplies of the revised form by units equipped solely with "A" and/or "B" vehicles, copies of the old print in hand will be returned to the Army Forms Depot, Kimber Road, London, S.W. 18.

Army Form N 1549, "T.A. and Supp. Res., Cat. "B"; Statement of Payment for Drills, Musketry and Efficiency."

Army Book 48, "Daily Messing Account."

The revised book will be reserved for five weekly messing periods.

Existing copies of the old print will be used up for shorter periods.

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been *cancelled* and copies in hand will be destroyed :—

Army Form B 2518, "Army Vocational Training: Final Progress Report."

Army Form G 941, "Ammunition Packages; Instructions for securing, sealing and opening Lids (Poster)."

Army Form N 1465, Paymasters Record of Extra Drills (T.A. and Supp. Res., Cat. "B.").

Digitized by Google

A.O. 113
1938
continued

Amendments to Army Forms and Book

5. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below :—

Army Forms I 1248–10, " For a Mobile Hygiene Laboratory," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 1.

Army Form K 1323A, "Alterations, etc., to Clothing; Tender for (Home)."

The form is intended for use both at home and abroad.

The classified list of Army Forms and Books and copies of the form in hand will be amended accordingly.

Army Book 82, " Record of Medical Inspection of Children in Army Schools."

Paragraph 2, line 2, of instructions inside the cover.

For " Army Form C 319 " *substitute* " Army Book 80."

Erratum.—Army Order 269 of 1937 is hereby *cancelled* (*see* A.C.I. 124 of 1938).

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C29988) Wt. 22/10 11,875 6/38 Hw. (Gp.338) (W.O.P. 1946)

Digitized by Google

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

AUG 20 '38 A

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

JUNE, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th June, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDER PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF JUNE, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
114	Future Organization of Vocational Training ...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

115	Message from the Army to His Majesty the King on the Occasion of His Majesty's Birthday and Reply by His Majesty	4

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

116	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	4

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

117	Formation of a New Battalion of the Royal Tank Corps	5
118	Compulsory Stoppage of Soldier's Pay for Maintenance of Wife or Children. Delegation of Powers of Army Council under the Army Act ...	6
119	Alliance	12
120	The Military College of Science, Woolwich—Entrance Examination for the 57th Advanced Class, 1938...	12
121	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe—75th Course	12
122	Meritorious Service Medal—Awards	13

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

Army Order Number		PAGE
123	Report on the Examinations for Certificates A and B, O.T.C., November, 1937	15
124	Cadet Training, 1938	15

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

125	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIi, Royal Corps of Signals, Mechanized, Horsed and Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units), 1931	15
126	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIn, Royal Corps of Signals, Egypt, 1932	15
127	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XIe, A Medium and Field Artillery Signal Section, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931	15
128	Notes on Concealment and Camouflage, 1937 ...	15
129	Directions for the use of Anti-Aircraft Artillery Instruments, 1936	16
130	Books, Forms, etc.	16

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Order was published specially during the month of June.

43 Vocational 1406

Future Organization of Vocational Training.—1. With reference to Army Order 44 of 1937 and to the subsequent temporary modifications of the scheme outlined therein which were promulgated in Army Council Instruction 361 of 1937, it has been decided, as a result of the experience gained during the operation of the modified scheme, to allow vocational training to soldiers in future during the period immediately before the termination of their service with the Colours. A.O. 114 1938

2. It has also been decided that, as from 1st July, 1938, the Ministry of Labour shall assume complete responsibility for vocational training, which will be carried out only at the Government training centres under the control of that department.

3. The army vocational training centres at Chisledon Camp and Hounslow will be transferred to the Ministry of Labour as from 1st July, 1938, as additional Government training centres, to be reserved exclusively for army students. The former centre will continue to be residential, but students at Hounslow, as from 1st July, 1938, will be dealt with for the purposes of accommodation, messing, etc., like army students at other Government training centres.

4. The army vocational training centre at Aldershot will be closed with effect from 30th June, 1938, students there at that date being transferred to other centres to complete their training.

5. Detailed instructions will be issued separately.

6. A provisional pamphlet dealing with vocational training centres will be issued shortly.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

A.O. 115 1938 **Message from the Army to His Majesty the King on the Occasion of His Majesty's Birthday and Reply by His Majesty.**—The following telegram was sent to His Majesty the King on 9th June, 1938:— 29 General 866

All ranks of the British Army beg respectfully to offer to Your Majesty, with an assurance of their devoted loyalty, their warmest congratulations on the occasion of Your Majesty's birthday.

GORT.

REPLY BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING

The following reply was received on 9th June, 1938:—

I gratefully thank you for the loyal message which you have sent me on behalf of the British Army on the occasion of the official celebration of my birthday.

GEORGE R.I.

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 116 1938 **Lists of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.**—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned:—

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 33).
Allowance Regulations, 1930 (No. 148).
Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 59).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 22).

Digitized by Google

Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 80). A.O. 116 1938

Regulations governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 28). *continued*

Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 21).

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 10).

Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 70).

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 42).

Educational Training, 1931 (No. 22).

Voyage Regulations, 1935 (No. 7).

Regulations for the Care and Preservation of Artillery Equipment, 1930 (No. 24).

Regulations Relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928 (No. 23).

Instructions relating to the Conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934 (No. 14).

Pay Duties Manual, 1931 (No. 24).

Regulations for the Bermuda Volunteer Force, 1935 (No. 2).

Small Arms Training, Vol. I, Pamphlet No. 1, 1937 (No. 1).

Vocabulary of Miscellaneous Stores for Mechanical Transport, 1935–38 (No. 37).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

20 Tanks 365 **Formation of a New Battalion of the Royal Tank Corps.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the formation of an additional battalion of the Royal Tank Corps, to be designated 8th Battalion, Royal Tank Corps. A.O. 117 1938

Detailed instructions are being issued separately to all concerned regarding the steps to be taken to give effect to the above.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 118 1938 Compulsory Stoppage of Soldiers' Pay for Maintenance of Wife or Children. Delegation of Powers of Army Council under the Army Act.

110 General 5182

1. In accordance with the provisions of Sections 138 (8) and 145 (2) of the Army Act, the Army Council hereby depute to the officers mentioned in paragraph 3 the powers vested in the Council under the above quoted sections of the Army Act, in regard to the stoppage from the pay of a soldier of money allocated for the maintenance of his wife or children or illegitimate children.

2. The Council further depute their powers under the provisions of the Army Act referred to, in the event of the absence of any of the officers mentioned in paragraph 3, (*a*) where commanding, to the officer who may be, for the time being, in command, or (*b*) where not commanding, to the officer who may be, for the time being, holding the appointment.

3. The list of officers to whom the Army Council hereby depute their powers as above is as follows—

General Officers Commanding-in-Chief—

Aldershot Command.
Eastern Command.
Northern Command.
Scottish Command.
Southern Command.
Western Command.

NOTE.—These powers have also been deputed by the Army Council to the Brigadier or other army officer holding the appointment of Director-General of the Ordnance Survey (Army Order 119 of 1928).

General Officers Commanding—

London District.
Northern Ireland District.

General Officers Commanding the Troops—

Guernsey and Alderney District.
Jersey District.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 118
1938
continued

Major-Generals i/c Administration—

Aldershot Command.
Eastern Command.
Northern Command.
Southern Command.

Brigadiers i/c Administration—

Scottish Command.
Western Command.

Commanders—

1st Division.
2nd Division.
3rd Division.
4th Division.
5th Division.
Mobile Division.
1st Anti-Aircraft Division.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Division.
1st Cavalry Brigade.
2nd Cavalry Brigade.
1st Infantry Brigade (Guards).
2nd Infantry Brigade.
3rd Infantry Brigade.
4th Infantry Brigade.
5th Infantry Brigade.
6th Infantry Brigade.
7th Infantry Brigade.
8th Infantry Brigade.
9th Infantry Brigade.
10th Infantry Brigade.
11th Infantry Brigade.
12th Infantry Brigade.
13th Infantry Brigade.
14th Infantry Brigade.
15th Infantry Brigade.
16th Infantry Brigade.
1st Tank Brigade.
1st Anti-Aircraft Group.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Group.

Garrison Commander—

Woolwich.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 118
1938
continued

Commanders, Royal Artillery—
1st Division.
2nd Division.
3rd Division.
4th Division.

Chief Engineers—
Aldershot Command.
Eastern Command.
Northern Command.
Scottish Command.
Southern Command.
Western Command.

Brigadiers, Royal Artillery—
Aldershot Command.
Eastern Command.
Northern Command.
Southern Command.

Colonels, Royal Artillery—
Scottish Command.
Western Command.

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport—
Eastern Command.

Deputy Directors of Medical Services—
Aldershot Command.
Eastern Command.
Southern Command.

Area Commanders—
Chatham Area.
East Anglian Area.
East Lancashire Area.
Highland Area.
Home Counties Area.
Lowland Area.
Northumbrian Area.
Salisbury Plain Area.
Southern Area.
South Midland Area.
South Western Area.
Welsh Area.
West Lancashire Area
West Riding Area.

Commandants—
Signal Training Centre.
Armoured Fighting Vehicles School.

Digitized by Google

INDIA

A.O. 118
1938
continued

Commander-in-Chief.
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief—
Eastern Command.
Northern Command.
Southern Command.
Western Command.

Commanders—
Baluchistan District.
Bombay District.
Deccan District.
Kohat District.
Lahore District.
Lucknow District.
Madras District.
Meerut District.
Peshawar District.
Presidency and Assam District.
Rawalpindi District.
Waziristan District.

Commanders—
1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.
2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.
3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.
4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.
1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.
2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.
3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.
4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.
5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.
6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.
7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.
8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.
9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.
10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.
11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.
12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.
Bannu Brigade.
Kohat Brigade.
Landi Kotal Brigade.
Nowshera Brigade.
Peshawar Brigade.
Razmak Brigade.
Wana Brigade.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 118
1938
continued

Commanders—

Allahabad Brigade Area.
Ambala Brigade Area.
Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area.
Ferozepore Brigade Area.
Jullundur Brigade Area.
Lahore Brigade Area.
Mhow Brigade Area.
Poona (Independent) Brigade Area.
Sind (Independent) Brigade Area.
Zhob (Independent) Brigade Area.

BURMA

General Officer Commanding.
Commander, Rangoon Brigade Area.

COLONIES, ETC.

Aden—

Officer Commanding, British Army Troops.

Africa, West—

Officer Commanding, British Troops in Sierra Leone.

Bermuda—

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Ceylon—

Officer Commanding the Troops.

China—

General Officer Commanding the British Troops in China.
Commander, Shanghai Area.
Commander, Tientsin Area.
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General i/c Administration.
Commander, Royal Artillery.
Commander, Hong Kong Infantry Brigade.

Digitized by Google

Egypt—
General Officer Commanding the British Troops.
Brigadier i/c Administration.
Commander, Cavalry Brigade.
Commander, Canal Brigade.
Commander, Cairo Brigade.

Gibraltar—
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General i/c Administration.
Commander, Royal Artillery.

Jamaica—
Officer Commanding the Troops.

Malaya—
General Officer Commanding.
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General i/c Administration.
Commander, Royal Artillery.
Commander, Malaya Infantry Brigade.
Commander, Anti-Aircraft Defences.

Malta—
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General i/c Administration.
Commander, Royal Artillery.

Mauritius—
Officer Commanding the Troops.

Palestine—
General Officer Commanding the British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sudan—
General Officer Commanding the British Troops.

4. The following Army Orders are hereby *cancelled*:—

6, 83 and 196 of 1929, 54 of 1930, and 178 of 1932.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 119 1938 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve an alliance between the Jamaica Engineer Corps and the Royal Engineers, Jamaica. 069 1074

A.O. 120 1938 **The Military College of Science, Woolwich—Entrance Examination for the 57th Advanced Class, 1938.**—The following is the result of the examination held in 1938 for admission to the Advanced Class. The list is arranged in regimental order. 43 M.C.S. 778

Successful Candidates

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain G. Kellett	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant J. M. Rodwell ...	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant J. A. Caddy	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant W. J. C. Hayward ...	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant A. R. S. Browne ...	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant E. W. Denison ...	Royal Engineers.
Captain S. F. Pipe-Wolferstan ...	Royal Corps of Signals.
Lieutenant J. H. E. Panton ...	Royal Corps of Signals.
Lieutenant G. Mander-Jones ...	The York and Lancaster Regiment.
Captain R. E. Wade	Australian Staff Corps.
Lieutenant S. J. Hill	Australian Staff Corps.

A.O. 121 1938 **The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe—75th Course.**—The following are the results of the 75th Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 3rd April to 30th April, 1938. 43 Education 907

The list is arranged in regimental order—

Distinguished

Captain F. C. Cowper, 1st King's Dragoon Guards.

Lieutenant F. W. Filor, The East Yorkshire Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant D. S. Carden, The Leicestershire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

Qualified — A.O. 121 1938 *continued*

Lieutenant P. E. Webb, 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards.
Lieutenant A. M. Barne, 1st The Royal Dragoons.
2nd Lieutenant Hon. E. F. V. Boscawen, Coldstream Guards.
2nd Lieutenant W. R. Weller, The West Yorkshire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant A. Andrews, The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.
Lieutenant R. A. Willis, The York and Lancaster Regiment.

68 General 6621

Meritorious Service Medal—Awards.—The following have been awarded the medal and annuity for meritorious service :— A.O. 122 1938

Serjeant J. W. Balding, *late* The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Quarter-Master-Serjeant J. W. T. Baylis, *late* Royal Artillery.
Company-Serjeant-Major W. Bell, *late* Royal Artillery.
Quarter-Master-Serjeant G. Bonynge, *late* Royal Artillery.
Serjeant H. A. Bowden, *late* 11th Hussars.
Colour - Serjeant (Acting Serjeant - Major) C. Breathwick, D.C.M., *late* The Lincolnshire Regiment.
Bandmaster H. A. Broughton, *late* 15th The King's Hussars.
Company-Serjeant-Major M. Dalton, *late* Royal Engineers.
Colour-Serjeant J. Derbyshire, *late* The Manchester Regiment.
Serjeant P. Finucane, *late* The Devonshire Regiment.
Squadron-Serjeant-Major (Acting Serjeant-Major) J. Giles, *late* 3rd The King's Own Hussars.
Serjeant-Major R. Harrison, *late* Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 122
1938
continued

Colour-Serjeant J. Heron, *late* The Royal Ulster Rifles.

Bandmaster A. Hind, *late* The Durham Light Infantry.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant W. H. Humphries, *late* The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Serjeant-Drummer G. Mackie, *late* The Royal Welch Fusiliers.

Serjeant-Instructor A. D. Mather, *late* The Leicestershire Regiment.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant R. H. Millis, *late* Scots Guards.

Colour-Serjeant M. Mullen, D.C.M., *late* The Royal Irish Fusiliers.

Squadron-Serjeant-Major E. C. Peacock, *late* 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars.

Colour-Serjeant (Acting Serjeant-Major) J. R. Phelps, D.C.M., *late* The South Wales Borderers.

Superintending Clerk W. J. Rennyson, *late* Royal Engineers.

Quarter-Master-Serjeant G. Salmon, *late* The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

Serjeant (Master-Tailor) G. W. Simpson, *late* The Rifle Brigade.

Serjeant-Major S. Sulley, *late* Royal Army Medical Corps.

Band-Serjeant W. H. Tozer, *late* The Buffs.

Serjeant-Major H. Vandell, *late* Royal Engineers.

Armament-Serjeant-Major F. G. J. Vigus, *late* Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Battery-Quarter-Master-Serjeant W. Waller, *late* Royal Artillery.

Serjeant-Major C. O. Wardle, *late* The South Staffordshire Regiment.

Regimental-Serjeant-Major E. S. Wells, *late* 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Colour-Serjeant J. F. Wright, *late* The East Surrey Regiment.

Digitized by Google

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

10 Examination 236

Report on the Examinations for Certificates A and B, O.T.C., November, 1937.—A report on the examinations for certificates A and B, held in March, 1938, for cadets of the Senior and Junior Divisions, O.T.C., with copies of the examination papers, has been approved, and copies will shortly be available for purchase from His Majesty's Stationery Office or through any bookseller. A.O. 123 1938

9 Cadets 57c1

Cadet Training, 1938.—The above-mentioned publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 124 1938

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

54 Signals 886

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIi, Royal Corps of Signals, Mechanized, Horsed and Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units), 1931.—The above publication and Army Order 138 of 1931 are hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 125 1938

54 Signals 894

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIn, Royal Corps of Signals, Egypt, 1932.—The above publication and Army Order 91 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 126 1938

54 Signals 904

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XIe, A Medium and Field Artillery Signal Section, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931.—The above publication and Army Order 139 of 1931 are hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 127 1938

26 Training 2343

Notes on Concealment and Camouflage, 1937.—The above publication and Army Order 62 of 1937 are hereby *cancelled*. A.O. 128 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 129 1938 **Directions for the use of Anti-Aircraft Artillery Instruments, 1936.**—Army Order 104 of 1936 and Pamphlets No. 1, 2 and 3 notified therein are hereby *cancelled*. 26 Manuals 2054

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

A.O. 130 1938

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Fuel, General Scales, of. Royal Warrant, 28th April, 1938	0	1
Government Department Specifications, Textiles and Clothing—		
T.C. 15—1938—Tie, Black, pattern T. 273 ...	0	1
Tie, Red Hospital, pattern T 275, 3rd Revision, January, 1938 ...		
Infantry Training, Training and War, 1937. August 1937	1	11
Small Arms Training, Vol. I, Pamphlet No. 1, Weapon Training, 1937	0	4½
Small Arms Training, Vol. I, Binding Case for Pamphlets	0	4½

Army Form approved

2. The following Army Form has been approved:—

Army Form B 5054A, "Certificate of Competency in Cooking granted under Section 27 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906 (EDW. 7 Cap. 48)." (Issued to officer i/c R.A.M.C. records only.)

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed :—

Army Form B 82–13, "Table given Data for Calculating Initial Correction" (Coast Defence Artillery).

Army Form B 137, "Recruiting; Quarterly Return and Report on." (Issued to officers i/c recruiting zones).

Army Form G 876, "Coast Artillery; Record of (modified) Absolute Calibration."

Digitized by Google

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field." **A.O. 130 1938** *continued*

–22, "For an Infantry Base Depot and a General Base Depot."

–36, "For the Intelligence Corps."

–37, "For an Army Field Workshop, R.A.O.C."

Army Form cancelled

4. The following Army Form has been *cancelled* and copies in hand will be destroyed :—

Army Form B 61A, "Recruiting Return, Standard Squads—Supplementary Reserve."

Amendments to Army Forms

5. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below :—

Army Form I 1248–5, "For a Base Depot of Medical Stores," dated August 1937. Amendment No. 1.

Army Form I 1248–6, "For an Advanced Depot of Medical Stores," dated January, 1937. Amendment No. 2.

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field.

–5, "Artillery Units" (dated September, 1937).

Page 4. *Delete* "Gun Handbook (of guns in charge of unit)" and detail and "Identification List (of guns in charge of unit)" and detail.

Add—

—	Handbooks—								
	Gun (of guns with units)...	1(b)	1(b)	—	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	—
	Instrument (of instruments with units) ...	1(b)	1(b)	—	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)
—	Identification Lists—								
	Gun (of guns with units)...	1(b)	1(b)	—	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	—
	Instrument (of instruments with units) ...	1(b)	1(b)	—	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	1(b) "

Digitized by Google

A.O. 130 –17, "Medical Units" (dated March, 1929).

1938 *continued*

Page 13. *For* "Twine, packing, medium in ½-lb. balls" *substitute* "Cord, sisal, 3-ply, in ½-lb. balls."

–21, "Royal Army Pay Corps Units" (dated September, 1937).

Page 3. *Delete* "Effects, etc., Notes for guidance of Paymasters in dealing with" and detail.

–28, "Headquarters of a Corps" (dated July, 1935).

Page 25. *For* existing detail for "Duplicating paper, 13-in. × 8-in., absorption" *substitute*—

"12,000	6,000	3,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—"

Page 29. *For* existing detail for "Stamp, metal, automatic numbering, 5 figures" *substitute*—

"2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—"

–31B, "Headquarters of Services" (dated January, 1933).

Page 5. *Delete* "Effects, etc., Notes for guidance of Paymasters in dealing with" and detail.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. G. Creedy

A. G. 2

(C30347) Wt. 22/10 11,875 Hw. Gp 338 (W.O.P. 2055) S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

OCT 6 1938

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

JULY, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
31*st July*, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF JULY, 1938

Army Order Number	ROYAL WARRANTS	PAGE
131	Pay and Allowances	4
132	Corps Warrant—Amendments	4
133	Grants towards Funeral Expenses of Disability Pensioners	5

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

134	Decorations and Medals	6
135	Pay and Allowances	6
136	Pay and Non-effective Benefits of Native Personnel employed in the Heavy Battery of the Royal Artillery, and a Fortress Company of the Royal Engineers, for the Coast Defences of Freetown, Sierra Leone	6

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

137	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	PAGE
138	Re-organization of Infantry Battalions of the Regular Army	8
139	Change in Designation...	8
140	Royal Engineers, Territorial Army—Organization ...	8
141	Formation of 2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps, Territorial Army	9
142	Conversion and Re-organization of Royal Artillery, Territorial Army	10
143	Alliance	11
144	Alliance	11
145	Alliance	12
146	Alliance	12
147	Alliance	12
148	Forage Allowance	12
149	Qualified Anti-Gas Instructors at Army Schools ...	13
150	Examination of Officers for Promotion—Majors, Royal Army Medical Corps and Royal Army Veterinary Corps—Periods of Military History ...	13
151	Examination of Officers of the Supplementary List of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers of the Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards, the Supplementary Reserve, the Territorial Army and the King's Own Malta Regiment who are Candidates for Appointment to Commissions in the Regular Army	14
152	The Military College of Science, Woolwich—Final Examination of the 54th Advanced Class, 1936–38	15
153	14th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1937–38	15
154	Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta	16
155	Issue of Warrants to Warrant Officers	26
156	Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments ...	26

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

157	Regulations for the Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938	28
158	Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938	28
159	Manual of Dispensing, 1938	28
160	Regulations for Admission to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve, 1938...	28

Army Order Number	CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS	PAGE
161	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section X A, Engineer Details (Territorial Army), 1929	28
162	Signal Training (All Arms), 1932	28
163	Signal Training (All Arms), 1932, Supplement ...	29
164	Signal Training, Vol. III, Pamphlet No. 15 (Wireless Set No. 1), 1933...	29
165	Regulations for the Army Ordnance Services, Part II, Pamphlet No. 25, Table of Probable Life and Wear, etc., of Rifling of Ordnance and Mortars	29
166	Books, Forms, etc.	29

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of July :—

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay and Allowances

A.O. 131 / 1938 — A Royal Warrant, dated 4th July, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 183), and Allowance Regulations, 1930 (Amendments No. 149), has been signed, and copies have been issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. — 26 / Regulations / 2154

Corps Warrant—Amendments

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 132 / 1938 — WHEREAS WE have been pleased to approve the re-formation of the 2nd Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and the re-constitution of The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's) as a regiment to include two regular battalions designated, respectively, 1st Battalion and 2nd Battalion, The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's); — 20 / Infantry / 2465

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the existing combined corps of The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and The Royal Irish Fusiliers shall be constituted as two separate corps to be designated, respectively,

The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and
The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's),

and that the Schedule attached to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, dated 27th February, 1926, declaring what bodies of Our Military Forces shall be corps for the purposes of the Army Act, the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, and the

Digitized by Google

Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall be amended as follows:— A.O. 132 1938 *continued*

Against "The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and the Royal Irish Fusiliers", columns 1 and 2. *Delete* "and the Royal Irish Fusiliers".

Below "The Royal Ulster Rifles" *insert*—

In column 1—The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).

In column 2—All units and personnel of The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 15th day of July, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

Grants towards Funeral Expenses of Disability Pensioners

GEORGE R.I.

45 General 4248

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide for the grant of assistance from army funds, in certain cases, towards the funeral expenses of disability pensioners whose deaths result from disability attributable to their military service; A.O. 133 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, with effect from 1st May, 1938, the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 13th day of July, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 184 to the Pay Warrant, 1931.]

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Decorations and Medals

A.O. 134 / 1938 — A Royal Warrant dated 9th May, 1938, amending the Warrant governing The Victoria Cross has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order, as Amendments No. 2 to the pamphlet Decorations and Medals, 1931, notified in Army Order 50 of 1931.

Pay and Allowances

A.O. 135 / 1938 — A Royal Warrant, dated 25th July, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 185) and Allowance Regulations, 1930, (Amendments No. 150) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. — 26 / Regulations / 2161

Pay and Non-Effective Benefits of Native Personnel employed in the Heavy Battery of the Royal Artillery, and a Fortress Company of the Royal Engineers, for the Coast Defences of Freetown, Sierra Leone.

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 136 / 1938 — WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to employ native personnel in Sierra Leone to assist in the manning of the coast defence armaments, and to form a Fortress Company of Our Royal Engineers; — 30 / Abroad / 177

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 18th September, 1937, the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall

Digitized by Google

be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V, for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931. A.O. 136 1938 *continued*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 30th day of July, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[Copies of this Warrant including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 186 to the Pay Warrant, 1931, will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

Lists of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— A.O. 137 1938

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 34).
Allowance Regulations, 1930 (No. 151).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 23).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 29).
Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 22).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 11).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 71).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 43).
Training Regulations, 1934 (No. 4).
Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), 1937 (No. 1).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 137 1938 *continued*

Regulations for the Care and Preservation of Artillery Equipment, 1930 (No. 25).
Instructions for the Administrative Services, etc., of the Annual Camps of the Territorial Army, 1934 (No. 9).
Regulations for the War Department Constabulary, 1932 (No. 9).
Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 (No. 23).
Manual of Military Law, 1929 (No. 19).
Regulations for Engineer Services, Peace, 1930, Part I (No. 31).
Regulations for Engineer Services, Peace, 1928, Part II (No. 10).
Guide to Civil Employment for Regular Soldiers, 1936 (No. 1).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 138 1938

Re-organization of Infantry Battalions of the Regular Army.—With the approval of His Majesty the King, modifications of the original proposals for the re-organization of regular battalions of infantry have been decided on and, in consequence, Army Orders 99 and 100 of 1937 are hereby *cancelled*.

The modifications referred to have been notified to all concerned.

20 Infantry 2472

A.O. 139 1938

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the designation of Air Contingent Signals, Supplementary Reserve, Royal Corps of Signals, being changed to Air Formation Signals, Supplementary Reserve, Royal Corps of Signals.

20 Signals 582

A.O. 140 1938

Royal Engineers, Territorial Army.—Organization.—The following amendment will be made to Army Order 95 of 1938:—

Delete title and *substitute*:—

Royal Engineers, Territorial Army.—Organization.

20 A.A. 73

Digitized by Google

20
R.A.S.C.
2023

Formation of 2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps, Territorial Army.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of an organization to be designated— A.O. 141 1938

2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps, Territorial Army,

consisting of a headquarters and five group companies numbered 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, respectively.

Two of the group companies, numbers 30 and 32, will be recruited, the remaining units being formed by the conversion of Royal Army Service Corps units of the Territorial Army as follows:—

Old designation	*New designation*
Headquarters, 46th (North Midland) Divisional Royal Army Service Corps.	Headquarters, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps.
46th (North Midland) Divisional Royal Army Service Corps (less Headquarters).	34 Anti-Aircraft Group Company, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps.
546th (Non-Divisional) Company, Royal Army Service Corps (attached 42nd Divisional Royal Army Service Corps).	33 Anti-Aircraft Group Company, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps.
551st (Non Divisional) Company, Royal Army Service Corps (attached 49th Divisional Royal Army Service Corps).	31 Anti-Aircraft Group Company, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Divisional Royal Army Service Corps.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 142 1938 **Conversion and Re-organization of Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the conversion to an anti-aircraft role, and re-organization of Royal Artillery units (Territorial Army), and the formation of new units, as follows— 20 Art. 5214

Old organization and designation	*New organization and designation*
89th (3rd West Lancashire) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), Headquarters.	70th (3rd West Lancashire) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), Headquarters.
353rd (12th West Lancashire) Field Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	225th (12th West Lancashire) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).
354th (13th West Lancashire) Field Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	211th (13th West Lancashire) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).
355th (14th West Lancashire) Field Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	216th (14th West Lancashire) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).
356th (27th West Lancashire) Field Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	212th (27th West Lancashire) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).
City of London Yeomanry Battery (The Roughriders), 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery (Territorial Army).	11th (City of London Yeomanry) Light Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), Headquarters.
	31st (City of London Yeomanry) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).

Digitized by Google

Old organization and designation	*New organization and designation*	A.O. 142 1938 *continued*
	32nd (City of London Yeomanry) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	
	33rd (City of London Yeomanry) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	

His Majesty the King has also been graciously pleased to approve of the re-designation of Royal Artillery units (Territorial Army) as follows—

Old designation	*New designation*
205th (Chatham and Faversham) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	205th (Kent) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).
226th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	226th (Caithness and Orkney) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).

058/5157 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that the alliance between The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, and the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers and that between the 16th Canadian Light Horse, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, and the 16th/5th Lancers may be continued to the 16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada (formed by the amalgamation of The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles and the 16th Canadian Light Horse) by that regiment's alliance to the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers and the 16th/5th Lancers. A.O. 143 1938

058/5152 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Toronto Regiment and The Royal A.O. 144 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 144 1938 *continued* Grenadiers, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The King's Regiment (Liverpool) with the former shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers.

A.O. 145 1938 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Middlesex Light Infantry and The Huron Regiment, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) with the former shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Middlesex and Huron Regiment. 058 5151

A.O. 146 1938 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, being allied to The Manchester Regiment. 058 5158

A.O. 147 1938 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the 41st Battalion (The Byron Regiment), Australian Military Forces, being allied to The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). 092 2144

A.O. 148 1938 **Forage Allowance.**—1. With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 461, the following rates of money allowance in lieu of forage will be issued at home stations from 30th July, 1938, until further orders:— 53 General 2982

Command	For each ration
	s. d.
Aldershot	1 8
Eastern	1 8
Northern	1 7
Northern Ireland District	2 0
Scottish	2 0
Southern	1 8
Western	1 7

2. Army Order 74 of 1938 will be *cancelled* with effect from the above date.

Digitized by Google

43 General 196 **Qualified Anti-Gas Instructors at Army Schools.**—In view of the growing importance of anti-gas training in the Army, it is essential that at least one member of the instructional staffs of schools and establishments should have attended a course at the Anti-Gas Wing, School of Military Engineering or the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, and qualified as an anti-gas instructor. A.O. 149 1938

With this object in view, Os.C. schools and establishments will in future ensure that, when the tenure of duty of an instructor with anti-gas qualifications is nearing completion, arrangements are made either for his successor, or for another member of the instructional staff, to undergo a course at one of the schools referred to above.

King's Regulations, 1935, will be amended in due course.

43 P.E. 388 **Examination of Officers for Promotion—Majors, Royal Army Medical Corps and Royal Army Veterinary Corps—Periods of Military History.**—With reference to King's Regulations, 1935, Appendix XI, the following campaigns have been selected for 1940 :— A.O. 150 1938

1. *Majors, Royal Army Medical Corps, in sub-head* (*h*) (v), *for promotion.*

The Re-organization of the Medical Services in Mesopotamia in 1916, and The Operations leading to the Occupation of Baghdad in 1917, as covered by The Official History of the War, Medical Services, General History, Volume IV, Chapters X and XI.

2. *Majors, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, in sub-head* (*k*) (viii), *for promotion.*

The Veterinary Services with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918, as described in The Official History of the War, Veterinary Services, pages 221 to 276 and Chapter XXVI.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 151 1938

Examination of Officers of the Supplementary List of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers of the Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards, the Supplementary Reserve, the Territorial Army and the King's Own Malta Regiment who are Candidates for Appointment to Commissions in the Regular Army.—

100 Candidates 7601

1. Consequent on the alteration of the syllabus of the course of instruction at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, candidates will be examined in the following subjects :—

Serial No.	Date of Examination	Subject	Remarks
1	December, 1938	British Military History* ...	The examination will consist of three parts :— Part I. The War 1914–1918; four questions will be set of which two will be answered :— Part II. Imperial Policing; two questions will be set, of which one will be answered. Part III. The Palestine Campaign; six questions will be set, of which three will be answered.
2	July, 1939, and until further notice.	British Military History* ...	The examination will consist of two parts :— Part I. The War 1914–1918; ten questions will be set, of which five will be answered. Part II. Imperial Policing; two questions will be set, of which one will be answered.
3	December, 1938, and until further notice.	Imperial and International Affairs.	Questions will be restricted to current affairs and will include some requiring a simple knowledge of the effect of economic factors on present day problems.
4	December, 1938, and until further notice.	Tactics	No change.
5	December, 1938, and until further notice.	Military Organization and Administration.	Minor reductions have been made in the scope of the syllabus.
6	Do.	Military Law	

* In the British Military History paper candidates will be examined on the operations undertaken by the British and Imperial Forces; the part played by the Allies will be considered only in so far as it affected British and Imperial policy and action.

Digitized by Google

2. Candidates should communicate with the Adjutant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from whom a syllabus and a list of books for the study of each subject can be obtained. A.O. 151 1938 *continued*

3. Army Orders 244 of 1935, 78 of 1936 and 153 of 1936 are hereby *cancelled*.

43 M.C.S. 775

The Military College of Science, Woolwich—Final Examination of the 54th Advanced Class, 1936-38.—The following officers have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class and are granted the "*p.a.c.*" certificate in accordance with King's Regulations, 1935, paragraph 834 (*b*) :— A.O. 152 1938

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain I. C. A. Robertson ...	Royal Artillery.
Captain C. O. M. Morris	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. H. Anthony	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain W. B. Hancock	Royal Fusiliers.
Captain O. E. Chapman	Royal Tank Corps.
Captain J. French	Royal Tank Corps.
Lieutenant J. H. Parsons	Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant B. J. Murphy	Royal Artillery.

43 Ordnance 772

14th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1937-38.—The following officers qualified at the 14th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1937–38 :— A.O. 153 1938

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (on probation), Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Lieutenant A. K. Ames, B.Sc. (Eng.).
Lieutenant D. M. Aston.
Lieutenant D. C. Badger, B.Sc. (Eng.).
Lieutenant A. Blunt, B.Sc. (Eng.).
†Lieutenant N. Buchanan, M.Sc.
Lieutenant B. D. S. Ginn.
Lieutenant M. E. Gorman.
Lieutenant D. V. Henchley, B.A. (Eng.).
Lieutenant H. G. Herbert, B. (Eng.).
*Lieutenant D. S. Humphrys, B.Sc. (Eng.).

* Honours in Part I.
† Honours in Part II.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 153 1938 *continued*

Lieutenant J. C. Jefferson, A.M.I.E.E.
Lieutenant J. M. Neilson.
Lieutenant A. G. Pirie.
Lieutenant S. Smith.
Lieutenant W. Stirling, B.Sc. (Eng.).
Lieutenant H. O'D. Vyvyan, B.A.
†Lieutenant W. L. Whately, A.M.Inst.C.E.

Canadian Forces

Lieutenant E. C. Mayhew, Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Egyptian Army

El Mulazim Awal. Mohammed Diab Muhalhil.

A.O. 154 1938

Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta.— 1. The following is the result of the examination held in 1938 for admission to the Staff Colleges. The lists are arranged in regimental order :— 43 S.C. 5327

(*a*) Successful candidates (Camberley) :—

Lieutenant Hon. A. F. Phillimore, 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.
Captain J. H. B. Evatt, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. C. Rowlandson, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. R. Cochrane, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. M. Sinclair, Royal Artillery.
Captain R. B. W. Bethell, Royal Artillery.
Captain W. G. Stirling, Royal Artillery.
Captain L. T. Grove, Royal Engineers.
Captain P. D. G. Buchanan, Royal Engineers.
Captain J. F. Rock, Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant H. L. Lewis, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain Sir Walter de S. Barttelot, Bt., Coldstream Guards.
Captain T. H. Dyke, The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain M. P. D. Dewar, The Buffs.
Captain H. A. Borradaile, The Devonshire Regiment.
Captain J. M. K. Spurling, The Leicestershire Regiment.

† Honours in Part II.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Captain A. M. Finlaison, The Cameronians.
Captain G. D. Browne, The Hampshire Regiment.
Lieutenant G. V. Britten, The Northamptonshire Regiment.
Captain T. K. Walker, Royal Marines.
Captain C. D. Barlow, The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
Captain D. H. Rycroft, The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
Captain F. H. W. Barnett, The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
Captain D. Meynell, The Royal Irish Fusiliers.
Captain H. M. Liardet, Royal Tank Corps.

(*b*) Successful candidates (Quetta) :—

Captain D. H. Lyall-Grant, Royal Artillery.
Captain G. O. N. Thompson, Royal Engineers.
Captain W. S. Ritchie, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Captain C. W. B. Orr, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Lieutenant K. T. Roper, The Dorsetshire Regiment.
Captain R. A. Sawers, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers.
Captain H. E. Pyman, Royal Tank Corps.
Captain C. L. Mould, 2nd Royal Lancers.
Captain J. H. Fell, The Poona Horse.
Captain C. E. P. Chauvel, 19th King George V's Own Lancers.
Lieutenant P. Hopkinson, 3rd/2nd Punjab Regiment.
Captain R. F. R. Rouse, 4th/2nd Punjab Regiment.
Lieutenant R. A. W. Binny, 1st/9th Jat Regiment.
Captain K. C. Campbell-Meiklejohn, 3rd/10th Baluch Regiment.
Captain C. J. C. Molony, 1st/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
Captain O. E. B. MacLeod, 1st 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Captain B. E. Abbott, 2nd/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
Captain N. J. B. Stuart, 5th/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
Captain J. L. Bellamy, 4th/14th Punjab Regiment.
Captain H. S. D'Arcy-McArthy, M.C., 1st/3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Captain A. D. MacConachie, 2nd/7th Gurkha Rifles.
Captain C. H. K. Willans, Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

(*c*) The undermentioned officers have been nominated to the Staff College, Camberley, under the conditions of Staff College (Camberley) Regulations, 1937, para. 2 :—

Captain R. F. Luck, 1st King's Dragoon Guards.
Captain F. G. B. Arkwright, 12th Royal Lancers.
Captain F. N. Mitchell 15th/19th The King's Royal Hussars.
Captain G. N. C. Smith, Royal Artillery.
Captain G. C. Luck, Royal Artillery.
Captain R. E. H. Hudson, Royal Artillery.
Captain H. E. Fernyhough, Royal Artillery.
Captain C. J. Gittings, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. A. MacRae, Royal Artillery.
Captain N. P. H. Tapp, Royal Artillery.
Captain H. S. Freeth, Royal Artillery.
Captain S. C. Blaber, Royal Artillery.
Captain R. H. A. Foster, Royal Artillery.
Captain R. C. S. Hall, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. L. Ord, Royal Artillery.
Captain O. R. Jackson, Royal Artillery.
Captain D. G. Cannell, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. C. D'A. Dalton, Royal Artillery.
Captain W. G. D. Knapton, Royal Engineers.
Captain H. H. C. Sugden, Royal Engineers.
Captain J. P. C. Mackinlay, Royal Engineers.
Captain H. B. Calvert, Royal Engineers.
Captain M. Champion-Jones, Royal Engineers.
Captain J. V. C. Moberly, Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Captain A. D. B. Cocks, Royal Engineers.
Captain J. G. Cowley, A.M., Royal Engineers.
Captain C. P. Jones, Royal Engineers.
Captain A. W. G. Dobbie, Royal Engineers.
Captain A. J. Keddie, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain D. St. J. Hoysted, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain L. de M. Thuillier, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain P. D. Miller, Grenadier Guards.
Lieutenant T. W. Gimson, Irish Guards.
Captain D. E. P. Hodgson, Welsh Guards.
Captain R. F. Johnstone, The Royal Scots.
Captain H. Wood, The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain D. L. A. Gibbs, The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain W. R. M. Clifford, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Captain F. G. A. Parsons, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Captain H. O. S. Herdon, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Captain H. C. L. Kingsford-Lethbridge, The Royal Fusiliers.
Captain B. McCall, The Royal Fusiliers.
Captain E. D. Short, The King's Regiment.
Captain H. Long, The Royal Norfolk Regiment.
Captain H. R. R. Conder, The Royal Norfolk Regiment.
Captain G. H. M. Harper, The Suffolk Regiment and The Gold Coast Regiment.
Captain J. P. O'Brien-Twohig, The West Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain D. S. E. West, The Cheshire Regiment.
Captain E. P. Sewell, The South Wales Borderers.
Captain T. L. Binney, The Cameronians.
Captain H. L. W. Bird, The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain J. H. O. Wilsey, The Worcestershire Regiment.
Captain E. M. Davies-Jenkins, The Welch Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Captain Hon. C. B. A. Bernard, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Captain P. F. Metcalfe, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Captain R. T. K. Pye, The Sherwood Foresters.

Captain J. A. W. Ballard, The Northamptonshire Regiment.

Captain J. B. Churcher, The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

Captain R. Chandler, The Manchester Regiment and The Nigeria Regiment.

Captain R. F. Wilson, The York and Lancaster Regiment.

Captain A. H. G. Ricketts, The Durham Light Infantry.

Captain J. H. N. Poett, The Durham Light Infantry.

Captain P. U. Campbell, The Highland Light Infantry.

Captain K. G. F. Chavasse, The Royal Irish Fusiliers.

Captain T. P. D. Scott, The Royal Irish Fusiliers.

Captain E. A. F. Macpherson, The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Captain R. V. Dewar-Durie, The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Captain H. C. F. V. Dunbar, Royal Tank Corps.

Captain H. R. B. Foote, Royal Tank Corps.

Captain J. T. Gough, Royal Tank Corps.

Captain H. J. B. Cracroft, Royal Tank Corps.

Captain J. E. Hugo, Royal Tank Corps.

Captain K. C. Cooper, Royal Tank Corps.

Captain A. F. J. Elmslie, A.M.I.Mech.E., Royal Army Service Corps.

Captain D. R. Hall, A.M.I. Mech. E., Royal Army Service Corps.

Captain T. H. Jefferies, Royal Army Service Corps.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) The undermentioned officers have been nominated to the Staff College, Quetta, under the conditions of Staff College (Quetta), Regulations, 1930, para. 2 :— A.O. 154 1938 *continued*

Captain R. A. Hull, 17th/21st Lancers.
Captain E. G. Dawes, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. H. Hooper, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant W. H. Skrine, Royal Artillery.
Captain E. P. Dickson, Royal Engineers.
Captain K. H. Treseder, Royal Corps of Signals.
Lieutenant C. H. R. Howie, The King's Regiment.
Captain R. M. Villiers, The Cameronians.
Captain D. G. B. Ridout, The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
Captain H. N. MacLaurin, M.B.E., Skinner's Horse.
Captain A. Goring, Probyn's Horse.
Captain R. S. Wright, The Royal Deccan Horse.
Captain W. Elliott-Lockhart, The Guides Cavalry.
Captain G. B. Still, 19th King George V's Own Lancers.
Captain W. G. Hingston, 5th/1st Punjab Regiment.
Captain S. K. Ghose, 5th/2nd Punjab Regiment.
Captain H. P. E. Waters, 3rd/8th Punjab Regiment.
Captain R. T. Prince, 1st/10th Baluch Regiment.
Captain L. R. Mizen, 2nd/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
Captain D. J. ff. Campbell, 1st/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
Captain W. J. Armstrong, 2nd/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
Captain E. G. Woods, M.B.E., 1st/17th Dogra Regiment.
Captain J. E. M. E. C. Leask, 2nd/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
Captain F. W. Gibb, 2nd/19th Hyderabad Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154 1938 *continued*

(*e*) The undermentioned officers of the Territorial Army have been selected to attend the Staff College, Camberley, for the course beginning in January, 1939:—

Major R. J. Pope, The Queen's Royal Regiment (T.A.).
Major A. L. Scaife, M.C., The Hampshire Regiment (T.A.).

(*f*) Candidates who qualified but for whom there are no vacancies:—

Lieutenant R. G. Lawrence, 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards.
Captain M. W. Barnett, 3rd The King's Own Hussars.
Lieutenant A. D. R. Wingfield, 10th Royal Hussars.
Captain P. H. de Havilland, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. F. Wilson, Royal Artillery.
Captain A. D. M. Teacher, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. C. Dent, Royal Artillery.
Captain M. H. F. Waring, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. Longden, Royal Artillery.
Captain A. E. Brocklehurst, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. F. S. Rendall, Royal Artillery.
Captain G. Peddie, Royal Artillery.
Captain W. J. N. Norman-Walker, Royal Artillery.
Captain A. G. Stuart, Royal Artillery.
Captain J. G. Wolfe Barry, Royal Artillery.
Captain R. Elliot, Royal Artillery and The Gold Coast Regiment.
Captain A. B. Hudson, Royal Artillery.
Captain H. C. Bazeley, Royal Artillery.
Captain C. A. M. Cumberlege, Royal Artillery.
Captain G. P. W. Dunphie, Royal Artillery.
Captain L. H. Landon, Royal Artillery.
Captain G. Marnham, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant R. A. C. Coldstream, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant M. T. G. Wood, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant R. C. Hulbert, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant A. E. Phillips, Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Lieutenant R. G. S. Hobbs, Royal Artillery
Lieutenant R. H. Hewetson, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant R. Scott-Moncrieff, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant J. F. Williams Wynn, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant W. Zambra, Royal Artillery.
Captain Hon. R. J. Napier, Royal Engineers.
Captain W. L. Rolleston, Royal Engineers.
Captain R. F. C. Weallens, Royal Engineers.
Captain P. L. Kirwan, Royal Engineers.
Captain H. L. Isacke, B.A., Royal Engineers.
Captain H. E. M. Cotton, B.A., Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant C. H. Barnett, B.A., Royal Engineers.
Captain D. W. Burridge, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain R. H. Copeland, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain P. R. Hyde, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain J. B. Adams, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain G. B. Bell, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain L. D. M. Patterson, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain L. W. J. Dryland, Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain R. T. Lee, Grenadier Guards.
Captain J. H. Elwes, Scots Guards.
Captain J. S. Douglas, The Royal Scots.
Captain R. Delacombe, The Royal Scots.
Captain B. E. L. Burton, The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain L. S. Sheldon, The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain R. N. Anderson, The King's Own Royal Regiment.
Lieutenant G. P. Hobbs, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Captain B. B. Walton, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Captain F. D. Rome, The Royal Fusiliers.
Captain R. P. Freeman-Taylor, The Royal Norfolk Regiment.
Captain W. H. Clifford, The Royal Norfolk Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Captain W. S. F. Hickie, The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain D. F. Coburn, The Leicestershire Regiment.
Captain K. B. I. Smyth, The South Wales Borderers.
Captain R. P. H. Burbury, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Captain T. H. Salt, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Captain H. C. H. Taylor, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.
Captain R. H. Batten, The Hampshire Regiment.
Captain A. W. E. Daniell, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers.
Captain C. Clifton, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
Captain E. C. E. Palmer, Royal Marines.
Captain G. G. Elliott, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
Lieutenant A. M. Man, The Middlesex Regiment.
Captain A. P. Sykes, The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
Captain C. M. Keble, The Wiltshire Regiment.
Captain F. Day, The Wiltshire Regiment.
Captain P. W. Buchan, The Manchester Regiment.
Captain T. B. L. Churchill, M.C., The Manchester Regiment.
Captain A. J. H. Cassels, The Seaforth Highlanders.
Captain R. G. B. Innes, The Seaforth Highlanders.
Captain A. S. Birkbeck, Royal Tank Corps.
Captain G. Gaisford, Royal Tank Corps.
Captain A. C. H. Newnham, Royal Tank Corps.
Captain R. A. H. Walker, Royal Tank Corps.
Captain P. W. D. Sturdee, Royal Tank Corps.
Lieutenant A. W. Brown, M.C., Royal Tank Corps.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154
1938
continued

Captain J. N. Chaudhuri, 7th Light Cavalry.
Captain S. D. Verma, 16th Light Cavalry.
Lieutenant C. G. Butcher, 2nd/6th Rajputana Rifles.
Captain R. de P. Gauvain, 5th/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
Captain H. V. Rose, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(*g*) Officers of the Dominion Forces who qualified. The names of those officers selected to attend courses at Camberley or Quetta will be published in a subsequent Army Order :—

Captain R. R. McNicoll, Australian Staff Corps.
Captain J. W. Fletcher, Australian Staff Corps.
Captain D. N. Veron, Australian Staff Corps.
Captain C. C. Mann, Royal Canadian Dragoons.
Captain E. C. Plow, Royal Canadian Artillery.
Captain H. A. Sparling, Royal Canadian Artillery.
Captain W. J. Megill, Royal Canadian Signals.
Lieutenant J. E. Cumming, Royal Canadian Signals.
Captain C. E. Weir, Royal New Zealand Artillery.

2. Candidates, both successful and nominated, for the Staff College, Camberley, will, unless they receive other instructions, join the Staff College on 21st January, 1939. A copy of the record of service of each of these officers will be sent to the Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, by that date.

3. The British service and Indian army officers named in paragraph 1, sub-paragraphs (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*), will report themselves in writing to the Commandant of the Staff College concerned, as soon as possible, quoting this Army Order as their authority, stating whether they are married or

Digitized by Google

A.O. 154 1938 *continued* single, and giving an address to which communications may be sent. The attention of British service officers is drawn to King's Regulations, 1935, para. 820.

A.O. 155 1938 **Issue of Warrants to Warrant Officers.**— 100 Parchments 699

1. With effect from the date of this Army Order, a non-commissioned officer, on first promotion to the rank of warrant officer, will be granted a warrant appointing him to that office, but he will not be given another warrant on promotion to a higher class of warrant officer.

2. A warrant officer, Class II, who has already received a warrant appointing him to that rank will, however, be provided with another warrant in the event of his promotion to the rank of warrant officer, Class I.

3. Amendments to King's Regulations, 1935, and to Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, will be promulgated in due course.

A.O. 156 1938 **Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments.**— 83 935

1. The undermentioned detachments have been registered at the War Office:—

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
30	Buckingham ...	Women's	Mrs. M. Edmondes ...	British Red Cross Society.
36	Derby ...	,,	Mrs. A. J. Jackson ...	
138	Devon ...	,,	Mrs. F. A. Heath ...	
254	Hampshire ...	,,	Mrs. K. J. Stanley ...	Order of St. John.
3	Huntingdon	Men's	Mr. H. Osborne	British Red Cross Society.
46	Lancashire West.	Women's	Mrs. A. L. Monks... ...	Order of St. John.
74	Lincoln ...	,,	Mrs. M. Porter	British Red Cross Society.
67	London, County of	Men's	Mr. R. C. W. Bayley ...	
77	Middlesex ...	,,	Mr. J. G. Horton ...	Order of St. John.
122	Middlesex ...	Women's	Mrs. G. E. Blackburn ...	British Red Cross Society.
162	Surrey ...	,,	Miss N. Waters	Order of St. John.

Digitized by Google

2. The undermentioned detachments have received official recognition by the War Office:— **A.O. 156 1938** *continued*

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
70	Buckingham	Women's	Mrs. P. L. Dudding ...	British Red Cross Society.
66	Cheshire ...	,,	Mrs. D. M. Williams ...	Order of St. John.
132	,, ...	,,	Mrs. S. Sutton	
108	Devon ...	,,	Mrs. V. R. Buckland ...	British Red Cross Society.
42	Durham ...	,,	Mrs. C. Stirling	Order of St. John.
44	Kent	,,	Miss E. M. Turnbull ...	British Red Cross Society.
108	,, ...	,,	Mrs. E. M. Beak	
64	Lancashire, West.	,,	Mrs. E. Horsburgh ...	Order of St. John.
65	London, County of	Men's	Mr. A. Jennings	British Red Cross Society.
326	London, County of	Women's	Miss D. R. Montefiore-Castle.	
105	Surrey ...	Men's	Mr. R. G. Percival ...	
122	,, ...	Women's	Mrs. N. E. B. Charteris ...	
1	Westmorland	Men's	Mr. J. Stilling	Order of St. John.
44	Wiltshire ...	Women's	Miss Y. Street	British Red Cross Society.
3	Worcester ...	Men's	Mr. G. L. Pitt	
28	Yorkshire, N. Riding.	Women's	Lady Margaret Illingworth	

SCOTLAND

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
34	Ayrshire ...	Women's	Mrs. D. Boylan Smith ...	British Red Cross Society (Scottish Branch.)
24	Dumbarton ...	,,	Mrs. H. E. Rutherford ...	
26	,, ...	,,	Miss G. Morrison	
36	Dumfries ...	,,	Miss M. F. Verel	
37	Fife	Men's	Mr. H. J. Thomas ...	
66	,, ...	Women's	Miss A. M. Pilkington ...	
6	Moray ...	,,	Miss L. M. Anderson ...	
2	Ross and Cromarty.	,,	Miss J. M. Stuart ...	

3. The undermentioned detachments are no longer recognized by the War Office and will be *deleted* from Army Orders:—

"13/Kent" and detail notified in Army Order 277 of 1925.

"106/London, County of" and detail notified in Army Order 270 of 1927.

Digitized by Google

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 157 1938 — **Regulations for the Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938.**—1. The above regulations have been approved, and copies will be indented for as required. (100 Reserve 1634)

2. Army Order 79 of 1937, and the pamphlet notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

A.O. 158 1938 — **Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army, 1938.**—1. The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. (26 Regulations 2101)

2. Army Order 83 of 1932, and the edition notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

A.O. 159 1938 — **Manual of Dispensing, 1938.**—The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. (43 Medical 1039)

A.O. 160 1938 — **Regulations for Admission to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve, 1938.**—1. A revised edition of the above regulations has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. (2 Reserve 768)

2. Army Order 83 of 1936, and the regulations notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 161 1938 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XA, Engineer Details (Territorial Army), 1929.**—The above publication is hereby *cancelled.* (54 Engineers 3398)

A.O. 162 1938 — **Signal Training (All Arms), 1932.**—The above publication and Army Order 231 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled.* (26 Manuals 1875)

Digitized by Google

26 Manuals 1875 — **Signal Training (All Arms), 1932, Supplement.**—The above publication and Army Order 23 of 1934 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 163 1938

26 Manuals 1877 — **Signal Training, Vol. III, Pamphlet No. 15 (Wireless Set, No. 1), 1933.**—The above pamphlet and Army Order 86 of 1933 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 164 1938

26 Regulations 2042 — **Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, Pamphlet No. 25. Table of Probable Life and Wear, etc., of Rifling of Ordnance and Mortars.**—The above pamphlet and Army Order 65 of 1922 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 165 1938

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

A.O. 166 1938

The following publications have been placed on sale:—

	Price (not including postage) s. d.
Govt. Dept. Specifications. Electrical 12, 1938.— Electrical Cables, K.P. and L.P. Classes, Paper Insulated for Electric Power and Light	0 4½

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved:—

Army Form A 2049, "Report on Camp or Bivouac Site".

Army Form A 3131, "Avoid Damage—Wire Netting". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Army Form A 3133, "Caution, Troops in Camp,—Drive slowly". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Army Form A 3134, "Restricted to vehicles of 5 tons and under". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 166 1938 *continued*

Army Form A 3135, "Restricted to vehicles of 14 tons and under". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Army Form A 3136, "Restricted to vehicles of 18 tons and under". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Army Form A 3137, "One way only. No entry". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Army Form A 3138, "Avoid damage. Roots". (Poster mounted) for manœuvres.

Army Form B 111, "Passive Air Defence. Training Progress Report."

An initial distribution of the above nine forms has been made to Command Headquarters. Further copies will be indented for by Command Headquarters as required.

Army Form B 113, "Sanitary Rules for Cook-Houses." (Amendment slip).

The information shown on the above mentioned slip will be substituted for the instructions shown at paragraph 1 of Army Form B 113.

Copies of the gummed slip will be indented for as required.

Army Form B 2579A, "Fan Protractor for Artillery Board No. 3."

A distribution has been made to all concerned. Further issues will be made by annual distribution on 1st February.

Army Form B 2584, "Target Card" for use with Ranges, Artillery Miniature, number 5.

Army Form B 2584A, "Label for Target Cards." (For renewals on Army Form B 2584).

The above two Army Forms will be indented for as required. Existing stocks of old cards and labels will be used up.

Army Form O 1800, "Application for the issue of Railway Tickets at reduced fares for motherless children (under the age of 16 years)." (Pads of 10.)

Copies will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 166
1938
continued

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints in hand will be destroyed :—

Army From B 61, "Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve (Infantry of the Line)."
Army Form B 153, "Annual Inspection Report on Units of the Regular Forces."
Army Form B 2073, "Application for Employment in a Police Force."
Army Form K 1299–31, "Schedule of Authorised Electric Light Fittings to be used in War Department Buildings."
Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field."

–18, For "Remount Units:—Remount Depot Headquarters. A Remount Troop."
–56, For "A G.H.Q. Workshop, R.A.O.C. A Mobile Divisional Workshop, R.A.O.C. An Anti-Aircraft Group Workshop, R.A.O.C."

Army Form D 463, "Mobilization; Army Reserve and Militia (including the Supplementary Reserve). Notice to join the Army for Permanent Service". (Pads of 50). Issued to Os. i/c Records.

Completed copies of previous prints in hand will be retained in use. Uncompleted copies will be destroyed and a certificate of destruction furnished to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office (C2 c), Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Army Form cancelled

4. The following Army Form has been cancelled :—

Army Form G 922-V3, "Balance Sheet of Remain of Ordnance Stores at Ordnance Depots. (Cinematograph and Photograph Requisites)."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 166
1938
continued

Army Form amended

5. The following Army Form has been amended as indicated below:—

Army Form B 171-8, "Royal Corps of Signals. Qualification Sheet for Operator, Signals (Keyboard) (Group B)."

For the existing title *substitute*:—

"Royal Corps of Signals. Qualification Sheet for Operator, Keyboard. (Group B)."

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C30758) Wt. 22/10 11,875 8/38 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 2168)
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

AUGUST, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st August, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
167	India General Service Medal	3
168	Grant of India General Service Medal	3

ROYAL WARRANTS

169	New Conditions of Service for Combatant Officers...	5
170	Payments for Cadets at The Royal Military Academy and The Royal Military College	5
171	Retirement Conditions of Officers of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

172	Duke of York's Royal Military School	7
173	Soldiers' Pensions	8
174	Rates of Half-Pay of Combatant Officers	8
175	Scales of Fuel Issued under Canvas	9
176	Pay	10

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

177	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	10

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	PAGE
178	Royal Corps of Signals—Designation of Sections ...	11
179	Disbandment of the 2nd and 9th Light Tank Companies, Royal Tank Corps	14
180	Alliance	14
181	Senior Officers' War Course, Royal Naval College, Greenwich	14
182	17th Ordnance Officers' Course	14
183	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 76th Course	16
184	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 77th Course	16
185	Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 56th Course ...	17
186	Staff College Entrance Examination	18
187	The Imperial Defence College, London—Nominations	18
188	Larkhill—Re-naming of Barracks	19
189	Strensall—Re-naming of Barracks	20
190	Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, &c....	20

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

191	Guide to those who wish to obtain Commissions in the Territorial Army, 1938	20
192	Syllabus of Instruction for Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers attending the Gunnery Staff Course (Field Branch), 1938 ...	20

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

193	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section IX (a), Artillery Details (Territorial Army), 1930	21
194	Artillery Training, Volume III (War), 1928... ...	21
195	Artillery Training, Volume I, 1932	21
196	Books, Forms, etc.	21
	Erratum	24

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of August :—

68 General 6473 **India General Service Medal.**—1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of a new medal being struck to commemorate military operations in, or on the frontier of, India, to take the place of the medal instituted under Army Order 1 of 1909. **A.O. 167 1938**

2. This medal will be known as the "India General Service Medal, 1936" and will have a distinctive ribbon (khaki centre, flanked on each side by a narrow red stripe and edged with broader green stripes).

0164 6310 **Grant of India General Service Medal.**— 1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to command that the "India General Service Medal, 1936", with clasp "North West Frontier, 1936–37", shall be granted to the forces which were employed in the operations in Waziristan during 1936–37. **A.O. 168 1938**

2. Provided that the claims are approved by the Army Council, the medal, with clasp, will be granted to all officers and men who served on the establishment of a unit or formation :—

(*a*) Between midnight 24th/25th November, 1936, and midnight 16th/17th January, 1937, within the geographical limits—

"Barmansar Point 1760 (7870) to Mir Khan Khel (3669) to cross road 5861, thence south-west to Soraragha Post (0703), thence north-west to Razani (9437); to Lwarganarai (8945), thence west to Sarrum (6646), thence north-east to Barmansar"; and/or

Digitized by Google

A.O. 168 1938 *continued*

(*b*) Between midnight 16th/17th January, 1937, and midnight 15th/16th December, 1937, within the geographical limits:—

"From the junction of the Indo-Afghan frontier and the tribal boundary 12 miles west of Thal in Kurram eastward along the tribal boundary but exclusive of Thal, thence south-eastwards along the tribal boundary to its junction with the boundary between Kohat and Bannu civil districts (2384); thence south-eastwards along the civil district boundary to its junction with the Punjab boundary (1001); thence northward and eastward along the Punjab boundary where it meets the river Indus (Mullawali); thence southward along the river Indus, including Mari Indus, to the boundary between Dera Ismail Khan and Dera Ghazi Khan civil districts (Mungar); thence westward along this boundary to its junction with the Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province boundary (Chitarwata); thence northward and westward along the inter-province boundary to its junction with the Indo-Afghan frontier 10 miles west of Gul Kach; thence northward along the Frontier to its junction with the tribal boundary 12 miles west of Thal in Kurram".

3. The medal, with clasp, will also be granted to authorized public and private followers and civilian personnel borne on the strength of these same units and formations, and to police and other civilian personnel who rendered full-time active service in connection with the operations.

4. The medal and clasp will not be awarded in respect of visits to the sphere of operations or of service of a temporary nature.

5. The regulations regarding the issue of the medal and clasp to personnel of the Royal Air Force and Indian Forces will be issued by the Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, and the Government of India, respectively.

Digitized by Google

6. Commanding officers of British units will prepare, on A.F. B 95, nominal rolls in quadruplicate of those entitled to the medal and clasp and submit them to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, (A.G. 4. Medals), who will issue the awards as laid down in King's Regulations, 1935, paragraph 1018. A.O. 168 1938 *continued*

7. The names of officers and warrant officers will be entered in order of rank, and those of non-commissioned officers and men in alphabetical order.

8. The names of individuals who have forfeited the medal will be included in the rolls and the cause of forfeiture stated in the column for remarks. The names of individuals who have become non-effective by death, transfer, discharge or any other cause will be similarly submitted.

ROYAL WARRANTS

New Conditions of Service for Combatant Officers

100 General 8908

A Royal Warrant, dated 5th August, 1938, regarding the New Conditions of Service for Combatant Officers has been signed, and copies have been issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. A.O. 169 1938

Payments for Cadets at The Royal Military Academy and The Royal Military College

GEORGE R.I.

43 R.M.C. 1196

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend in certain respects the regulations governing the payments made on behalf of cadets at Our Royal Military Academy and Our Royal Military College; A.O. 170 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931;

Digitized by Google

A.O. 170 1938 *continued*

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that these amendments shall apply to cadets entering Our Royal Military Academy or Our Royal Military College for the first time on 26th August, 1938, and to cadets admitted for the first time subsequently to that date, and that for cadets who were in residence before 26th August, 1938, the rates of payment shall continue to be as fixed under the previous regulations.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 187 to the Pay Warrant, 1931.]

Retirement Conditions of Officers of Our Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 171 1938

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient that Officers of the Directing Staff of Our Royal Army Ordnance Corps shall no longer retire under the conditions applicable to combatant officers; 7 Officers 1138

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, with effect from 31st July, 1938, the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 188 to the Pay Warrant, 1931.]

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Duke of York's Royal Military School

GEORGE R.I.

43 D.Y.S. 190

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make fresh provision for the government and management of the Duke of York's Royal Military School; A.O. 172 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments set forth in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V dated 23rd June, 1927.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 23rd day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

SCHEDULE

1. Paragraph 2 (as amended by the Warrant dated 19th December, 1932.)*

Delete "General Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.".

Below "Major-General Sir Arthur L. Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.L." *insert*—

General Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

2. Paragraph 14, line 6. *Delete* from "such" to end of paragraph and *substitute*—

Our Army—but that only with their own free consent—in such branches of the Service as it may be Our Pleasure to appoint, or otherwise in such employment as may be best suited to their capabilities.

* Notified in Army Order 217 of 1932

Digitized by Google

Soldiers' Pensions

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 173 1938

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to improve the conditions under which former service in Our Royal Navy and Our Royal Air Force may reckon for the purposes of a soldier's pension;

19 H. 2084

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931;

AND WHEREAS WE are pleased to provide that the benefit of the improved conditions may be given to soldiers who have already been discharged from Our Army;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that a pension or a re-assessed pension may be granted, with effect from a date not earlier than that of this Our Warrant, to any such soldier as if the amendments aforesaid were incorporated in the regulations applicable to his case.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 23rd day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 189 to the Pay Warrant, 1931, will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Rates of Half-pay of Combatant Officers

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 174 1938

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend certain rates of half-pay;

7 Officers 1139

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our

Digitized by Google

Warrant shall be made, with effect from 1st August, 1938, to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931. **A.O. 174 1938** *continued*

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 24th day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 190 to the Pay Warrant, 1931, will shortly be issued to all concerned under the authority of this Army Order.]

Scales of Fuel Issued under Canvas

GEORGE R.I.

53 General 4435

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend Our Warrant dated 11th May, 1937; **A.O. 175 1938**

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the Schedule attached to Our Warrant dated 11th May, 1937, as amended by Our Warrant dated 24th May, 1938, shall be further amended as follows:—

Schedule.

Baths.

Delete 300 men scale and *substitute*—

300	Minimum of 380 lb. a week, plus 2 lb. for each man, up to a maximum of 820 lb.

After 400 men scale *add*—

500	Minimum of 650 lb. a week, plus 2 lb. for each man, up to a maximum of 1,350 lb.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 175 1938 *continued*

After 600 men scale *add*—

700	Minimum of 900 lb. a week, plus 2 lb. for each man, up to a maximum of 1,870 lb.
800	Minimum of 1,030 lb. a week, plus 2 lb. for each man, up to a maximum of 2,150 lb.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 26th day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

Pay

A.O. 176 1938

A Royal Warrant, dated 26th August, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 191), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

26 Regulations 2166

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 177 1938

Lists of Books of Regulations etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :—

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 35).
Pay Warrant, 1931 (No. 192).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 24).
Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 60).

Digitized by Google

Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 30). A.O. 177 1938 *continued*
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 12).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 72).
Regulations for Supply, Transport, and Barrack Services, 1930 (Nos. 81 and 82).
Staff College (Camberley) Regulations, 1937 (No. 1).
Voyage Regulations, 1935 (No. 8).
Educational Training, 1931 (No. 23).
Instructions for the Administrative Services, etc., of the Annual Camps of the Territorial Army, 1934 (No. 10).
Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 (No. 24).
Regulations for Engineer Services, Peace, 1930, Part I (No. 32).
Instructions relating to the Conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934 (No. 15).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

20 Signals 623 **Royal Corps of Signals—Designation of Sections.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the following numbering of Sections, Royal Corps of Signals :— A.O. 178 1938

Sections shown in Peace Establishments	*Numbering approved*
Regular Army.	
"A" Corps Signals.	
2 Line Sections.	Nos. 1 and 2 Line Sections.
2 Operating Sections.	Nos. 1 and 2 Operating Sections.
2 Wireless Sections (L. of C.)	Nos. 41 and 42 Wireless Sections (L. of C.).
2 Wireless Sections (Corps).	Nos. 1 and 2 Wireless Sections (Corps).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 178/1938—*continued*

Sections shown in Peace Establishments	*Numbering approved*
Regular Army—continued.	
1 Despatch Rider Section.	No. 1 Despatch Rider Section.
1 Line Maintenance Section.	No. 1 Line Maintenance Section.
1 Technical Maintenance Section.	No. 1 Technical Maintenance Section.
Supplementary Reserve.	
Line of Communication Signals.	
3 Construction Sections.	Nos. 21, 22 and 31 Construction Sections.
2 Railway Telegraph Operating Sections.	Nos. 71 and 72 Railway Telegraph Operating Sections.
1 Line Maintenance Section (Railway Signals).	No. 21 Line Maintenance Section (Railway Signals).
3 Telegraph Operating Sections (No. 3 Company).	Nos. 45, 46 and 47 Telegraph Operating Sections.
1 Despatch Rider Section (No. 3 Company).	No. 12 Despatch Rider Section.
1 Line Maintenance Section (No. 3 Company).	No. 11 Line Maintenance Section.
3 Telegraph Operating Sections (No. 4 Company).	Nos. 48, 49 and 50 Telegraph Operating Sections.
1 Despatch Rider Section (No. 4 Company).	No. 13 Despatch Rider Section.
1 Line Maintenance Section (No. 4 Company).	No. 12 Line Maintenance Section.
1 Technical Maintenance Section.	No. 27 Technical Maintenance Section.
G.H.Q. Signals.	
4 Construction Sections.	Nos. 23, 24, 26 and 27 Construction Sections.
2 Line Sections.	Nos. 51 and 52 Line Sections.
2 Wireless Sections.	Nos. 31 and 32 Wireless Sections.
1 Despatch Rider Section.	No. 11 Despatch Rider Section.
1 Line Maintenance Section.	No. 7 Line Maintenance Section.
1 Technical Maintenance Section.	No. 16 Technical Maintenance Section.
4 Telegraph Operating Sections.	Nos. 41, 42, 43 and 44 Telegraph Operating Sections.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 178/1938—*continued*

Sections shown in Peace Establishments	*Numbering approved*
Territorial Army.	
The London Corps Signals.	
2 Line Sections.	Nos. 7 and 8 Line Sections.
3 Operating Sections.	Nos. 7, 8 and 9 Operating Sections.
2 Wireless Sections.	Nos. 5 and 6 Wireless Sections.
1 Despatch Rider Section.	No. 3 Despatch Rider Section.
1 Line Maintenance Section.	No. 3 Line Maintenance Section.
1 Technical Maintenance Section.	No. 3 Technical Maintenance Section.
1 H.Q. Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section.	No. 3 H.Q. Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section.
The North Midland Corps Signals.	
2 Wireless Sections.	Nos. 7 and 8 Wireless Sections.
1 Despatch Rider Section.	No. 4 Despatch Rider Section.
1 Line Maintenance Section.	No. 4 Line Maintenance Section.
1 Technical Maintenance Section.	No. 4 Technical Maintenance Section.
2 Line Sections (No. 1 Company).	Nos. 12 and 13 Line Sections.
3 Operating Sections.	Nos. 10, 11 and 12 Operating Sections.
1 H.Q. Corps Medium Artillery Signals Section.	No. 4 H.Q. Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section.
2 Line Sections (No. 3 Company).	Nos. 14 and 15 Line Sections.

The above numbers will be taken into use forthwith and Peace Establishments amended accordingly.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 179 1938 **Disbandment of the 2nd and 9th Light Tank Companies, Royal Tank Corps.**—1. His Majesty the King has approved of the disbandment of the 2nd and 9th Light Tank Companies, Royal Tank Corps, when the units are no longer required for service in India. 20 Tanks 396

2. These units will be disbanded with effect from 1st November, 1938. Instructions regarding the disposal of personnel, equipment, etc., will be issued in due course.

A.O. 180 1938 **Alliance.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) and the 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's) and the former shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. 058 5146

A.O. 181 1938 **Senior Officers' War Course, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.**—The undermentioned officers completed a course from 14th March to 22nd July, 1938, at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich :— 43 Miscellaneous 6033

Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Colin A. Jardine, Bt., D.S.O., M.C., Royal Artillery.

Major A. H. Hornby, M.C., Royal Artillery.

A.O. 182 1938 **17th Ordnance Officers' Course.**—1. The following officers, whose names are arranged in regimental order, have passed the final examination 43 Ordnance 850

Digitized by Google

of the Ordnance Officer's Course and are granted the "*o*" certificate from 15th May, 1938:— A.O. 182 1938 *continued*

Regular Army

Rank and Name	Corps
Lieutenant E. C. Nicholls	Royal Corps of Signals.
Captain T. E. Bland	The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
Lieutenant P. Arnold-Edwards ...	The King's Regiment.
Lieutenant E. R. M. Bowerman (*b*) ...	The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Captain G. W. C. Mayes	The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.
Captain W. P. Dixon	The Leicestershire Regiment.
Lieutenant G. C. F. Payne	The Leicestershire Regiment.
Captain V. F. D. Tarrant	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain J. L. Hume (*c*)	The South Staffordshire Regiment.
Captain W. F. Snook	The Manchester Regiment.
Lieutenant B. A. P. Lambert (*a*) ...	The Manchester Regiment.
Captain J. R. Johnston	The Gordon Highlanders.
Captain W. A. K. Dickinson	Royal Tank Corps.
Lieutenant A. E. Mallia	Royal Malta Artillery.

Egyptian Army

El Mulazim Awal	Nasr Farid.
El Mulazim Awal	Mustafa Mohammed Shadid.
El Mulazim Tani	Ahmed Husni Sayed.

2. The following have passed the final examinations of the Ordnance Officers' Course, with the exception of Mechanical Transport, and are granted the "*o**" certificate from 14th January, 1938:—

Indian Army

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain T. C. Day	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Captain E. de L. Faunce	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant W. J. Gaskin	Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

(*a*) Honours.
(*b*) Honours in Part I.
(*c*) Honours in Part II.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 183 1938 **The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 76th Course.**—The following are the results of the 76th Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 1st May to 28th May, 1938. 43 Education 907

The list is arranged in regimental order:—

Distinguished

Lieutenant M. E. Melvill, The Royal Scots.
Captain H. A. A. Olivier, The South Staffordshire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant J. C. Denny, The Northamptonshire Regiment.

Qualified

2nd Lieutenant F. M. Birnie, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant B. FitzG. Blood, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.
2nd Lieutenant D. G. S. Padfield, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant J. R. H. Parlby, The Devonshire Regiment.
Lieutenant F. A. Robinson, The East Surrey Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant J. F. Ballard, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

A.O. 184 1938 **The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 77th Course.**—The following are the results of the 77th Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 5th June to 2nd July, 1938. 43 Education 916

The list is arranged in regimental order:—

Distinguished

2nd Lieutenant D. G. Walker, The Buffs.
Lieutenant A. J. R. Holt, The South Staffordshire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant Lord Douglas C. A. Gordon, The Black Watch.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 184
1938
continued

Qualified

2nd Lieutenant A. T. F. Stallard, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant G. O. Savage, The Queen's Royal Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant D. Nias, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant H. P. L. Cameron, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
2nd Lieutenant J. R. Abbay, The Essex Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant A. J. H. Rutherfoord, The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
2nd Lieutenant J. D. L. Buist, The Highland Light Infantry.

43
S.O.S.
449

Senior Officers' School, Sheerness—56th Course.—The following is a list of officers who attended the 56th Course at the Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, from 8th May to 15th July, 1938.

A.O. 185
1938

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Major G. Fielden	7th Queen's Own Hussars.
Major D. S. Frazer	15th/19th King's Royal Hussars.
Major J. Bury, *p.s.c.*	17th/21st Lancers.
Major A. J. R. Munro...	Royal Horse Artillery.
Lieut.-Colonel M. A. B. Johnston, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major E. D. Milligan	Royal Artillery.
Major G. L. S. Smith, O.B.E., M.C. ...	Royal Artillery.
Major G. N. C. Martin, D.S.O., M.C. *p.s.c.*	Royal Artillery.
Major J. G. M. B. Cooke, M.C. ...	Royal Artillery.
Major F. L. L. F. Roupell, M.C. ...	Royal Artillery.
Major H. Greene, M.C....	Royal Artillery.
Major H. V. Allpress	Royal Artillery.
Major W. H. B. Mirrlees, M.C. ...	Royal Artillery.
Major W. R. Brazier, M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major P. F. Grant	Royal Artillery.
Lieut.-Colonel E. Rait-Kerr, M.C. ...	Royal Engineers.
Lieut-Colonel G. Mac L. Ross, M.C. ...	Royal Engineers.
Major H. Genet, M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Major G. R. Pim, M.C....	Royal Engineers.
Major J. H. R. LeSueur	Royal Engineers.
Major E. J. Murphy	Royal Corps of Signals.
Major C. E. Sketch	Royal Corps of Signals.
Lieut.-Colonel J. C. O. Marriott, C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.	Scots Guards.
Major D. R. Tittle	The King's Own Royal Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 185
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Regiment or Corps
Major K. G. G. Dennys	The Somerset Light Infantry.
Major L. A. Davies	The West Yorkshire Regiment.
Lieut.-Colonel G. Thomson, D.S.O., M.C.	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
Major E. R. Rushton	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Major R. H. P. West, M.C.	Royal Marines.
Major G. E. Wildman-Lushington ...	Royal Marines.
Major W. G. Hewett, M.C.	The Welch Regiment.
Major A. H. Blest	The Essex Regiment.
Major E. G. Riviere, M.B.E., M.C. ...	The Loyal Regiment.
Major H. Phillips, M.C.	The Middlesex Regiment.
Major W. D. Stamer, D.S.O., M.C. ...	The North Staffordshire Regiment.
Major E. D. B. Oxley, M.C.	The North Staffordshire Regiment.
Major C. W. Beart, M.C.	The Durham Light Infantry.
Major J. D. Russell, M.C.	The Highland Light Infantry
Major I. C. Barclay, M.B.E.	The Seaforth Highlanders.
Major H. M. Heyland, D.S.O.... ...	Royal Tank Corps.
Major E. F. Ledward	Royal Tank Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel A. N. Travers Rountree, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Royal Army Service Corps.
Major R. J. O. Dowse, A.M.I.Mech.E.	Royal Army Service Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel G. P. Kidd, M.C. ...	Royal Army Medical Corps.
Major C. H. Carne	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel C. A. Clowes, D.S.O., M.C.	Australian Staff Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel P. Flynn	Royal 22e Regiment, Canadian Army.
Major K. M. Holloway...	Royal Canadian Regiment.
Major L. V. C. Hawkes, *p.s.c.*... ...	1/7th Rajput Regiment (Indian Army).
Major H. Shuker	1/1st Punjab Regiment, (Indian Army).
Captain E. R. Day	Southern Rhodesia Permanent Staff Corps.

A.O. 186
1938

Staff College Entrance Examination.—With reference to Army Order 28 of 1938, it has been decided that for officers of the Royal Engineers a "pass" in the old examination subjects (*f*) or (*f*)(ii), in addition to promotion examinations (A) and (B), will be accepted as the qualification "passed for promotion" for candidates sitting for the Staff College Entrance Examinations, 1939 and 1940.

43
S.C.
5402

A.O. 187
1938

The Imperial Defence College, London—Nominations.—1. The undermentioned British Army officers have been nominated to attend the 13th course at the Imperial Defence College, London, beginning in January, 1939.

The duration of the course will be one year.

43
Miscellaneous
6113

Digitized by Google

A.O. 187
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Unit
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel P. G. Whitefoord, M.B.E., M.C.	Royal Artillery.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. M. Whiteley, M.C.	Royal Engineers.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel K. G. McLean.	Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant-Colonel W. R. C. Penney, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	Royal Corps of Signals.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. G. C. Balfour-Davey, M.C.	The Gordon Highlanders.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel R. G. Lewis.	Royal Tank Corps.

2. The officers mentioned above will report themselves in writing as soon as possible to the Secretary-Librarian of the College, quoting this Army Order as their authority and giving an address to which communications may be sent. The attention of these officers is drawn to King's Regulations, 1935, para. 820.

3. British Army officers attending the course at the Imperial Defence College will not be seconded and will draw regimental rates of pay and (subject to the usual conditions) allowances.

4. The name of the officer of the Territorial Army selected to attend this course will be published later.

118
Southern
4108

Larkhill—Re-naming of Barracks.—1. With effect from 1st October, 1938, the use of the existing names of "Camps" and "Lines" at Larkhill will be discontinued and the following names of barracks will be taken into use :—

A.O. 188
1938

Barracks	Unit	Area
Stirling ...	School of Artillery, including R.A.S.C. Company.	
Roberts ...	Field Regiment, R.A.	North of The Packway and east of Cator Road.
Dickson ...	Medium Regiment, R.A. ...	North of The Packway and between Cator and Whinyates Roads.
Horne ...	Survey Battery, R.A. ...	West of Watson Road.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 188 1938 *continued*

2. All buildings situated outside the barrack areas will be referred to by the road concerned; *e.g.* Garrison School, Torriano Road, Larkhill.

A.O. 189 1938

Strensall—Re-naming of Barracks—1. Approval has been given for Strensall Hut Barracks to be re-named "Queen Elizabeth Barracks". 118 Northern 1878

2. The new title will be used in all future references to these barracks.

A.O. 190 1938

Territorial Efficiency Medal and the Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal or the Efficiency Medal has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. 68 General 6571

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 191 1938

Guide to those who wish to obtain Commissions in the Territorial Army, 1938.—1. The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. 100 General 8742

2. Army Order 244 of 1936 and the publication notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

A.O. 192 1938

Syllabus of Instruction for Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers attending the Gunnery Staff Course (Field Branch), 1938.—The above syllabus has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. 43 A.S. 1104

2. Army Order 163 of 1935 and the syllabus notified therewith are hereby *cancelled.*

Digitized by Google

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

54 Artillery 1429 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section IX (a), Artillery. Details (Territorial Army), 1930.**—The above mentioned publication and Army Order 221 of 1930 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 193 1938

26 Manuals 1445 — **Artillery Training, Volume III (War), 1928.**— The above publication and Army Order 131 of 1928 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 194 1938

26 Manuals 1445 — **Artillery Training, Volume I, 1932.** — The above publication and Army Order 169 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 195 1938

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :— — A.O. 196 1938

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Artillery, Royal Regiment of, Seniority Lists, R.A., 1st, August, 1938		
Artificers	0	4½
Artillery Clerks, 3rd Divn.	0	1
Farriers	0	2½
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	0	1½
Examination Papers, Officers Training Corps. Cadets of the Senior and Junior Divn., Certs. A and B., March, 1938	2	3

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved :—

Army Form B 158B, "Weekly Return of Officer Cadet Training Units". (Pads of 100).

An initial distribution will be made to Command Headquarters. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 196 1938 *continued*

Army Form B 249, "Sound Ranging Location Form. No. 2".

A distribution will be made on the 1st January each year. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form B 2579, "Fan Protractor for Artillery Board No. 2".

A distribution has been made to all concerned. Further issues will be made by annual distribution on the 1st February.

Army Form C 314, "Return of Candidates for R.A.O.C. Other Ranks Promotion Examinations".

Copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form D 459A, "Section D of Army Reserve. Notice Paper".

Copies should be indented for as required.

Army Form I 1214, "Ophthalmic Examination, by the National Eye Service, of a Potential Recruit".

An initial distribution has been made to all concerned. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed:—

Army Form B 97, "Recruits from Territorial Army or Supplementary Reserve; Report on".

Army Form B 114, "Cooks, N.C.Os. and Men recommended for training as; Report on".

Army Form B 2582, "Searchlight Station Reconnaissance Report".

An initial distribution of the above form has been made. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form E 519, "Anti-Aircraft Detachment Commander's Report". (Single Sheets.)

Digitized by Google

Army Form E 564A (Revised May, 1938), "Application for Registration in the Officers' Emergency Reserve for Appointment to a Temporary Commission in His Majesty's Land Forces on Mobilization". A.O. 196 1938 *continued*

All Units will indent for copies of the above form as required.

Army Form I 1201, "Approval Form for Artificial Dentures".

Army Form K 1275, "Works; Tender for".

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field".

–42, For "An Army Field Survey Company, R.E. A Corps Field Survey Company, R.E.".

Army Form cancelled

4. The following Army Form has been cancelled:—

Army Form K 2405, "Tender for Hiring Houses, Ireland".

Army Form amended

5. Army Form B 190, "Butt Register for Range Practices on Gallery Rifle Ranges; Rifle and Revolver. Also for use in conjunction with A.F. B 189".

Existing stocks of the old print of Army Form B 190 will be used by Units firing the annual weapon training courses in 1939 until such time as the supply is exhausted. The following amendments will be necessary to make this Army Form suitable for the new courses:—

(*a*) In each column, *for* "No..... Target", *substitute* "No..... Target or Lane".

(*b*) *Delete* the figures "4, 3, 2, 1" under "Hits counting" and *substitute* "1, 2, 3, 4" in each case.

(*c*) *Delete* the word "Ricochets" in all cases and divide these columns into two marked "5/B".

Digitized by Google

A.O. 196 1938 *continued*

Army Form L 1398–45, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field by Transportation Units" (dated May, 1934).

Title page and headings to Table.

For "Headquarters and 1 Dock Company" *substitute* "Headquarters Docks Group".

Delete "Headquarter and 2 Inland Water Transport Companies".

Page 10. Under "Drawing Materials—Stores" *add*:—

"Opalograph Duplicating Apparatus, Accessories for:—

—	Cellulose Wool... ... ... lbs.	2
—	Drying Pads (Colourless) ... ... No.	2
—	Fixing Fluid ... ... bottles (20 ozs.)	2
—	Ink, Printing, Block ... ... tubes	3
—	Ink Writing ... ... bottles	2
—	Paper Tracing, for Negatives, 31½ in. x 19 in. sheets	30
—	Paper for Taking Copies ... ... ,,	250
—	Preserving Fluid ... ... bottles (20 ozs.)	3"

Erratum

Army Order 136 of 1938. Warrant and Schedule.

For "A.O. 186 1938" *substitute* "A.O. 136 1938"

By Command of the Army Council,

H. G. Creedy

(C31054) Wt. 22/10 11,875 9/98 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P 2264)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,

10*th August*, 1938

A.O. 169
1938

ROYAL WARRANT

New Conditions of Service for Combatant Officers

GEORGE R.I.

100
General
8908

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to make various changes in the promotion, pay, retired pay and conditions of service of regular officers of Our Army;

I. OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS, that in future promotion to the rank of captain and major of combatant officers in Our Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps shall be by time and not by vacancy in a fixed establishment and shall, provided that they are qualified and recommended for promotion, be after eight years' and 17 years' service, respectively. Service counting for promotion shall be reckoned as laid down in Articles 112 and 113 of the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931, except that (*a*) the provisions of (*d*) of Article 113 shall apply only in cases of officers commissioned after the age of 21: in such cases the period reckonable shall not exceed the period which elapsed between the date of the officer's

SEP 12 1938

Digitized by Google

continued 21st birthday and the date of his commission; (*b*) in cases in which officers fail to secure promotion from second-lieutenant to lieutenant after three years' service or from lieutenant to captain after eight years' service, the periods which elapse between the dates when they complete those periods of service and the dates when they are subsequently promoted shall not thereafter reckon for time promotion to a higher rank unless Our Army Council shall otherwise determine; (*c*) periods of service forfeited by sentence of court-martial or by summary award under Section 47 of the Army Act shall not be reckonable.

II. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that in future promotion to the rank of captain and major of quarter-masters, directors of music, district officers of Our Royal Artillery, inspectors of Royal Engineer machinery and surveyors of works, inspectors of permanent communications and technical maintenance officers of Our Royal Corps of Signals, mechanist officers of Our Royal Army Service Corps, assistant paymasters, education officers of Our Army Educational Corps, assistant ordnance mechanical engineers, assistant inspectors of armourers and workshop executive officers of Our Royal Army Ordnance Corps shall be after six years' and 12 years' commissioned service, respectively, instead of after eight years' and 15 years' commissioned service.

III. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the rates of pay shall be revised as follows:—

(i) *Normal daily rates of pay for combatant officers applicable to Our Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps*

Present rates	£ s. d.	New rates	£ s. d.
Second-lieutenant	0 10 0	Second-lieutenant	0 11 0
Second-lieutenant after 3 years' commissioned service ...	0 11 10		
Lieutenant, if commissioned on or after 26th October, 1925...	0 11 10	Lieutenant, after 3 years' commissioned service ...	0 13 0
Lieutenant, if commissioned before 26th October, 1925 ...	0 14 6	Lieutenant, after 6 years' commissioned service ...	0 14 6

Digitized by Google

Present rates	£ s. d.	New rates	£ s. d.
Lieutenant, if commissioned on or after 26th October, 1925, after 7 years' commissioned service...	0 14 6		
Lieutenant, if commissioned before 26th October, 1925, after 7 years' commissioned service...	0 17 2		
Lieutenant of Cavalry of the Line, or of the Royal Tank Corps, if commissioned on or after 26th October, 1925, after 13 years' commissioned service...	0 16 4		
Lieutenant of Cavalry of the Line, or of the Royal Tank Corps, if commissioned before 26th October, 1925, after 13 years' commissioned service	0 19 0		
Captain, if commissioned on or after 26th October, 1925 ...	0 19 0	Captain	0 16 6
Captain, if commissioned before 26th October, 1925	1 1 4	Captain, after 11 years' commissioned service ...	0 19 0
Captain, after 15 years' commissioned service	1 3 6	Captain, after 14 years' commissioned service ...	1 3 6
Major	1 8 6	Major...	1 8 6
Major, after 5 years' service as such	1 13 6	Major, after 22 years' commissioned service... ...	1 13 6

(ii) *Scholarships for officers on first appointment*

The present discretion of Our Army Council to grant scholarships of £50 a year each tenable for five years shall be replaced by discretion to grant an increased number of scholarships of £20 a year tenable for three years, under conditions to be laid down by Our Army Council.

(iii) *Rates of pay of combatant officers of Our Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps when employed in staff or instructional appointments; and rates of pay of colonels and officers of higher rank deriving from those corps.*

(*a*) *Colonels and officers of higher rank.* The rate of pay for major-generals' appointments shall be £4 10*s.* 6*d.* a day and this rate shall apply to all appointments at present carrying pay

Digitized by Google

continued at the rate of £4 10*s.* 6*d.*, £4 6*s.* 0*d.* or £4 1*s.* 6*d.* a day.

The normal daily rates of pay of officers holding colonels' appointments shall be as follows:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
On promotion to the substantive rank	2	9	10
After 2 years in the substantive rank	2	12	6
After 4 years in the substantive rank	2	15	2
After 6 years in the substantive rank	2	18	0

Colonels' appointments at the War Office and in the Military Department of the Office of the Judge Advocate General shall carry 2*s.* a day in addition to the above rates.

Appointments requiring technical qualifications held by brigadiers paid at £2 18*s.* 4*d.* a day or colonels paid at the above rates deriving from Our Royal Engineers, Our Royal Corps of Signals or Our Royal Army Service Corps, duly qualified for engineer, signal or corps pay, shall carry an additional 5*s.* a day in lieu of such pay. This additional emolument shall not apply to appointments the functions of which consist in the administration of personnel only.

(*b*) *Officers of the rank of lieutenant-colonel and below.* Officers of the rank of lieutenant-colonel and below holding appointments the pay of which is at present governed by I and II of Section II of the Warrant of His late Majesty, King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931 (other than appointments of adjutant, quarter-master, adjutant and quarter-master, quarter-master and adjutant, garrison physical training supervisor, equipment officer and other appointments filled by officers serving under the provisions of Article 308 of that Warrant and appointments covered by Articles 248 to 252 of that Warrant for which the pay remains unaffected by this Section of this Our Warrant) shall receive the regimental pay of their rank with the following additions:—

Officers not above the rank of lieutenant	2*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Officers of the rank of captain and above	5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

All such officers, other than attached officers, holding appointments in the War Office and in the Military Department of the Office of the Judge Advocate General shall receive an additional 2*s*. a day.

Officers belonging to Our Royal Engineers, Our Royal Corps of Signals or Our Royal Army Service Corps, shall not be eligible for engineer, signal or corps pay in addition to the above rates unless otherwise specially authorized.

IV. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, should Our Army Council so decide, an officer of the rank of lieutenant-colonel or above who has vacated a command or staff appointment and who is to be further employed shall be granted full pay at the following rates during a period of unemployment until he receives a further command or appointment in the same or higher rank.

Substantive rank.	*Rate of pay.*
General	£6 6*s*. 8*d*. a day.
Lieutenant-general...	£5 8*s*. 8*d*. a day.
Major-general ...	the normal rates applicable to the rank.
Colonel	
Lieutenant-colonel ...	

Officers of the rank of colonel or lieutenant-colonel shall also be entitled to receive allowances as if they were on ordinary leave without limitation as regards period other than that of the period of unemployment on full pay.

V. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the tenure of commands and staff appointments shall normally be three years, with the exception of certain technical appointments under Our Director-General of Munitions Production and certain appointments abroad.

VI. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the following scales of retired pay and gratuity shall be introduced for combatant officers of Our Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps, and for all officers

Digitized by Google

retiring in the rank of general, lieutenant-general or major-general:—

(i) Officers below the substantive rank of lieutenant-colonel.

Age	Retired pay	Service (years)	Addition or deduction for each year more or less than the service stated (limited to 5 years in either case).
	£ s. d.		
40	203 10 0	17	
41	237 0 0	18	
42	271 10 0	19	
43	305 0 0	20	£13 10s. 0d.
44	339 10 0	21	
45	373 0 0	22	
46	407 10 0	23	
47	440 10 0	24	

(Maximum rate—£407 10s. 0d. a year)

(ii) Officers of the substantive rank of lieutenant-colonel or colonel.

Age	Retired Pay	Service (years)	Addition or deduction for each year more or less than the service stated (limited to 5 years in either case.)	
			Addition	Deduction
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
40	271 10 0	17	13 10 0	
41	305 0 0	17	13 10 0	
42	339 10 0	18	13 10 0	
43	373 0 0	18	13 10 0	
44	407 10 0	19	13 10 0	
45	440 10 0	19	13 10 0	
46	475 10 0	20	13 10 0	
47	508 10 0	20	13 10 0	13 10 0
48	543 0 0	21	13 10 0	
49	576 10 0	21	13 10 0	
50	611 0 0	22	13 10 0	
51	630 10 0	22	20 0 0	
52	651 10 0	23	20 0 0	
53	671 10 0	23	20 0 0	
54	692 0 0	24	20 0 0	
55	714 10 0	24	20 0 0	

(Maximum rates:—Lieutenant-colonel, £543 a year: Colonel, £750 a year).

(iii) The minimum period of service qualifying for retirement on retired pay shall be 20 years.

Digitized by Google

(iv) The annual rates of retired pay for general officers shall be as follows:— *continued*

	£
Major-general	950
Lieutenant-general	1,120
General	1,300

(v) The scale of gratuity for combatant officers under the age of 40 with 10 or more years' commissioned service, and for combatant officers of or over the age of 40 with 10 but less than 20 years' commissioned service, shall be as follows:—

£100 for each year of commissioned service, up to a maximum of £1,900.

"Service" and "commissioned service" counting towards retirement on retired pay or with gratuity shall be as defined in the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

VII. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the conditions and rules for retirement of combatant officers of Our Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps shall be revised as follows:—

(i) *Voluntary retirement*

An officer who has attained the age of 40 years and has rendered not less than 20 years' service may, if it is deemed expedient by Our Army Council, and subject to the rules laid down from time to time by Our Army Council, be permitted to retire on retired pay.

An officer under the age of 40, or an officer of or over the age of 40 who has rendered less than 20 years' service, may, if it is deemed expedient by Our Army Council and subject to the rules laid down from time to time by Our Army Council, be permitted to retire with a gratuity, provided that he has rendered not less than 10 years' commissioned service.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *Compulsory retirement for age*

Retirement shall be compulsory at the following ages, unless in any particular case, in the opinion of Our Army Council, the officer's retention beyond the age limit in question is in the public interest:—

General or lieutenant-general ... ... or after such further period of service as Our Army Council may determine, provided that he shall not be retained, except in the public interest, beyond the age of 62 years.	60 years,
Major-general	57 years.
Colonel, substantive or brevet	55 years.
Lieutenant-Colonel, substantive or brevet ... ... unless on attaining the age of 50 years the officer is serving on a normal tenure in the regimental rank of lieutenant-colonel, in which case he shall be retired on completion of such tenure.	50 years,
Major, substantive or brevet, or an officer below the rank of major ...	47 years.

(iii) *Retirement on cessation of employment*

General officers, colonels and lieutenant-colonels not selected for further employment shall be placed on the retired list on vacating a command, staff or extra-regimental appointment, notwithstanding that they have not attained the age limits prescribed above.

(iv) *Retirement on supersession for promotion*

Majors permanently superseded for promotion to the rank of lieutenant-colonel shall be liable to be placed on the retired list on such supersession, but they may, at the discretion of Our Army Council, be permitted to serve until the age of 47.

VIII. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that officers retiring on or after 1st August, 1938, may be released from liability to recall to service at the following age limits, or at the age limits already prescribed in Article 538 of the Warrant of His

Digitized by Google

late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931, as Our Army Council may determine in each case:— *continued*

	Years.
General or lieutenant-general	62
Major-general	60
Colonel, substantive or brevet	58
Lieutenant-colonel, substantive or brevet	55
Major, substantive or brevet	50
Captain	45
Subaltern	40

IX. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the changes prescribed in this Our Warrant shall apply only to officers serving on the active list after 31st July, 1938, and shall take effect from 1st August, 1938, provided always that—

(i) A lieutenant who has completed eight years' service counting for promotion on 31st July, 1938, or who will complete such period of service before 1st August, 1939, or a captain who has completed or will complete 17 years' service counting for promotion before 1st August, 1939, shall not be debarred from promotion to the next higher rank under this Our Warrant by reason of his not having previously passed the professional examination fixed for promotion to the higher rank.

(ii) A captain who before 1st August, 1938, was granted accelerated promotion to that rank, may, if Our Army Council so decide, be promoted to the rank of major *pari passu* with the officer next below him in seniority in his regiment or corps, but shall not be eligible for the pay and allowances of a major until he has completed 17 years' service counting for promotion.

(iii) In the case of officers who before 1st August, 1938, have been superseded for promotion to the rank of captain, or who have failed to secure promotion to the rank of lieutenant or captain, where promotion has been by time, on completion of the qualifying period of service, further promotion will be subject to such rules as Our Army Council shall prescribe.

Digitized by Google

(iv) In any case in which transfer from the rates of pay hitherto in force to the new rates would involve a loss of emoluments, the officer may continue in receipt of the rates of pay hitherto in force until such time as, on change of appointment or on account of increment or promotion, the new rates are equal to or exceed the old.

(v) An officer holding the substantive rank of lieutenant-colonel and in receipt of full pay on 31st July, 1938, who, on completion of his tenure as in sub-paragraph (ix) below, is not selected for promotion or for further employment shall be placed on the half-pay list and granted half-pay equal to full pay, without command pay or allowances, for a period of six months following the completion of his tenure and shall thereafter be retired.

(vi) An officer holding the substantive or brevet rank of major on 31st July, 1938, and who has not been rejected for the Selected Majors' List may be permitted to serve until he reaches the age of 50, unless previously superseded for promotion to the rank of lieutenant-colonel, in which case his retirement shall be governed by the provisions of sub-paragraph (iv) of paragraph VII above.

(vii) A major who, before 1st August, 1938, was rejected for the Selected Majors' List shall be retired on the date on which, under the conditions in force before this Our Warrant, he is due to be placed on the half-pay list.

(viii) A captain who has completed 17 years' service or more counting for promotion on 31st July, 1938, and who is promoted to the rank of major with effect from 1st August, 1938, may be permitted to serve until he has completed 10 years' service in the rank of major or reaches the age of 50, whichever shall first happen, unless previously superseded for promotion to the rank of lieutenant-colonel, in

Digitized by Google

which case his retirement shall be governed by the provisions of sub-paragraph (iv) of paragraph VII above. The limit of 10 years' service in the rank of major may be extended in the interests of the service at the discretion of Our Army Council, provided that the age limit of 50 is not exceeded.

(ix) An officer holding a staff or extra-regimental appointment or command on 31st July, 1938, the tenure of which exceeds three years shall be required to vacate such appointment as follows:—

If 3 years or more have been completed:	on completion of the full original tenure.
If more than 2 years and less than 3 years have been completed:	one year from 1st August, 1938.
If less than 2 years have been completed:	on completion of 3 years' tenure.

The provisions of this sub-paragraph shall apply notwithstanding that the age limits laid down in this Our Warrant may be exceeded.

(x) A combatant officer below the rank of colonel who, on 31st July, 1938, is on the half-pay list and who, under the terms of this Our Warrant is due to retire shall not be retired compulsorily before 1st August, 1939, unless under the rules previously in force he would have been retired before that date.

(xi) A combatant officer of the rank of colonel or a general officer on the half-pay list on 31st July, 1938, may be given the option of retiring forthwith on the new rates of retired pay laid down in this Our Warrant or of remaining on the half-pay list until he would otherwise be retired, in which case he will be entitled only to half-pay and retired pay on the scales laid down in the Warrant of His late Majesty King

Digitized by Google

George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931.

(xii) An officer on retirement will be eligible to accept in lieu of the rates granted by this Our Warrant such rate of gratuity on retirement or retired pay as might have been awarded to him under the regulations in force on 31st July, 1938, in accordance with the rank which he held on that day.

X. In this Our Warrant, the term " combatant officer of Our Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps " shall mean an officer (other than one serving under the conditions applicable to quarter-masters) of any of these regiments and corps or an officer promoted therefrom to the rank of colonel or above or removed therefrom to the extra regimental list.

XI. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the provisions of the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 12th February, 1931, shall, in so far as they may be inconsistent with the provisions of this Our Warrant, be regarded as modified accordingly.

XII. OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that nothing in this Our Warrant shall affect the pay, promotion or conditions of service of officers of Our Territorial Army or Supplementary Reserve.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of August, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 3d net.

(2205) Wt. 22/10 15000 8/38 W.O.P. 339

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

SEPTEMBER, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
30th September, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
	ROYAL WARRANT	
197	Introduction of Warrant Officers, Class III	3
	ORDER BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE	
198	Formation of Section E of the Army Reserve ...	4
	ROYAL WARRANT	
199	Formation of the Auxiliary Territorial Service ...	9
200	Prices to be paid for Billeting in Emergency ...	10

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

201	Pay	13
202	Regulations for the Clothing of the Army, 1936 ...	13

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
203	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	14
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
204	Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature ...	15
205	Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature ...	27
206	Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers—Organization and Nomenclature	27 27
207	Royal Engineers—Formation of Additional Companies	27
208	Titles and Designations	27
209	Compulsory Stoppage of Soldiers' Pay for Maintenance of Wife or Children—Delegation of Powers of Army Council under the Army Act	27
210	The Staff College, Senior Wing, Minley Manor ...	28
211	The King's Medal—Award	29
	CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS	
212	Signal Training, Volume V, 1932 (Signal Office Organization and Procedure)	30
213	The Employment of Air Forces with the Army in the Field, 1932	30
214	Books, Forms, etc.	30

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of September.

ROYAL WARRANT

Introduction of Warrant Officers, Class III

GEORGE R.I.

18 General 3474

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to introduce with effect from 1st October, 1938, into Our Regular Army a new class of Warrant Officer immediately below those classes now existing; A.O. 197 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that a new class shall be created to be designated Warrant Officers, Class III, and that it shall consist of the following new appointments:—

Troop serjeant-major,
Section serjeant-major,
Platoon serjeant-major.

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments shown in the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall, with effect from 1st October, 1938, be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 14th day of September, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

(The Schedule to this Warrant was published in the Special Army Order as Amendments No. 193 to the Pay Warrant, 1931.)

Digitized by Google

ORDER BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE

A.O. 198 / 1938 [Order by the Secretary of State for War in accordance with the Powers authorized by Section 20 of the Reserve Forces Act, 1882, to take effect from 16th September, 1938]. S.R.O. 1103 / 1938

Formation of Section E of the Army Reserve

1. It has been decided to form a new Section of the Army Reserve, to be called Section E. 79 General 3274

2. *Object.*—The object of this new Section is to provide a source of warrant officers and non-commissioned officers to fill responsible positions on mobilization, which would otherwise have to be filled from serving personnel.

3. *Enlistment.*—Enlistment will be open only to ex-warrant officers and ex-non-commissioned officers who have been discharged to pension, and are medically fit for service at home and overseas (*see* para. 12 (*h*)).

4. *Personnel ineligible.* — The following are ineligible for enlistment:—

(*a*) Pensioners residing outside the United Kingdom.
(*b*) Pensioners in receipt of disability pensions.
(*c*) Pensioners whose military conduct is assessed at less than "Good".
(*d*) Pensioners serving in the Supplementary Reserve or Territorial Army.
(*e*) Pensioners enrolled in the National Defence Companies of the Territorial Army; those employed in the police, fire brigades and prison services; those holding established and key positions under the Service Departments; those holding paid posts under the Air Raids Precaution Department of the Home Office or of the local authorities.
(*f*) Pensioners who were discharged to pension from "H" Company, Royal Engineers, India, and from the India Unattached List.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 198 1938 *continued*

(*g*) Pensioners whose substantive rank was below corporal on the date of discharge.

(*h*) Pensioners who have been away from the Colours for more than four years (R.A.O.C. eight years).

(*i*) Pensioners over 50 years of age.

5. *Rank on enlistment.*—Enlistment will be in the rank of private and promotion will be made on the same day to the substantive rank and appointment held by a man when he left the Colours, or to such lower rank as he is willing to accept on recall when there is no vacancy in his last substantive rank before he was discharged to pension (*see* para. 12 (*c*)).

6. *Terms of service.* — Enlistment may be initially for one year, and re-engagement may be permitted for one year at a time (*see* para. 12 (*i*)); but no re-engagement will be permitted:—

(*a*) after a pensioner has been away from the Colours for five years (R.A.O.C. nine years);

(*b*) after he has attained the age of 50 years (R.A.O.C. 54 years).

7. *Quotas.*—All enlistments and re-engagements will be governed by quotas issued by the War Office to the officer in charge of records concerned, who will be the controlling authority.

8. *Liability for training or drill.*—Section E reservists, although legally liable for such, will not normally be required to attend training or drill.

9. *Liability for service.*—(*a*) Section E reservists will be liable to be called up under the same conditions as those in Section D, *i.e.*, they will be liable to be called out for permanent service in the United Kingdom or elsewhere in cases of imminent national danger or great emergency by proclamation of His Majesty as stated in Section 12 of the Reserve Forces Act, 1882. While so called out, they become part of the regular

Digitized by Google

A.O. 198 1938 *continued*

forces and are liable to be retained with the Colours for the unexpired portion of their term of service in the Army Reserve, and, if required, for a further period not exceeding 12 months, if so directed by the competent military authority. They are also liable to be called out to aid the civil power in the preservation of the public peace, as stated in Section 5 of the Act, without such proclamation by His Majesty.

(*b*) Reservists, when called out for service, become subject to military law, and will be subject to the Army Act.

(*c*) Reservists, when called out for permanent service, will be appointed to a corps and posted to a unit in that corps by the competent military authority. The latter may, within three months of such appointment, transfer a reservist to any other corps of the regular forces, but without loss of rank or rate of pay.

Under this sub-paragraph the competent military authority will be (i) for the purpose of appointment to a corps, the officer in charge of records holding the documents of the reservist; (ii) for the purpose of transfer, the Director of Recruiting and Organization, The War Office.

10. *Seniority and promotion when called out for service.*—(*a*) When called out for service, Section E reservists will be placed on the seniority roll of their unit or corps junior to all serving men of their own rank. They will take seniority among themselves according to length of service with the Colours in the last rank held, except when a pensioner has, with his consent, been allotted to a post junior in rank when enlisted into Section E. Such cases will take seniority among themselves on the above conditions at the head of the reservists of lower rank.

(*b*) Section E reservists who are called out for permanent service will be eligible for promotion, but any such promotion will be dependent on the existence of vacancies in the unit or corps to which they are appointed, or to which they may be transferred under the provisions of paragraph 9 (*c*).

Digitized by Google

11. *Pay.*—(*a*) Section E reservists will receive pay at 9*d.* a day in addition to any pension to which they are entitled. A.O. 198 1938 *continued*

(*b*) When called out for service, they will continue to draw their pensions and will in addition draw pay at the rates (post-1925) appropriate at the time to their rank, provided that they possess the necessary qualifications, and allowances, subject to their fulfilling the necessary conditions.

(*c*) Their service pensions will not be increased on account of their further mobilized service or on account of any higher rank to which they may be promoted.

12. *Procedure for enlistment and re-engagement.*—(*a*) Pensioners who, at the date of this Army Order, fulfil the terms as regards enlistment are being approached by officers in charge of records concerned under War Office instructions.

(*b*) Applications to enlist into Section E should be made in writing to the officer in charge of records concerned, and through unit commanders in the case of serving warrant and non-commissioned officers.

(*c*) A man will only be enlisted into Section E to fill a vacancy which can be foreseen on mobilization and as far as possible each man will be specifically earmarked for a mobilization post of a rank not below his substantive rank. Where no vacancy in the rank exists, a pensioner should be asked whether he would be willing to serve in the next lower rank in which a vacancy exists. If he accepts the offer, he will be promoted to that rank; if he declines, he will be regarded as ineligible.

(*d*) When an officer in charge of records considers an applicant to be suitable, he will inform him that his enlistment will be authorized, provided that he is medically fit, and that he will receive further instructions from the recruiting officer at the nearest recruiting office to his home.

At the same time the officer in charge of records will notify the recruiting officer concerned, giving the name and address of the applicant and

Digitized by Google

A.O. 198 1938 *continued* forwarding Army Forms B 178, D 467 (in duplicate) and D 467A (Attestation Paper and Notice Paper). The certificate of eligibility on the front page of Army Form D 467 will be completed by the officer in charge of records before the documents are despatched to the recruiting officer.

(*e*) The recruiting officer will then communicate with the applicant and arrange a convenient time for him to report to the recruiting office for medical examination and enlistment. He will instruct the applicant to bring Army Form B 108 (Certificate of Service).

The notification from the officer in charge of records will be sufficient authority for the recruiting officer to carry out enlistment, provided that the man is medically fit, without further verification of character or former service.

(*f*) The recruiting officer will issue to the applicant one return railway warrant for his journey from his home to the recruiting office and back.

(*g*) No educational test will be necessary.

(*h*) No height standard will be applied. Applicants will be examined in accordance with the current medical and physical standards in force for the arm of the service to which they belong, but in applying those standards the age of the applicant and the duty which he will be called upon to perform will be taken into consideration.

Accepted candidates, therefore, should be healthy men capable of a degree of physical exertion suitable to their age and free from any defects that would interfere with the performance of their duties.

Spectacles and dentures will not be supplied at the public expense to men enlisting into Section E, but applicants may be accepted who conform to the required visual standards with their own spectacles and who have either sufficient natural teeth to masticate a normal diet or are in possession of efficient dentures.

Digitized by Google

(*i*) Applications for re-engagement should be submitted to the officer in charge of records one month before the expiration of the reserve engagement. A.O. 198 1938 *continued*

(*j*) Subsequent re-engagements for service in Section E will be carried out in the same manner as re-engagements for Section D, but, in place of Army Form D 441, Army Form D 468 will be used. Railway warrants will be issuable as in the case of men re-engaging for Section D.

(*k*) When a man is enlisted into Section E, or re-engaged for further service in that Section, the attesting officer will enter the appropriate endorsement in red ink on Army Form B 108 (Certificate of Service).

13. The necessary amendments to King's Regulations and the Pay Warrant will be issued in due course.

ROYAL WARRANT

Formation of the Auxiliary Territorial Service

GEORGE R.I.

123 1025 WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide an organization whereby certain non-combatant duties in connection with Our Military and Air Forces may from time to time be performed by women; A.O. 199 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that there shall be formed an organization to be designated the Auxiliary Territorial Service;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that women may be enrolled in this Service under such conditions and subject to such qualifications as may be laid down by Our Army Council from time to time.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 9th day of September, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 200 1938 **Prices to be paid for Billeting in Emergency.**—1. His Majesty the King has, in pursuance of Section 108A (1) of the Army Act, authorized the issue of billeting requisitions in the United Kingdom. 14 General 8640

2. In accordance with Section 108A (3) (*c*) regulations have been issued, (S.R.O., 1938, No. 1175) fixing the billeting rates payable as follows:—

Accommodation, etc., to be provided	Rates payable
Class I	
(*a*) Officers—	
Lodging and attendance. *Note.* An officer will pay for his food.	Three shillings a night for the first officer and two shillings a night for each additional officer.
(*b*) Soldiers—	
Lodging and attendance where meals are furnished.	Tenpence a night for the first soldier and eightpence a night for each additional soldier.
Breakfast as specified in Part I of the Second Schedule to the Army Act.	Sevenpence each.
Dinner as so specified.	Tenpence each.
Supper as so specified.	Fourpence each.
Where no meals are furnished; lodging and attendance, and candles, vinegar, salt and the use of fire and the necessary utensils for dressing and eating their meat.	Tenpence a night for the first soldier and eightpence a night for each additional soldier.
(*c*) Horses—	
*Stable room and ten pounds of of oats, twelve pounds of hay and eight pounds of straw a day; for each horse.	Two shillings and threepence a day.
Class II	
(*a*) Soldiers—	
Lodging (with bed and attendance) when no meals are furnished and no cooking facilities are required; for each soldier.	Sixpence a night.
(*b*) Horses—	
* Proper stabling without forage; for each horse.	Sixpence a day.

* The manure remains the property of the War Department, which is entitled to any benefit arising from its disposal.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 200
1938
continued

Accommodation, etc., to be provided	Rates payable
Class III	
(*a*) Officers and soldiers—	
Unfurnished accommodation in occupied premises; for each officer or soldier.	Twopence a night.
Unfurnished accommodation in otherwise unoccupied premises; for each officer or soldier.	One penny a night.
(*b*) Horses—	
* Accommodation in buildings where proper stabling is not provided; for each horse.	Threepence a day.

3. The rates for soldiers (*but not those for officers*) specified in the above table will apply also in the case of women who are enrolled for employment by the Army Council.

4. The rates are payable, with effect from 28th September, 1938, to keepers of victualling houses and to occupiers other than keepers of victualling houses, and the rates notified in Army Orders 155 of 1926, 106 of 1929 and 73 of 1938 are hereby suspended.

IMPORTANT

5. The special attention of officers completing the form for payment for billets (Army Book 123M) is directed to the following points:—

(i) That, as the above rates are payable to victualling house keepers as well as to other occupiers, the footnote "RATES OF PAYMENT" on Army Book 123M should be deleted in manuscript.

(ii) That the reduction of the Class I rate for lodging and attendance for each additional officer or soldier after the first is applicable to victualling houses as well as to other accommodation and that the words "in the

Digitized by Google

A.O. 200
1938
continued

case of householders' billets" should be deleted in manuscript from the note marked †; also that the note on Army Book 123M which reads :—

"‡ The rate is not reduced for additional soldiers in the case of victualling houses."

is not applicable and should be deleted in manuscript.

(iii) That manuscript amendment of the column of Army Book 123M which states the rate of payment for lodging and attendance for officers will be necessary where more than one officer is billeted, as the rate is reduced for additional officers after the first.

Correction slips for Army Book 123M, substituting a new footnote for that referred to at (i) above, and deleting the footnote referred to at (ii) above, are available, but the above manuscript amendments must be made whether or not the correction slip is attached to Army Book 123M.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANTS

Pay

26 Regulations 2171

A Royal Warrant, dated 24th September, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 194), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

A.O. 201 1938

Regulations for the Clothing of the Army, 1936.

GEORGE R.I.

54 General 7801

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the Warrant of His former Majesty, King Edward VIII dated 14th May, 1936, promulgating revised Regulations for the provision of Clothing and Necessaries for Our Regular Forces;

A.O. 202 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the said Warrant shall be amended as follows:—

After "Our Indian Empire" *insert* "or in Burma".

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 29th day of September, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

Digitized by Google

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 203 1938 **Lists of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.**—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned:—

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 36).

Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 25).

Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 61).

Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 31).

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 13).

Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 83).

Regulations for Recruiting for the Regular Army, 1934 (No. 16).

Financial Instructions, 1931 (No. 47).

Rules for Military Detention Barracks and Military Prisons, 1937 (No. 1).

Instructions relating to the Conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934 (No. 16).

Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1931 (No. 28).

Regulations for Care and Preservation of Artillery Equipments, 1930 (No. 26).

List of Labels, Contents Sheets, etc., used on Land, Naval and Air Service Packages, etc. (No. 22).

Digitized by Google

Small Arms Training, Volume I, Pamphlet No. 1, 1937 (No. 2). **A.O. 203 1938** *continued*

Small Arms Training, Volume I, Pamphlet No. 3, 1937 (No. 1).

Small Arms Training, Volume I, Pamphlet No. 11, 1937 (No. 1).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

20 Artillery 5261

Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the new designation and composition of Royal Artillery units at home and abroad (excluding India) as follows:— **A.O. 204 1938**

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY	
H.Q. 1st Brigade R.H.A.—	*H.Q. 1st Regiment R.H.A.*—
"A" Battery (The Chestnut Troop) R.H.A.	A/E Battery R.H.A. with two Troops lettered "A (The Chestnut)" Troop and "E" respectively.
"B" Battery R.H.A.	B/O Battery R.H.A. with two Troops lettered "B" and "O" respectively.
"O" Battery R.H.A.	
H.Q. 2nd Brigade R.H.A.—	*H.Q. 2nd Regiment R.H.A.*—
"I" Battery R.H.A.	H/I Battery R.H.A. with two Troops lettered "H" and "I" respectively.
"L" Battery R.H.A.	L/N Battery R.H.A. with two Troops lettered "L" and "N" respectively.
"N" Battery R.H.A.	

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 3rd Brigade R.H.A.— "D" Battery R.H.A. "J" Battery R.H.A. "M" Battery R.H.A.	*H.Q. 3rd Regiment R.H.A.*— D/J Battery R.H.A. with two Troops lettered "D" and "J" respectively. M/P Battery R.H.A. with two Troops lettered "M" and "P" respectively.

ROYAL ARTILLERY

H.Q. 1st Field Brigade R.A.— 11th Field Battery R.A. 52nd Field Battery R.A. 80th Field Battery R.A. 98th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 1st Field Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 2nd Field Brigade R.A.— 35th Field Battery R.A. 42nd Field Battery R.A. 53rd Field Battery R.A. 87th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 2nd Field Regiment R.A.* 42nd/53rd Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 35th/87th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 3rd Field Brigade R.A.— 18th Field Battery R.A. 62nd Field Battery R.A. 65th Field Battery R.A. 75th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 3rd Field Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 4th Field Brigade R.A.— 4th Field Battery R.A. 7th Field Battery R.A. 14th Field Battery R.A. 66th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 4th Field Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 5th Field Brigade R.A.— 63rd Field Battery R.A. 64th Field Battery R.A. 73rd Field Battery R.A. 81st Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 5th Field Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 6th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 6th Field Regiment R.A.*—
69th Field Battery R.A. 74th Field Battery R.A. 77th Field Battery R.A. 79th Field Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 7th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 7th Field Regiment R.A.*—
9th Field Battery R.A.	9th/17th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively.
16th Field Battery R.A.	
17th Field Battery R.A.	
43rd Field Battery R.A.	16th/43rd Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 8th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 8th Field Regiment R.A.*—
"H" Field Battery R.A.	to be re-formed as a Troop R.H.A.
"V" Field Battery R.A.	"V" Field Battery R.A.
"W" Field Battery R.A.	"W" Field Battery R.A.
"X" Field Battery R.A.	"X" Field Battery R.A.
	"AA" Field Battery R.A.
H.Q. 9th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 9th Field Regiment R.A.*—
19th Field Battery R.A.	19th/28th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively.
20th Field Battery R.A.	
28th Field Battery R.A.	
76th Field Battery R.A.	20th/76th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 10th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 10th Field Regiment R.A.*—
30th Field Battery R.A.	30th/46th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively.
46th Field Battery R.A.	
51st Field Battery R.A.	
54th Field Battery R.A.	51st/54th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 11th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 11th Field Regiment R.A.*—
78th Field Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
83rd Field Battery R.A.	
84th Field Battery R.A.	
85th Field Battery R.A.	

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 12th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 12th Field Regiment R.A.*—
6th Field Battery R.A. 23rd Field Battery R.A. 49th Field Battery R.A. 91st Field Battery R.A.	No change at present in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 13th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 13th Anti-Tank Regiment R.A.*—
2nd Field Battery R.A.	2nd Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
8th Field Battery R.A.	8th Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
44th Field Battery R.A.	44th Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
82nd Field Battery R.A.	82nd Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
H.Q. 14th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 14th Anti-Tank Regiment R.A.*—
38th Field Battery R.A.	38th Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
61st Field Battery R.A.	61st Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
68th Field Battery R.A.	68th Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
88th Field Battery R.A.	88th Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
H.Q. 15th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 15th Field Regiment R.A.*—
"R" Field Battery R.A. "S" Field Battery R.A. "T" Field Battery R.A. "U" Field Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 16th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 16th Field Regiment R.A.*—
27th Field Battery R.A.	27th/72nd Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively.
34th Field Battery R.A.	34th/86th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
72nd Field Battery R.A.	
86th Field Battery R.A.	
H.Q. 17th Field Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 17th Field Regiment R.A.*—
10th Field Battery R.A.	10th/26th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively.
13th Field Battery R.A.	13th/92nd Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
26th Field Battery R.A.	
92nd Field Battery R.A.	

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 18th Field Brigade R.A.— 59th Field Battery R.A. 93rd Field Battery R.A. 94th Field Battery R.A. 95th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 18th Field Regiment R.A.*— 59th/93rd Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 94th/95th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 19th Field Brigade R.A.— 29th Field Battery R.A. 39th Field Battery R.A. 96th Field Battery R.A. 97th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 19th Field Regiment R.A.*— 39th/96th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 29th/97th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 20th Field Brigade R.A.— 41st Field Battery R.A. 45th Field Battery R.A. 67th Field Battery R.A. 99th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 20th Anti-Tank Regiment R.A.*— 41st Anti-Tank Battery R.A. 45th Anti-Tank Battery R.A. 67th Anti-Tank Battery R.A. 99th Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
H.Q. 21st Field Brigade R.A.— "P" Field Battery R.A. "Q" Field Battery R.A. "Y" Field Battery R.A. "Z" Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 21st Anti-Tank Regiment R.A.*— To be re-formed as a Troop R.H.A. "Q" Anti-Tank Battery R.A. "Y" Anti-Tank Battery R.A. "Z" Anti-Tank Battery R.A. "BB" Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
H.Q. 22nd Field Brigade R.A.— 32nd Field Battery R.A. 33rd Field Battery R.A. 36th Field Battery R.A. 55th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 22nd Field Regiment R.A.*— 32nd/33rd Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 36th/55th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 23rd Field Brigade R.A.— 60th Field Battery R.A. 89th Field Battery R.A. 90th Field Battery R.A. 100th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 23rd Field Regiment R.A.*— 60th/100th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 89th/90th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 24th Field Brigade R.A.— 22nd Field Battery R.A. 50th Field Battery R.A. 56th Field Battery R.A. 70th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 24th Field Regiment R.A.*— 50th/70th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 22nd/56th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 25th Field Brigade R.A.— 12th Field Battery R.A. 25th Field Battery R.A. 31st Field Battery R.A. 58th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 25th Field Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 26th Field Brigade R.A.— 15th Field Battery R.A. 40th Field Battery R.A. 48th Field Battery R.A. 71st Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 26th Anti-Tank Regiment R.A.*— 15th Anti-Tank Battery R.A. 40th Anti-Tank Battery R.A. 48th Anti-Tank Battery R.A. 71st Anti-Tank Battery R.A.
H.Q. 27th Field Brigade R.A.— 21st Field Battery R.A. 24th Field Battery R.A. 37th Field Battery R.A. 47th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 27th Field Regiment R.A.*— 21st/24th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 37th/47th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 28th Field Brigade R.A.— 1st Field Battery R.A. 3rd Field Battery R.A. 5th Field Battery R.A. 57th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 28th Field Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 30th Field Brigade R.A.— 111th Field Battery R.A. 112th Field Battery R.A. 117th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 30th Field Regiment R.A.*— 104th/111th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 112th/117th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 31st Field Brigade R.A.— 116th Field Battery R.A. 118th Field Battery R.A. 119th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 31st Field Regiment R.A.*— 116th/118th Field Battery R.A. with two Troops lettered "A" and "B" respectively. 105th/119th Field Battery R.A. with two Troops lettered "C" and "D" respectively.
H.Q. 32nd Field Brigade R.A.— 115th Field Battery R.A. 120th Field Battery R.A. 121st Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 32nd Field Regiment R.A.*— 115th/120th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 107th/121st Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "E" respectively.
H.Q. 33rd Field Brigade R.A.— 101st Field Battery R.A. 113th Field Battery R.A. 114th Field Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 33rd Field Regiment R.A.*— 101st/113th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "A" to "C" respectively. 114th/109th Field Battery R.A. with three Troops lettered "D" to "F" respectively.
H.Q. 20th Mountain Brigade R.A.— 7th Light Battery R.A. 22nd Mountain Battery R.A. 23rd Mountain Battery R.A. 25th Mountain Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 20th Mountain Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 21st Mountain Brigade R.A.— 1st Mountain Battery R.A. 6th Mountain Battery R.A. 9th Mountain Battery R.A. 14th Mountain Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 21st Mountain Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 22nd Mountain Brigade R.A.— 2nd Mountain Battery R.A. 4th Mountain Battery R.A. 7th Mountain Battery R.A. 12th Mountain Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 22nd Mountain Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 23rd Mountain Brigade R.A.— 3rd Mountain Battery R.A. 8th Mountain Battery R.A. 17th Mountain Battery R.A. 21st Mountain Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 23rd Mountain Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 24th Mountain Brigade R.A.— 11th Mountain Battery R.A. 16th Mountain Battery R.A. 18th Mountain Battery R.A. 20th Mountain Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 24th Mountain Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 25th Mountain Brigade R.A.— 5th Mountain Battery R.A. 13th Mountain Battery R.A. 15th Mountain Battery R.A. 19th Mountain Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 25th Mountain Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 1st Medium Brigade R.A.— 1st Medium Battery R.A. 3rd Medium Battery R.A. 5th Medium Battery R.A. 22nd Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 1st Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 2nd Medium Brigade R.A.— 4th Medium Battery R.A. 7th Medium Battery R.A. 8th Medium Battery R.A. 12th Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 2nd Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 3rd Medium Brigade R.A.— 2nd Medium Battery R.A. 6th Medium Battery R.A. 10th Medium Battery R.A. 11th Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 3rd Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 4th Medium Brigade R.A.— 9th Medium Battery R.A. 13th Medium Battery R.A. 14th Medium Battery R.A. 16th Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 4th Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 5th Medium Brigade R.A.— 15th Medium Battery R.A. 17th Medium Battery R.A. 20th Medium Battery R.A. 21st Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 5th Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 6th Medium Brigade R.A.— 18th Medium Battery R.A. 19th Medium Battery R.A. 23rd/24th Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 6th Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 7th Medium Brigade R.A.— 25th Medium Battery R.A. 26th Medium Battery R.A. 27th/28th Medium Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 7th Medium Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 1st Heavy Brigade R.A. (Field Army).—	*H.Q. 1st Heavy Regiment R.A. (Field Army).*—
3rd Heavy Battery R.A. 5th Heavy Battery R.A. 16th Heavy Battery R.A. 28th Heavy Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 2nd Heavy Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 2nd Heavy Regiment R.A*—
1st Heavy Battery R.A. 8th Heavy Battery R.A. 19th Heavy Battery R.A. 26th Heavy Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 3rd Heavy Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 3rd Heavy Regiment R.A.*—
4th Heavy Battery R.A. 27th Heavy Battery R.A. 19th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 4th Heavy Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 4th Heavy Regiment R.A.*—
6th Heavy Battery R.A. 10th Heavy Battery R.A. 23rd Heavy Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 6th Heavy Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 6th Heavy Regiment R.A.*—
15th Heavy Battery R.A. 18th Heavy Battery R.A. 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 7th Heavy Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 7th Heavy Regiment R.A.*—
11th Heavy Battery R.A. 31st Heavy Battery R.A. 5th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, H.K.-S. R.A. 7th (Singapore) Heavy Battery, H.K.-S. R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 8th Heavy Brigade R.A.—	*H.Q. 8th Heavy Regiment R.A.*—
12th Heavy Battery R.A. 20th Heavy Battery R.A. 24th Heavy Battery R.A. 30th Heavy Battery R.A.	No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 9th Heavy Brigade R.A.— 7th Heavy Battery R.A. 22nd Heavy Battery R.A. 32nd Heavy Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 9th Heavy Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 2nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 3rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 6th (Singapore) Anti-Aircraft Battery H.K.-S. R.A.	*H.Q. 3rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 4th Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 18th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 20th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 4th Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 204/1938—*continued*

Old designation	*New designation and composition*
H.Q. 5th Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 5th Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 6th Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 12th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 15th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 6th Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
H.Q. 7th Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A.— 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A. 13th Anti-Aircraft Battery R.A.	*H.Q. 7th Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.A.*— No change in designation of batteries.
1st Survey Company R.A.	1st Survey Battery R.A.
Depot, Royal Artillery— 1st Training Brigade R.A 2nd Training Brigade R.A. Depot Brigade R.A.	Depot, Royal Artillery— 1st Training Regiment R.A. 2nd Training Regiment R.A. Depot Regiment R.A.
Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery—Hong Kong Brigade— 1st Mountain Battery. 2nd Mountain Battery. 3rd Medium Battery. 4th Medium Battery.	*Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery—Hong Kong Regiment*— No change in designation of batteries.

Digitized by Google

20 Artillery 5178 — **Royal Artillery—Organization and Nomenclature.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of a heavy battery at Freetown, Sierra Leone, to be designated Sierra Leone Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery. — A.O. 205 1938

20 Artillery 5278 — **Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers—Organization and Nomenclature.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of the 2nd Searchlight Regiment, Royal Artillery, with effect from 24th May, 1938, and the disbandment of the 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Royal Engineers. — A.O. 206 1938

20 Engineers 6363 — **Royal Engineers—Formation of Additional Companies.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of two additional defence electric light units of the Royal Engineers, to be designated the 36th (Fortress) Company, Royal Engineers, and the 39th (Fortress) Company, Royal Engineers. The former unit will form part of the Fortress Engineers in Malaya, and the latter unit will form part of the Fixed Defences at Freetown, Sierra Leone. — A.O. 207 1938

26 A.L. 573 — **Titles and Designations.**—The following amendment will be made to the Appendix to Army Order 101 of 1926. — A.O. 208 1938

Column 2. *For* "The Cameron Highlanders" *substitute* "The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders".

110 General 5182 — **Compulsory Stoppage of Soldiers' Pay for Maintenance of Wife or Children.—Delegation of Powers of Army Council under the Army Act.**—1. With reference to Army Order 118 of 1938, it is notified that, in accordance with the provisions of Sections 138 (8) and 145 (2) of the Army Act, the Army Council hereby depute to the officers mentioned in paragraph 3 the powers vested in the Council under the above-quoted sections of the Army Act, in regard to the stoppage from the pay of a soldier of money allocated for the maintenance of his wife or children or illegitimate children. — A.O. 209 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 209 1938 *continued*

2. The Council further depute their powers under the provisions of the Army Act referred to, in the event of the absence of any of the officers mentioned in paragraph 3, (*a*) where commanding, to the officer who may be, for the time being, in command, or (*b*) where not commanding, to the officer who may be, for the time being, holding the appointment.

3. The list of officers to whom the Army Council hereby depute their powers as above is as follows :—

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot Command.

Deputy Director of Medical Services, Northern Command.

A.O. 210 1938

The Staff College, Senior Wing, Minley Manor.—1. The undermentioned officers have been nominated to attend the course at the Staff College, Senior Wing, Minley Manor, beginning in January, 1939 :— 43 S.C. 5464

Rank and Name	Corps
Major E. L. Ridley-Thompson	The Queen's Bays.
Captain R. P. de Winton	3rd Carabiniers.
Major B. C. H. Kimmins	Royal Artillery.
Captain E. R. Benson	Royal Artillery.
Captain F. C. Scott	Royal Artillery.
Captain D. N. W. D. Irven	Royal Artillery.
Captain H. R. E. C. Fraser	Royal Artillery.
Captain S. R. Osmond	Royal Artillery.
Captain A. B. Davies	Royal Artillery.
Major A. C. Shortt	Royal Engineers.
Captain E. W. H. Clarke	Royal Engineers.
Captain G. W. Preston	Royal Engineers.
Captain D. R. Guinness	Royal Engineers.
Captain W. H. Stratton	Royal Engineers.
Captain C. R. Price, B.A.	Royal Engineers.
Major G. H. G. L. Verney, M.V.O. ...	Grenadier Guards.
Captain A. F. L. Clive	Grenadier Guards.
Captain J. A. Gascoigne	Grenadier Guards.
Captain M. D. Erskine	Scots Guards.
Major G. A. Pilleau, M.C.	The Queen's Royal Regiment.
Captain V. Boucher	The Buffs.
Captain R. St. G. T. Ransome	The Royal Fusiliers.
Captain J. R. D. Gilbert	The East Yorkshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 210
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Corps
Captain T. N. Grazebrook	The Gloucestershire Regiment.
Captain C. G. Millett	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Captain F. T. B. Johnson	The Loyal Regiment.
Captain D. W. B. T. Hogg	The Royal Berkshire Regiment.
Captain C. T. Mitford	The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
Captain C. V. O'N. McNabb	The Seaforth Highlanders
Major P. T. Pirie, M.C.	The Gordon Highlanders.
Major L. F. Field	Royal Army Service Corps.
Major G. T. W. Horne	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Captain I. H. K. Chauvel	6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Captain W. W. A. Loring	19th King George V's Own Lancers.
Captain G. E. M. Meadows	The Central India Horse.
Captain P. N. Thapar	2nd/1st Punjab Regiment.
Captain G. H. B. Beyts, M.C.	3rd/6th Rajputana Rifles.
Captain B. F. Montgomery	4th/10th Baluch Regiment.
Captain C. H. Smith	3rd/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
Captain G. W. S. Burton	1st/5th Royal Gurkha Rifles.
Captain O. C. T. Dykes, M.C.	1st/6th Gurkha Rifles.
Captain G. S. Nangle	2nd/9th Gurkha Rifles.
Captain N. D. Wingrove	1st/10th Gurkha Rifles.
Captain A. G. Bowie	Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

2. The British Service and Indian Army officers named above will report themselves in writing to the Commandant, The Staff College, Camberley, as soon as possible, quoting this Army Order as their authority, stating whether they are married or single, and giving an address to which communications may be sent. The attention of British Service officers is drawn to King's Regulations, 1935, para. 820.

68
General
6471

The King's Medal—Award.—The medal with clasp "1937" for the champion shot of the Military Forces of India has been won by Havildar Harkarbir Gurung, 1st Battalion, 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). A.O. 211
1938

Digitized by Google

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 212 1938 — **Signal Training, Volume V, 1932 (Signal Office Organization and Procedure).** — The above publication and Army Order 150 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled.* — 26 Manuals 1874

A.O. 213 1938 — **The Employment of Air Forces with the Army in the Field, 1932.**—The above publication and Army Order 167 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled.* — 26 Manuals 1869

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

A.O. 214 1938 — 1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Artillery, Royal Regt. of, Seniority Lists R.A.—		
Artillery Clerks, 2nd Division, August, 1938	0	1½
Assistant Instructors in Gunnery, August, 1938	0	2½
Saddlers, 1st August, 1938	0	1½
Cadet Training, 1938. June, 1938.	1	1½
New Conditions of Service for Combatant Officers. Special Army Order	0	2½
Govt. Dept. Specifications—		
Textiles and clothing—		
T.C. 18, 1938, Socks various...	0	1
T.C. 24, 1938, Stockings various	0	1½
T.C. 123, 1938, Cloths, various	0	1
T.C. 126, 1938, Cloths, various	0	1
T.C. 128, 1938, Dusters (Union check)	0	1
General Stores—		
T.G. 69, 1938, Chest, Dressing (Painted), August, 1938 ...	0	1½
T.G. 70, 1938, Washstand (Painted), August, 1938 ...	0	1
T.G. 71, 1938, Clothes Horse...	0	1
T.G. 72, 1938, Table, Dressing (Painted)	0	1

Army Forms approved

2. The following Army Forms have been approved :—

Army Form B 2578, "Record of Calibration. Graph showing relationship between muzzle velocity and wear".

Army Form B 2578A. "Record of Calibration. Folder for".

The above forms will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

Army Form D 418, "Form of Agreement for Nurses accepting employment with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, or Territorial Army Nursing Service, During an Emergency". **A.O. 214 1938** *continued*

To be indented for by Territorial Army Associations as required.

Army Form G 852A, "Instruction for the Working and Care of Ammunition Lifts. 9·2-inch and 6-inch Dredger Hoists". (Poster, Unmounted.)

An initial distribution has been made to all concerned who will indent for further copies as required.

Army Form L 1398 series. "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field", by

–8A, "Units of Royal Corps of Signals—Corps Signals".

–57, "A Field Survey Depot, R.E."

An initial distribution of the above two forms has been made to all concerned who will indent for further copies as required.

Army Form K 1273B, "Preliminary to Tender for Certain Contracts for Works Services".

An initial distribution has been made to Command Headquarters who will indent for further copies as required.

Army Form W 5169, "Strength Return on Embarkation and Disembarkation".

An initial distribution has been made to all concerned. Further copies will be indented for as required.

Army Form W 5180, "Vehicle Shipment Card. Instructions.".

Copies will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 214
1938
continued

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed.

Army Form A 3676, "Road Accident Report (outer sheet and inner sheets A and B). Inner sheet C will be re-numbered B.

Army Form B 99-2, "Hostile Battery History Sheet."

Army Form B 99-D, "Instructions for Filling In Counter Battery Records."

Army Form B 104-1 (Part II), "Army Reserve (All Arms)."

Army Form E 513, "Application for Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the T.A. and S.R. to attend a Course of Instruction, or to be attached to a Regular Unit for Training."

Army Form K 2407, "Annual Report on Anti-Aircraft-Searchlight-Equipment."

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field."

–8, By "Units of Royal Corps of Signals—G.H.Q. Signals."

–11, By "An Infantry Battalion."

–19, By "R.A.V.C. Units—

A Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section.
A Mobile Veterinary Section.
A Mobile Veterinary Detachment.
A Veterinary Evacuating Station.
An Advanced Depot for Veterinary Stores.
A Base Depot of Veterinary Stores.
A Veterinary Hospital.
A Convalescent Horse Depot."

–24, By "Units of Royal Corps of Signals—Line of Communication Signals."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 214
1938
continued

Army Forms cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been cancelled :—

Army Form B 99-6, "Hostile Battery Activity Sheet."

Army Form B 99-7, "Hostile Battery History Sheet."

Army Form E 534, "Application by an Officer ot the T.A. or S.R. to attend a Course of Instruction or to be attached to a Regular Unit for Voluntary Training."

(Superseded by the revised print of Army Form E 513).

Army Form E 659, "Agreement for T.A.N.S. willing to serve for a period not exceeding 12 or 24 months."

Army Form E 660, "Agreement for T.A.N.S. willing to serve for as long as required."

Army Forms amended

5. Army Form D 442A, "Container for Documents of Reservists on Mobilization and of Soldiers of Territorial Army on Embodiment."
The following amendments are necessary :—

Part 3.

Line 2 *delete* "(*a*)".
Line 5 *delete* "(*b*)" and detail.

Part 4.

Line 13 *delete* "oo", and under "Notes" *delete* "oo" and detail.

Army Form L 1398-31C, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field by Headquarters, Ordnance Directorate," (dated August, 1937).

Page 10. *Delete* "Pontoon Bridging (Consuta Wood and Steel Trestle) Equipment, and detail.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 214 1938 *continued*

Army Form L 1398-24, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field by Lines of Communication Signals" (dated June, 1938).

Page 5.

In detail for "Army Book 412" *for* "(*a*)" *substitute* "(*d*)."

In detail for "Army Form A 2042" *for* "(*b*)" *substitute* "(*e*)."

In detail for "Army Form A 2042C" *for* "(*c*)" *substitute* "(*f*)."

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C31513) Wt. 22/10 11,875 10/38 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 2390)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
27th September, 1938

ROYAL WARRANT

Formation of the Auxiliary Territorial Service

GEORGE R.I.

A.O. 199 1938 — 123 1025

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide an organization whereby certain non-combatant duties in connection with Our Military and Air Forces may from time to time be performed by women;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that there shall be formed an organization to be designated the Auxiliary Territorial Service;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that women may be enrolled in this Service under such conditions and subject to such qualifications as may be laid down by Our Army Council from time to time.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 9th day of September, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

Digitized by Google

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 1*d*. net.

15000 9/38 W.O.P. 2371

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

OCTOBER, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
31st October, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDERS PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
	ORDERS BY HIS MAJESTY	
215	New Conditions of Pay for Officers of the Supplementary Reserve	3
216	New Conditions of Pay for Officers of the Territorial Army	5
217	Formation of a Reserve of the Territorial Army for Light Anti-Aircraft Duties	7
	ROYAL WARRANT	
218	Pay and Pensions of Soldiers of the Royal Malta Artillery and of the Maltese Section, Fortress Company, Royal Engineers	9
	ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME	
	ROYAL WARRANT	
219	Pay	11
	ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY	
220	Territorial Army Regulations, 1936—Amendments	11
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
221	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	11

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d.* net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number		PAGE
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
222	Alliance	12
223	Alliance	12
224	Royal Artillery—Organization	13
225	Royal Artillery (Territorial Army)—Organization and Nomenclature	13
226	Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Entrance Examination	14
227	Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Nominations	15
228	Naming of Barracks in Malta	16
229	The Auxiliary Territorial Service Badge	16
230	Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments ...	18
231	Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Regular Forces—Awards, etc.	19
	NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS	
232	Rules for the Management of Barrack Detention Rooms, 1938...	19
233	Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus as applied to Artillery, 1938	19
234	Army Vocational Training Regulations, 1938 ...	19
	CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS	
235	Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIG, Royal Corps of Signals, Light, Medium or Heavy Wireless, Signal Section, 1932	20
236	Crew Drill for Lanchester Armoured Cars, 1930 ...	20
237	Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, Pamphlet No. 14	20
238	Weights, Dimensions, etc., of Vehicles and Artillery Equipments and of Royal Air Force Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Aircraft and Engines ...	20
	CANCELLATION OF ARMY ORDER	
239	Issue of Small Arm Ammunition for Armament Machine Guns	20
240	Books, Forms, etc.	20

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Orders were published specially during the month of October.

ORDERS BY HIS MAJESTY

New Conditions of Pay for Officers of the Supplementary Reserve

100 General 8872

A.O. 215 1938

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 20 of the Reserve Forces Act of 1882 that, subject to the provisions of that Act, it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make, revoke and vary orders with respect to the government, discipline and pay of the Army Reserve, and with respect to other matters and things relating to the Army Reserve;

AND WHEREAS by Royal Warrant of the 8th day of August, 1924, His late Majesty King George V was pleased to establish a branch of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers called the Supplementary Reserve of Officers, to be governed by the provisions of that Warrant and by such Regulations as His Majesty might from time to time be pleased to make;

AND WHEREAS by Order of the 30th day of September, 1924, His late Majesty King George V was pleased to establish a branch of the Army Reserve as a Supplementary Reserve for the Regular Army;

NOW THEREFORE His Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by Section 20 of the Reserve Forces Act of 1882, and of all other powers him thereunto enabling, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that—

I. The daily rates of pay of combatant officers of the Supplementary Reserve below the rank of major applicable to the Cavalry (including Household Cavalry), Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal

Digitized by Google

A.O. 215 1938 *continued*

Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps shall be—

	s.	d.
2nd Lieutenant	11	0
Lieutenant	13	0
Captain	16	6
Captain after 11 years' commissioned service	19	0

Previous service which reckons under paragraph 32 of the Regulations for the Supplementary Reserve made under the Order of His late Majesty King George V dated 9th March, 1933, for promotion from second-lieutenant to lieutenant shall reckon equally with service in the Supplementary Reserve for the increment of pay laid down above for a captain.

II. The above rates shall apply with effect from 1st November, 1938, provided that—

(i) Officers commissioned in the Supplementary Reserve before 1st November, 1938, and holding the rank of captain shall be permitted to retain the existing rate of pay.

(ii) (*a*) Officers below the rank of captain commissioned before 1st November, 1938, shall be permitted to elect to remain on the existing scale of pay or to come on to the scale of pay set out in paragraph I above.

(*b*) The scale selected by an officer under sub-paragraph (ii) (*a*) above shall govern his rate of pay on promotion to the ranks of lieutenant and captain.

III. (i) The normal tenure of commands by officers of the Supplementary Reserve shall be three years, but the powers of extension beyond this period shall remain as at present.

(ii) These changes shall take effect from 1st November, 1938, provided that an officer holding a command on 31st October, 1938, the tenure of which exceeds three years shall be required to vacate

Digitized by Google

such appointment, unless an extension is authorized, as follows :— A.O. 215 1938 *continued*

If three years or more have been completed.	On completion of the full original tenure.
If more than two years and less than three years have been completed.	One year from 1st November, 1938.
If less than two years have been completed.	On completion of three years' tenure.

IV. The provisions of the Regulations for the Supplementary Reserve made under the Order of His late Majesty King George V dated 9th March, 1933, shall, in so far as they may be inconsistent with the provisions of this Order, be regarded as modified accordingly.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

THE WAR OFFICE,

6th October, 1938.

New Conditions of Pay for Officers of the Territorial Army

100 General 8872

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 7 of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, as modified by the Territorial Army and Militia Act, 1921, that, subject to the provisions of Part II of the former Act, it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make orders with respect to the government, discipline and pay and allowances of the Territorial Army, and with respect to all other matters and things relating to the Territorial Army; A.O. 216 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 216 1938 *continued*

NOW THEREFORE His Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the said Act of 1907 and of all other powers him thereunto enabling, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that—

I. The daily rates of pay of combatant officers of the Territorial Army below the rank of major applicable to the Cavalry, Yeomanry and Scouts, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps shall be—

	s.	*d.*
2nd Lieutenant	11	0
Lieutenant	13	0
Captain	16	6
Captain after 11 years' total commissioned service	19	0

II. The above rates shall apply with effect from 1st November, 1938, provided that—

(i) Officers commissioned in the Territorial Army before 1st November, 1938, and holding the rank of captain shall be permitted to retain the existing rate of pay.

(ii) (*a*) Officers below the rank of captain commissioned before 1st November, 1938, shall be permitted to elect to remain on the existing scale of pay or to come on to the scale of pay set out in paragraph I above.

(*b*) The scale selected by an officer under sub-paragraph (ii) (*a*) above shall govern his rate of pay on promotion to the ranks of lieutenant and captain.

III. (i) The retirement of Territorial Army officers holding colonels' or higher appointments shall be compulsory at the age laid down in Our Warrant dated 5th August, 1938, for an officer of the Regular Army of the same rank, unless in any particular case, in the opinion of the Army Council, the officer's retention beyond the age limit in question is in the public interest.

(ii) The normal tenure of commands and staff appointments, including appointments to the command of units, by officers of the Territorial

Digitized by Google

Army shall be three years, but the powers of extension beyond this period shall remain as at present. A.O. 216 1938 *continued*

(iii) These changes shall take effect from 1st November, 1938, provided that an officer holding a staff appointment or command on 31st October, 1938, the tenure of which exceeds three years shall be required to vacate such appointment, unless an extension is authorized, as follows :—

If three years or more have been completed.	On completion of the full original tenure.
If more than two years and less than three years have been completed.	One year from 1st November, 1938.
If less than two years have been completed.	On completion of three years' tenure.

The provisions of this sub-paragraph shall apply notwithstanding that the age limits laid down in the first sub-paragraph may be exceeded.

IV. The provisions of the Regulations for the Territorial Army made under the Order of His former Majesty King Edward VIII dated 10th November, 1936, shall, in so far as they may be inconsistent with the provisions of this Order, be regarded as modified accordingly.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

THE WAR OFFICE,
6th October, 1938.

Formation of a Reserve of the Territorial Army for Light Anti-Aircraft Duties

S.R.O. 1199 1938 / 9 General 2959

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 7 of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, as modified by the Territorial Army and Militia Act, 1921, that, subject to the provisions of Part II of the former Act, it shall be lawful for His Majesty, A.O. 217 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 217 1938 *continued* by Order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make orders with respect to the government, discipline, and pay and allowances of the Territorial Army, and with respect to all other matters and things relating to the Territorial Army;

AND WHEREAS under the said section of the said Act of 1907 His former Majesty King Edward VIII on the tenth day of November, 1936, made an order prescribing regulations for the Territorial Army;

AND WHEREAS His Majesty is pleased to make further orders under the said section of the said Act and to alter the said regulations;

NOW THEREFORE His Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the said Act of 1907 and of all other powers him thereunto enabling, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that a Reserve of the Territorial Army for light anti-aircraft duties be formed and that the said regulations made on the tenth day of November, 1936, be altered to the extent and in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereto.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

THE WAR OFFICE,

6th October, 1938.

[Copies of this Order, including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 26 to Territorial Army Regulations, 1936, have been issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Digitized by Google

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay and Pensions of Soldiers of the Royal Malta Artillery and of the Maltese Section, Fortress Company, Royal Engineers

GEORGE R.I.

20 Artillery 5109

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to increase in certain respects, the emoluments of personnel of Our Royal Malta Artillery enlisted or re-enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925, and of Our Maltese Section, Fortress Company, Royal Engineers ; A.O. 218 1938

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that with effect from 30th April, 1938, the pay of such soldiers shall be increased in accordance with and under the conditions detailed in Part I of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant and that the amendments contained in the aforesaid Schedule shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army dated 12th February, 1931 ;

OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that, where the rate of pay of any soldier of Our Royal Malta Artillery who enlisted before 26th October, 1925, is as a result of these increases below that of a soldier of corresponding rank who enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925, the former may elect to be paid under the scale applicable to soldiers of Our Royal Malta Artillery enlisted on or after 26th October, 1925, but that such election, once made, shall be final and must be made within three months of the date of promulgation of this Our Warrant in the Command.

AND WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the conditions under which pensions may be granted to personnel of Our Royal Malta Artillery and of Our Maltese Section, Fortress Company, Royal Engineers, and to revise the rates of pensions and other non-effective emoluments for such personnel discharged, and for the widows and dependants of such personnel dying, on or after 30th April, 1938 ;

Digitized by Google

A.O. 218 1938 *continued* OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE IS that the amendments contained in Part II of the Schedule attached to this Our Warrant shall be made to the Warrant of His late Majesty King George V aforesaid.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 1st day of October, 1938, in the 2nd year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

[Copies of this Warrant, including the Schedule containing Amendments No. 195 to the Pay Warrant, 1931, have been issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.]

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay

26 Regulations 2177

A Royal Warrant, dated 22nd October, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 196), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 219 1938**

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

48 General 7220

An Order, dated 22nd October, 1938, amending Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (Amendments No. 27), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 220 1938**

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

Lists of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Orders, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— **A.O. 221 1938**

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 37).
Pay Warrant, 1931 (No. 197).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 28).
Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 62).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 32).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 14).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 84).
Instructions relating to the Conveyance of Army Personnel and Baggage, 1934 (No. 17).
Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1931 (No. 29).

Digitized by Google

A.O. 221 1938 *continued*

Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 44).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 73).
Dress Regulations for the Army, 1934 (No. 2).
Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 23).
Conditions of Service in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1936 (No. 2).
Voyage Regulations, 1935 (No. 9).
Regulations respecting Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for First Appointments therefrom to the Regular Army, 1936 (No. 3).
Regulations under which Commissions in the Regular Army may be obtained by University Candidates, 1934 (No. 1).
Regulations under which Commissions in the Regular Army may be obtained by Officers of the Territorial Army, 1937 (No. 2).
Guide to those who wish to obtain Commissions in the Territorial Army, 1938 (No. 1).
Small Arms Training, Volume I, Pamphlet No. 2, 1937 (No. 1).

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 222 1938

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the 8th Light Horse Regiment, Australian Military Forces, being allied to the 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars. 092 2153

A.O. 223 1938

Alliance.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that on the amalgamation of The Queen's Rangers and The York Rangers, Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, the alliance of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) with the former and that of The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment) with the latter shall be continued to the new unit formed by the amalgamation and designated The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.), Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada. 058 5171

Digitized by Google

20 A.A. 92 **Royal Artillery — Organization.** — 1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that anti-tank regiments and batteries shall be transferred from the Field Branch to the Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch of the Royal Regiment of Artillery (Regular Army). The following amendment will be made to Army Order 46 of 1938:— A.O. 224 1938

Paragraph 1, sub-paragraph (*b*) (ii). *Below* line 8 *insert* "All anti-tank regiments and batteries.".

2. The following additional amendments will be made to Army Order 46 of 1938, consequent on the issue of Army Order 204 of 1938:—

Paragraph 1.

Sub-paragraph (*b*) (i).

Lines 2, 4, 5 and 6. *For* "brigades" *substitute* "regiments" in each case.

Line 7. *For* "Brigade" *substitute* "Regiment".

Sub-paragraph (*b*) (ii).

Lines 3 and 8. *For* "brigades" *substitute* "regiments".

Line 4. *For* "Brigade" *substitute* "Regiment".

20 Artillery 5279 **Royal Artillery (Territorial Army) — Organization and Nomenclature.**—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the 224th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 61st (Finsbury Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), being expanded and re-organized as the 12th (Finsbury Rifles) Light Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), with three batteries as follows:— A.O. 225 1938

34th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.
35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.
36th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Further His Majesty has been graciously pleased to approve that the 61st (Finsbury Rifles) Anti-

Digitized by Google

A.O. 225 1938 *continued* Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), be re-designated 61st (Middlesex) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).

A.O. 226 1938 **Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Entrance Examination.**—1. An examination for entrance to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta will be held in February—March, 1939, for the courses beginning in January, 1940. 43 S.C. 5476

2. At this examination vacancies will be offered as under:—

(*a*) *For Camberley*—under the conditions of Staff College (Camberley) Regulations, 1930, paragraphs 2 and 3.

—	To be filled by competition	To be filled by nomination
British Army—Regular Forces		
Cavalry	1	
Royal Artillery...	6	
Royal Engineers	3	
Royal Corps of Signals ...	1 } 25	(about) 75
Infantry...	12	
Royal Tank Corps	1	
Royal Army Service Corps ...	1	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps		1
Territorial Army		2
Royal Marines		2
Forces of Overseas Dominions ...		6 or 7
Royal Air Force		2

Vacancies to be filled by competition.—The British Army competitive vacancies will be filled only from the first 50 British Army officers in order of merit; in the event of less than 25 officers being eligible for entrance by competition, the unfilled vacancies will be filled by nomination.

Vacancies to be filled by nomination.—The 75 vacancies for the British Army which are available to be filled by nomination will be apportioned between the various arms as far as possible in the same proportion as the allotment of competitive vacancies shown above.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *For Quetta*—under the conditions of Staff College (Quetta) Regulations, 1930, paragraphs 2 and 3. A.O. 226 1938 *continued*

—	To be filled by competition	To be filled by nomination
British Service	7	9
Indian Army	15	15

3. The attention of officers on the Indian Establishment is drawn to Indian Army Order 677 of 1938.

43 S.C. 5327

Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Nominations.—1. In continuation of Army Order 154 of 1938, the undermentioned officers have been nominated to the Staff College, Camberley, under the conditions of Staff College (Camberley) Regulations, 1937, paragraph 2 :— A.O. 227 1938

Captain C. C. Mann, Royal Canadian Dragoons.
Captain H. A. Sparling, Royal Canadian Artillery.
Lieutenant J. E. Cumming, Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
Captain E. E. Grant, Australian Staff Corps.
Captain R. G. Pollard, Australian Staff Corps.
Captain F. A. Hofmeyr, South African Artillery.
Major D. H. J. H. Donaldson, New Zealand Staff Corps.
Squadron Leader H. M. Mellor, M.V.O., Royal Air Force.
Squadron Leader R. K. Hamblin, Royal Air Force.

2. The undermentioned officer has been nominated to the Staff College, Quetta, under the conditions of Staff College (Quetta) Regulations, 1930, paragraph 2 :—

Captain W. J. Megill, Royal Canadian Signals.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 228 1938 **Naming of Barracks in Malta.**—1. Approval has been given for the new infantry barracks in the Pembroke area in Malta to be named St. Patrick's Barracks. 118 Malta 18

2. The name will be used in future references to these barracks.

A.O. 229 1938 **The Auxiliary Territorial Service Badge.**— 1. His Majesty the King has approved the issue of a Silver Badge to officers and members of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. 54 General 8277

2. The badge will be known as the Auxiliary Territorial Service Badge and will be worn with civilian dress only. The object of the badge is to ensure that personnel of the Auxiliary Territorial Service have some tangible sign that the wearer is a serving member of the Auxiliary Territorial Service.

3. The badges will be numbered and will remain the property of the War Department. Each holder will be required to sign an acknowledgment of receipt on a form of which a specimen is given in the appendix to this Army Order.

4. Officers and members who have served in the Auxiliary Territorial Service for not less than four years will be allowed to retain their badges on ceasing to be serving members, provided that they are not discharged on the ground that their services are no longer required for reasons of misconduct.

5. Every precaution will be taken to ensure that badges do not come into the possession of unauthorized persons. Where the loss of a badge is due entirely to unavoidable circumstances, arising out of the exigencies of the service, it may be replaced at the public expense, but losses due to circumstances and accidents of private life will not be chargeable to the public. The decision in all cases will rest with the Army Council.

Digitized by Google

When a badge is lost, the fact and circumstances will be reported immediately to the commander of the company in which the individual is serving or last served, who is authorized to make a further issue on repayment after a lapse of two months if she is satisfied that the explanation of the loss is reasonable and that due precautions were taken to ensure the safety of the badge. A.O. 229 1938 *continued*

6. Detailed instructions regarding the issue of the badges will be issued separately.

APPENDIX

A

(To be retained with the enrolment form (A.F. E 511))

AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE BADGE

I, (No.)..... (Name)..... hereby acknowledge the receipt of Auxiliary Territorial Service Badge No..... I agree that this badge remains the property of the War Department and that I am liable to surrender it on being called upon to do so by my superior officer.

.....(Station.) .....
(Signature of recipient.)

.....(Date.) .....
(Signature of Company Commander.)

.....(Unit.)

B

(To be torn off and given to the recipient, who should retain it in order to prove her identity.)

AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE BADGE

I, (No.)..... (Name)..... hereby acknowledge the receipt of Auxiliary Territorial Service Badge No..... I agree that this badge remains the property of the War Department and that I am liable to surrender it on being called upon to do so by my superior officer.

.....(Station.) .....
(Signature of recipient).

.....(Date.) .....
(Signature of Company Commander.)

.....(Unit.)

Digitized by Google

A.O. 230 1938 **Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments.—** 83 935

1. The undermentioned detachments have been registered at the War Office :—

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
2	Belfast ...	Women's	Mrs. R. Young	British Red Cross Society.
6	Belfast ...	,,	Mrs. L. C. Herring ...	
10	Belfast ...	,,	Miss S. I. Irvine	Order of St. John.
12	Belfast ...	,,	Miss E. A. Hicks... ...	British Red Cross Society.
16	Belfast ...	,,	Miss E. Beattie	
76	Berkshire ...	,,	Miss D. K. Gibbins ...	Order of St. John.
64	Birmingham ...	,,	Miss E. M. Locker ...	
4	Bristol ...	,,	Mrs. H. L. Burgess ...	
2	Down	,,	Mrs. M. E. McCormick ...	
256	Hampshire ...	,,	Mrs. C. K. Muspratt ...	
20	Kent	,,	Hon. Mrs. R. Yorke ...	
206	Kent	,,	Mrs. H. M. Murray ...	
57	Lancashire, West.	Men's ...	Mr. C. G. Davis	
79	Middlesex ...	,,	Mr. C. E. Wigmore ...	British Red Cross Society.
81	Middlesex ...	,,	Mr. A. C. Bracker ...	Order of St. John.
128	Middlesex ...	Women's	Miss M. Spence	British Red Cross Society.
130	Middlesex ...	,,	Miss F. L. Cufflin ...	
53	Northumberland.	Men's ...	Mr. P. Barry	
63	Sussex ...	,,	Mr. F. C. Hoad	
210	Sussex ...	Women's	Mrs. M. H. Spencer ...	

2. The undermentioned detachments have received official recognition by the War Office.

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
2	Antrim ...	Women's	Mrs. L. Kirkpatrick ...	Order of St. John.
8	Belfast ...	,,	Mrs. M. G. Williams ...	
14	Belfast ...	,,	Miss M. Gibson	British Red Cross Society.
38	Belfast ...	,,	Mrs. V. Laverty	
4	Berwick ...	,,	Mrs. M. Playfair	
18	Brecknock ...	,,	Mrs. M. Fowler	
19	Cheshire ...	Men's ...	Dr. J. H. Donnelly ...	
20	Cheshire ...	Women's	Mrs. A. E. McNabb ...	
34	Devon... ...	,,	Mrs. M. E. Bendyshe ...	
28	Essex	,,	Miss H. G. S. Wattson ...	
120	Essex	,,	Mrs. C. Field	
22	Kent	,,	Miss E. Dyer	Order of St. John.
4	Oxford ...	,,	Miss M. E. Ward... ...	British Red Cross Society.
1	Stafford ...	Men's ...	Mr. W. Tozer	
84	Somerset ...	Women's	Mrs. C. M. Wilson ...	
90	Somerset ...	,,	Miss B. D. Brewer ...	
92	Surrey ...	,,	Mrs H. Cave	
6	Yorkshire, East Riding	,,	Miss M. E. Abbott ...	Order of St. John.

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND — A.O. 230 1938 *continued*

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
18	Edinburgh, City of	Women's	Mrs. E. Gardner	British Red Cross Society. (Scottish Branch).
18	Fife	„	Mrs. E. S. Wight... ...	
74	Fife	„	Miss N. A. Dunlop ...	
1	West Lothian	Men's ...	Dr. W. M. B. Rossie ...	
5	West Lothian	„	Mr. H. Hamilton... ...	

3. The undermentioned detachment is no longer recognized by the War Office and will be *deleted* from Army Orders.

"234/Yorkshire, West Riding" and detail. Army Order 243 of 1934.

68 / General / 6670 — **Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Regular Forces—Awards, etc.**—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the regular forces to whom medals for long service and good conduct have been awarded has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. — A.O. 231 1938

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

110 / D.B. / 215 — **Rules for the Management of Barrack Detention Rooms, 1938.**—The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. — A.O. 232 1938

26 / Publications / 3809 — **Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus as applied to Artillery, 1938.**—1. The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. — A.O. 233 1938

2. Army Order 420 of 1926 and the edition notified therein are hereby *cancelled*.

43 / Vocational / 1532 — **Army Vocational Training Regulations, 1938.**—1. The above publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. — A.O. 234 1938

2. Army Order 107 of 1935, and the edition notified therein are hereby *cancelled*.

Digitized by Google

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 235 / 1938 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XIIIG, Royal Corps of Signals, Light, Medium or Heavy Wireless, Signal Section, 1932.**—The above publication and Army Order 89 of 1932 are hereby *cancelled*. — 54 Signals 933

A.O. 236 / 1938 — **Crew Drill for Lanchester Armoured Cars, 1930.**—The above publication and Army Order 198 of 1930 are hereby *cancelled*. — 43 Tanks 532

A.O. 237 / 1938 — **Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, Pamphlet No. 14.**—The above pamphlet and Army Order 394 of 1927 are hereby *cancelled*. — 26 Regulations 2149

A.O. 238 / 1938 — **Weights, Dimensions, etc., of Vehicles and Artillery Equipments and of Royal Air Force Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Aircraft and Engines.**—The above pamphlet and Army Order 161 of 1937 are hereby *cancelled*. — 57 Vehicles 6229

CANCELLATION OF ARMY ORDER

A.O. 239 / 1938 — **Issue of Small Arm Ammunition for Armament Machine Guns.**—Army Order 268 of 1923 is hereby *cancelled*. — 54 Artillery 1636

A.O. 240 / 1938

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
Auxiliary Territorial Service, Formation of. Special Army Order 199	0	1
Billeting in Emergency; Prices to be paid for. Special Army Order 200	0	1
Dispensing, Manual of, 1938	6	6
Govt. Dept. Specifications—		
General Stores, T.G. 3—1938. Hides and Leather (other than Chrome) Aug., 1938	0	2½
T.G. 59—1938. School Furniture—Desks, Folding, Adults, Aug. 1938	0	1½
Physical Training Tables, with Apparatus for Recruits and Boys of All Arms	0	1½

Digitized by Google

Army Forms and Books approved A.O. 240 1938 *continued*

2. The following Army Forms and Books have been approved :—

Army Form A 2026, "Cover for Drivers' Standing Orders, Driving Licence, Daily Detail, etc.".

Units will indent for this form on the basis of one for each M.T. driver or motor cyclist (all arms).

Army Form B 138, "Joining Certificate for Regular Army Reserve of Officers".

Separate instructions will be issued regarding the holding and use of this form.

Army Form B 158A, "Weekly Nominal Roll of Officers on the Strength of, or Attached to, Other Rank Training Units". (For use on mobilization only. In pads of 4 6-sheet forms in quintuplicate).

A distribution of the above form has been made to all concerned who will indent for further supplies as required.

Army Form B 187B, "Annual Weapon Training Return (Regular Army) for Arms other than Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments, Infantry (Rifle) Battalions, Machine Gun Battalions and Royal Tank Corps".

The above form will be indented for as required.

†Army Form, B 248, "Sound Ranging Location Form, No. 1".

An annual distribution of the above form will be made on the 1st January.

Army Form B 284A, "Notice Paper; Army Reserve, Supplementary Reservists (Militiamen). Category A and B. Amendment slip for".

The above amendment slip will be indented for as required.

Army Form B 2577, "Coburg Graphs". (In sets of nine. Sets are printed in each of the following colours—Blue, Red, Green and Black.)

Army Form D 467, "Attestation Paper; Section E; Army Reserve".

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240 1938 *continued*

Army Form D 467A, "Notice Paper; Section E; Army Reserve".

The above three forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form E 503, "Attestation Paper; Territorial Army Reserve".

Army Form E 503A, "Notice Paper; Territorial Army Reserve".

Army Form E 503B, "Form of Agreement; Territorial Army Reserve".

A distribution of the above three forms will be made to those concerned who will indent for further supplies as required.

Army Form E 511, "Enrolment Form; Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service."

Army Form E 511A, "Notice Paper; Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service."

Army Form E 511B, "Reference Form; Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service."

Army Form E 511C, "Medical Certificate; Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service."

A distribution of the above four forms has been made to all concerned who will indent for further supplies as required.

Army Form E 511D, "Outfit Grant for an Officer of the Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service."

Army Form E 511E, "Indentification Certificate; Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service."

The above two forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form E 516, "Calling-up Notice for Members of the National Defence Companies."

Army Form E 516A, "Instructions as to procedure on Calling-up National Defence Companies."

Army Form E 531, "Attestation Paper; Territorial Army; Duration of the Period of Embodiment."

Army Form E 531A, "Notice Paper; Territorial Army; Duration Engagement."

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240
1938
continued

Army Form E 663, "Form of Agreement for Voluntary Aid Detachment Women (Officers and Members) Employed in Military Hospitals."

A distribution of the above five forms has been made to all concerned.

Army Form G 878, "Vehicle Petrol Card." (Formerly obtained from C.O.O., Chilwell). Supplies will be indented for as required.

Army Form G 880, "Issues Progress Register."

Army Form G 880A, "Receipt Control Sheet."

The above three forms are for use by Ordnance Depots.

Army Form G 882A, "Daily Ammunition Statement; Land Services."

Army Form G 882B, "Daily Ammunition Statement; Air Services."

The above two forms are for use on mobilization only.

Army Form G 1060, "Field Receipts and Issues Voucher and Stock Record." (In sets of 5.)

The above form is for use by Ordnance Depots only.

Army Form K 1285, "Reserved Circuit Record Form."

A distribution of the above form has been made to Command Headquarters who will indent for further supplies as required. A later announcement will be made regarding binders for this form.

Army Form L 1398–58, "Tables of Regulations, Army Forms and Books and Stationery which will be taken into the Field by Units of Royal Corps of Signals—

Anti-Aircraft Brigade Signals."

To be indented for as required.

Army Form W 5153, "Indent for Goods Wagons". (Pads of 25.)

Army Form W 5154, "Goods Wagons; Summary of Demands." (Pads of 25.)

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240 1938 *continued*

Army Form W 5155, "Allotment of Goods Wagons." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5156, "Wagon Label for Forward Traffic."
Army Form W 5157, "Wagon Label for Return Traffic."
Army Form W 5158, "Wagon Movement Order." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5159, "Detail Sheet of Train." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5160, "Wagon Advice and Receipt Form." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5161, "Return of Wagons Unloaded." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5162, "Entrainment Table A."
Army Form W 5163, "Entrainment Table B."
Army Form W 5164, "Troop Movement Order." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5165, "Shipping Advice." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5166, "Berthing Details." (Pads of 25.)
Army Form W 5167, "Daily Working at Port."
Army Form W 5168, "Daily Advice of Arrivals and Berthing."
Army Form W 5169A, "Summary of Strength Returns."
Army Form W 5170, "Requisition for Shipment of of Stores."
Army Form W 5171, "Report of Sailing of Freight Ship."
Army Form W 5172, "Military Forwarding Organization; Record of Consignments Received."
Army Form W 5173, "Military Forwarding Organization; Discrepancy Report."
Army Form W 5174, "Military Forwarding Organization; Way-Bill."
Army Book 494, "General Warrant." (Books of 50 sets of 3.)
Army Book 495, "Train Warrant." (Books of 50 sets of 3.)
Army Book 496, "Wagon Book." (Books of 150.)
Army Book 497, "Freight Warrant." (Books of 50 sets of 3.)

Digitized by Google

Army Book 498, "Docks Tally Book." (Books of 50.)

Army Book 499, "Wagon Loading Slip." (Books of 50.)

Army Book 500, "Wagon Way-Bill". (Books of 25 sets of 3.)

Army Book 501, "Ships' Discharge Book". (Books of 100.)

Separate instructions as to the use of the above thirty Movement Control Books and Forms have been issued.

Army Book, 123M, "Billeting, Payments for; Amendment Slip to".

Supplies of the above amendment slip will be indented for as required.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed :—

Army Form B 55, "Billeting Order".

The above form is issued to the Civil Police only.

Army Form B 104-9, "Return of Troops transferred between Imperial and Indian Stations". (Monthly.)

A distribution of the above form has been made to Record Offices, who will indent for further copies as required.

Army Form B 187, "Annual Regimental Weapon Training Return (Regular Army) for Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions; (All Weapons)".

Army Form B 188, "Annual Weapon Training Return (Regular Army) for Recruits of Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments, Infantry (Rifle) Battalions and Trained Soldiers of the Regular Establishments of Infantry Depots".

The above two forms will be indented for as required.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240 1938 *continued*

Army Form B 192, "Annual Squadron or Company (Regular Army) Weapon Training Return (All Weapons) for Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions".

An annual distribution of the above form will be made on the 1st January.

Army Form B 192A, "Regular Army. Squadron, Battery, Company, etc., Annual Weapon Training Return; Recruits and Trained Soldiers of R.A., R.E., Royal Corps of Signals, R.A.S.C., R.A.M.C., R.A.O.C., R.A.P.C., R.A.V.C., A.E.C., A.D.C., C.M.P. and Permanent Staff at Beachley".

Army Form B 193, "Annual Weapon Training Transfer Return (Regular Army) for Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments and Infantry (Rifle) Battalions."

Army Form B 5013, "Signallers' Record Sheet." (For Infantry only.)

Army Form B 5013A, "Signallers' Record Sheet." (For Cavalry-Horsed and Royal Artillery Units.)

Army Form E 552, "Territorial Army (All Arms). Squadron, Battery, Company, etc.; Annual Weapon Training Return."

Army Form G 814A, "Annual Return of Small Arm Ammunition on charge of units." (A.D.O.S. and D.A.D.O.S. only.)

The above six forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form I 1240, "Prescription for Spectacles." (Pads of 100.)

The above form will be indented for forthwith.

Army Form K 1334, "Encampments and Watering-places; Agreement for Hire."

The above form will be indented for as required.

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the Field" by—

-12, "Units of Royal Corps of Signals—Divisional Signals."

-34, "A Military Prison."

-52, "Unit of Royal Corps of Signals—Air Formation Signals (Type A)."

Digitized by Google

Army Form N 1545E, "T.A.A.; Schedule of Receipts from Sub-Letting Property not required for military purposes; Annual." **A.O. 240 1938** *continued*

Army Form O 1671, "Outfit Allowance; Claim for by Officer of T.A. or Supp. Reserve."

The above five forms will be indented for as required.

Army Forms and Books cancelled

4. The following Army Forms and Books have been cancelled :—

Army Form B 2558, "Poster; General No. 2."
Army Form G 934, "Guncotton; Storehouse Label."
Army Form W 3039, "Movement Order; Railway Transport."
Army Form W 3140, "Railway Transport Establishment; Wagon Advice and Receipt Form."
Army Form W 3141, "Railway Transport Establishment; Detail Sheet of Train."
Army Form W 3180, "List of Personnel and Horses, etc., Proceeding by Rail."
Army Form W 3703, "Shipping Statement."
Army Book 56B, "Record of Services and Ages." (For all arms other than Cavalry and Infantry.)

Army Forms amended

5. The following Army Forms have been amended :—

Army Form B 108, "Regular Army; Certificate of Service".

Page 6. *For* para. 1 (*b*) and (*c*) *substitute*—

Vocational Training undergone and standard attained at Vocational Training Centre.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240 1938 *continued*

Army Form B 201, "Application for Commission in Supplementary Reserve". *For* the Instruction at the head of the Medical Certificate, Part III, *substitute*—

A Regular or re-employed retired Regular Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps, a Medical Officer of the Territorial Army or Supplementary Reserve, or a Civilian Medical Practitioner holding a full-time or whole-time military appointment, will, after reading Appendix I and the foregoing declaration and examining the candidate, complete the following certificate :—

Army Form E 536, "Application for Commission in the Territorial Army". *For* the Instruction at the head of the Medical Certificate, Part IV, *substitute*—

A Regular or re-employed retired Regular Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps, a Medical Officer of the Territorial Army or Supplementary Reserve, or a Civilian Medical Practitioner holding a full-time or whole-time military appointment, will, after reading Appendix I and the foregoing declaration and examining the candidate, complete the following certificate :—

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery to be taken into the Field" :—

–1, "Headquarters of a Division" (dated April, 1935).

In the headings of the Table *delete* "A.D.V.S. or D.A.D.V.S" and all detail thereunder.

Pages 24 and 25. *add*—

—	Duplicating paper, 9½-in. × 7½-in.; absorbent sheets	—	2,000	—	—	—
—	Stencils, typewriting, No. 10, rotary, Gestetner	„	—	250	—	—	—
—	Tracing paper for Ormig duplicator, foolscap	„	200	—	100	100	—
—	Carbon paper for Ormig duplicator, foolscap—						
	Blue-Black	„	300	—	—	—	—
	Green	„	300	—	—	—	—
	Red	„	300	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240/1938—*continued*

For existing detail *substitute*—

" —	Carbons, hand, 13-in. × 8-in.	sheets	50	50	25	100	25
—	Carbons, type, 13-in. × 8-in.	sheets	200	100	100	100	50
—	Duplicating paper, 13-in. × 8-in., absorbent	sheets	—	5,000	—	—	—
—	Typewriting paper, 13-in. × 8-in., thick ...	sheets	1,000	1,000	250	1,000	250
—	Typewriting paper, 13-in. × 8-in., thin ...	„	1,000	1,000	250	1,000	250
—	Supplies for Ormig duplicator, foolscap—						
	master sheets, 13-in. × 8-in.	„	500	—	100	100	—
	writing cream laid, 13-in. × 8-in. ...	„	3,000	—	500	500	—
	Litho paper, 13-in. × 8-in.	„	3,000	—	500	500	—
	Carbon paper, purple, 13-in. × 8-in. ...	„	300	—	50	50	— "

Delete "Stencils, typewriting, No, 13, rotary, Nero" and detail.

Delete "Stencils, typewriting, No. 11, flat" and detail.

Pages 26 and 27.

Delete "Ink for flat duplicator" and detail.

Delete "Ink for Nero duplicator" and detail.

Add—

" —	Ink for rotary duplicator, gestetner ...	tubes	—	4	—	—	— "

For existing detail of the following items *substitute*—

" —	Brushes, typewriter, dusting	No.	3	3	1	1	1
—	Brushes, typewriter, cleaning	„	3	3	1	1	1
—	Stencil varnish	tins	—	6	—	—	—
—	Cleansing Fluid	„	—	6	—	—	—
—	Developing Fluid	bottles	—	6	—	—	—
—	Erasers, type, small	No.	3	3	1	1	1 "

Page 29.

Add—

" —	Pencils, chinagraph—							
	Black	No.	12	20	—	—	—
	Blue	„	12	20	—	—	—
	Brown	„	12	20	—	—	—
	Green	„	12	20	—	—	—
	Red	„	12	20	—	—	—
	Yellow	„	12	20	—	—	—
—	Cotton wool for Ormig duplicator (in 1 oz. packets)	pkts.	1	—	1	1	— "

For existing detail for the following items *substitute*—

" —	Ribbons, typewriter, Oliver	No.	3	3	1	1	1
—	Typewriter oil	bottles	3	3	1	1	1
	Stores for Ormig duplicator, foolscap—						
	Fluid	tins	6	—	2	2	—
	Pad, felt...	No.	3	—	1	1	—
	Sandpaper, fine...	sheets	6	—	3	3	—
	Tubes, 1 R., duplicating	tubes	3	—	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240
1938
continued

Page 31.
Delete "Ellams flat duplicator" and detail.
Delete "Rotary duplicator, Nero" and detail.
Add—

"— Rotary duplicator, Gestetner in packing case...	No.	—	1	—	—	—"

For existing detail for "Typewriter, Oliver" *substitute*—

"| 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 "

For existing detail for "Ormig duplicator, foolscap" *substitute*—

"| 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — "

Page 32.
For existing detail for "Boxes, stationery, field, large" *substitute*—

"| 4 | 4 | — | 1 | — "

–2, "Headquarters of Divisional Artillery" (dated August, 1929).

Page 6.
Delete "Stencils, typewriting, No. 11, flat" and detail.
Add—

"— Supplies for Ormig duplicator, foolscap—			
Master sheets	sheets		50
Writing cream laid, 13-in. × 8-in. ...	,,		1,000
Litho paper, 13-in. × 8-in.	,,		2,000
Carbon paper (Ormig)—			
Blue black	,,		50
Green	,,		50
Purple	,,		50
Red	,,		50
Tracing paper, 13-in. × 8-in.	,,		200 "

Page 7.
Delete "Ink for flat duplicator" and detail.
Add—

"— Stores for Ormig, duplicator, foolscap—		
Fluid	tins	3
Pad, felt	No.	1
Sandpaper, fine	sheets	6
Tubes, I.R., duplicating	No.	1
Cotton wool (in 1-oz. packets)	pkts.	1 "

Digitized by Google

Page 9. **A.O. 240**
Delete " Duplicator, flat, Ellams " and detail. **1938**
Add— ***continued***

" —	Ormig duplicator, foolscap in packing case					No.				1			"

–5, " Artillery Units " (dated September, 1937).
Under " Army Forms " *add*—

" B 248	Sound Ranging Location Form, No. 1 ...						—	—	—	—	—	—	750
B 249	Sound Ranging Location Form, No. 2 ...						—	—	—	—	—	—	750
B 2577	Coburn graph—												
	Black					sets	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	Blue					,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	Green					,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	Red					,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 "

Pages 12 and 13.
Add—

" —	Carbon paper for Ormig duplicator, foolscap—												
	Blue black					sheets	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
	Green					,,	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
	Red					,,	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
—	Tracing paper for Ormig duplicator, foolscap					,,	—	—	200	—	—	—	200 "

For existing detail of the following items *substitute* :—

" 2–94	Carbons, Ormig, purple, 13-in. × 8-in.					sheets	—	—	50	—	—	—	200
18–46	Litho for Ormig duplicator, 13-in. × 8-in.					,,	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	2,500
18–91	Writing, cream laid for Ormig duplicator, 13-in. × 8-in. ...					,,	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	2,000
25–98	Master copy sheets for Ormig duplicator, 13-in. × 8-in. ...					,,	—	—	50	—	—	—	250 "

Pages 14 and 15.
Add—

" 67–94	Cotton wool for Ormig duplicator (in 1 oz. packets)					packets	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	Stamps, rubber for marking Air photographs					No.	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	Stamp, rubber for routine office work					,,	—	—	1	—	—	—	— "

For existing detail of the following items *substitute* :—

" 38–21	Duplicating fluid for Ormig duplicator					bottles	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
—	Pads, felt for Ormig duplicator, foolscap					No.	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	Tubes, I.R., for Ormig duplicator, foolscap					,,	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
69–91	Sandpaper, fine, for Ormig duplicator, foolscap					sheets	—	—	6	—	—	—	6 "

Digitized by Google

A.O. 240
1938
continued

Page 17.

For existing detail for "Typewriter, Oliver" *substitute* :—

" | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 "

For existing detail for "Duplicator Ormig, foolscap" *substitute* :—

" | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 "

–27, "General Headquarters, 2nd Echelon" (dated March, 1931).

Page 10. *Add*—

"W 3418 | Label for property of a Prisoner-of-War | 1,500"

–37, "An Army Field Workshop" (dated April, 1938).

Page 6. *Delete* "W.T. Sets—No. 2 Set" and detail.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C31742) Wt. 22/10 11,875 11/38 Hw (Gp. 338) W.O.P. 2472.

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,

10th October, 1938

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

New Conditions of Pay for Officers of the Supplementary Reserve

A.O. 215 1938

100 General 8872

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 20 of the Reserve Forces Act of 1882 that, subject to the provisions of that Act, it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make, revoke and vary orders with respect to the government, discipline and pay of the Army Reserve, and with respect to other matters and things relating to the Army Reserve;

AND WHEREAS by Royal Warrant of the 8th day of August, 1924, His late Majesty King George V was pleased to establish a branch of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers called the Supplementary Reserve of Officers, to be governed by the provisions of that Warrant and by such Regulations as His Majesty might from time to time be pleased to make;

AND WHEREAS by Order of the 30th day of September, 1924, His late Majesty King George V was pleased to establish a branch of the Army Reserve as a Supplementary Reserve for the Regular Army;

NOW THEREFORE His Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by Section 20 of the Reserve Forces Act of 1882, and of all other powers

Digitized by Google

Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps shall be—

	s.	*d.*
2nd Lieutenant	11	0
Lieutenant	13	0
Captain	16	6
Captain after 11 years' total commissioned service	19	0

II. The above rates shall apply with effect from 1st November, 1938, provided that—

(i) Officers commissioned in the Territorial Army before 1st November, 1938, and holding the rank of captain shall be permitted to retain the existing rate of pay.

(ii) (*a*) Officers below the rank of captain commissioned before 1st November, 1938, shall be permitted to elect to remain on the existing scale of pay or to come on to the scale of pay set out in paragraph I above.

(*b*) The scale selected by an officer under sub-paragraph (ii) (*a*) above shall govern his rate of pay on promotion to the ranks of lieutenant and captain.

III. (i) The retirement of Territorial Army officers holding colonels' or higher appointments shall be compulsory at the age laid down in Our Warrant dated 5th August, 1938, for an officer of the Regular Army of the same rank, unless in any particular case, in the opinion of the Army Council, the officer's retention beyond the age limit in question is in the public interest.

(ii) The normal tenure of commands and staff appointments, including appointments to the command of units, by officers of the Territorial Army shall be three years, but the powers of extension beyond this period shall remain as at present.

(iii) These changes shall take effect from 1st November, 1938, provided that an officer holding a staff appointment or command on 31st October, 1938, the tenure of which exceeds three years shall

Digitized by Google

be required to vacate such appointment, unless an extension is authorized, as follows :—

If three years or more have been completed.	On completion of the full original tenure.
If more than two years and less than three years have been completed.	One year from 1st November, 1938.
If less than two years have been completed.	On completion of three years' tenure.

The provisions of this sub-paragraph shall apply notwithstanding that the age limits laid down in the first sub-paragraph may be exceeded.

IV. The provisions of the Regulations for the Territorial Army made under the Order of His former Majesty King Edward VIII dated 10th November, 1936, shall, in so far as they may be inconsistent with the provisions of this Order, be regarded as modified accordingly.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

THE WAR OFFICE,
6th October, 1938.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

Digitized by Google

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 1*d.* net.

25000 10/38 W O.P. 2422

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

SPECIAL ARMY ORDER

THE WAR OFFICE,
14th October, 1938

A.O. 217
1938

ORDER BY HIS MAJESTY

Formation of a Reserve of the Territorial Army for Light Anti-Aircraft Duties

S.R.O. 1199
1938

9
General
2959

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 7 of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, as modified by the Territorial Army and Militia Act, 1921, that, subject to the provisions of Part II of the former Act, it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make orders with respect to the government, discipline, and pay and allowances of the Territorial Army, and with respect to all other matters and things relating to the Territorial Army;

AND WHEREAS under the said section of the said Act of 1907 His former Majesty King Edward VIII on the tenth day of November, 1936, made an order prescribing regulations for the Territorial Army;

AND WHEREAS His Majesty is pleased to make further orders under the said section of the said Act and to alter the said regulations;

Digitized by Google

Now THEREFORE His Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the said Act of 1907 and of all other powers him thereunto enabling, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that a Reserve of the Territorial Army for light anti-aircraft duties be formed and that the said regulations made on the tenth day of November, 1936, be altered to the extent and in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereto.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

THE WAR OFFICE,
6th October, 1938.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

TERRITORIAL ARMY REGULATIONS, 1936—
AMENDMENTS No. 26

1. *Delete* paragraph 8 and *substitute*—

Amdt. 26 Oct., 1938

8. The regulations governing the T.A. Reserve are contained in Appendix **XXVI.**

9 General 2959

2. Appendix XXVI.

Delete heading and paragraphs 1 and 2, and *substitute*—

REGULATIONS FOR THE TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE

(*See* para. **8**)

Amdt. 26 Oct., 1938

1. The formation of a reserve division of the T.A. is authorized by Section 7 (6) of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907. Subject to the provisions of that Act, the T.A. Reserve is governed by the provisions of the parts of this Appendix applicable to it.

9 General 2959

PART I

Regulations for the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers (other than Officers of Light Anti-Aircraft Units)

2. Subject to the provisions of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, the T.A. Reserve of Officers (other than officers of Light A.A. units) is governed by the provisions of this part of this Appendix. (It is referred to hereafter in this part of this Appendix as the T.A. Reserve of Officers.)

It is designed :—

(*a*) to ensure that units of the T.A. shall be complete in officers;

(*b*) to make good wastage subsequent to embodiment.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3. *Add* at end of Appendix—

PART II

Regulations for the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers and Territorial Army Reserve (Light Anti-Aircraft Units, Royal Artillery.)

Amdt. 26
Oct., 1938

9
General
2959

28. This part of the Reserve is designed to provide officers and other ranks for Light A.A. units* for the defence against air attack of the factories or other places of employment of the personnel of the unit, and it will not be available for use for any other purpose.

29. Subject to the provisions of these regulations, officers may be nominated for transfer or appointment to this part of the Reserve by the G.O.C.-in-C. on the recommendation of the O.C. the unit concerned, accompanied, in the case of first appointments only, by an expression of the views of the County Association. The enlistment of other ranks will be carried out under the authority of County Associations.

30. In addition to attendance at camp and other training an officer, warrant officer, N.C.O. or man joining this part of the Reserve also undertakes an obligation to be embodied at the same time as other units of the T.A. This part of the Reserve, however, is designed to provide officers and other ranks who, when commissioned or enlisted, as the case may be, will be willing to agree to be liable to be called up under the authority of the Secretary of State for service at the same time as other units employed in the air defence of Great Britain, even though the T.A. is not embodied at the time, and only those who have expressed their willingness on A.F. E 503B so to agree will be accepted. When so called up or embodied, the personnel will continue their civilian employment and will carry out military duties as may be necessary.

31. The establishment of each rank of officer and of warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men will be as laid down in Peace Establishments.

32. (*a*) *Officers.* Officers will be appointed to commissions in this part of the Reserve for service with units which are responsible for defending against air attack the undertakings in which they are employed. Previous service in any of the military forces of the Crown is not essential. The minimum age for appointment will be 38

* A unit will be a Light A.A. battery, R.A., T.A.

Digitized by Google

continued years and the maximum age for appointment will be 50 years but in special cases the Army Council may approve appointments of candidates not below the age of 25 years.

An officer will only be appointed if he is at least medically fit for home service and his character and qualifications are satisfactory.

(*b*) *Other ranks.* Other ranks for this part of the Reserve will be enlisted only for service with units which are responsible for defending against air attack the undertakings in which they are employed. Previous service in any military forces of the Crown is not essential. The minimum age for enlistment will be 38 years and the maximum age for enlistment will be 50 years but in special cases applications for enlistment of men not below the age of 25 years may be submitted for War Office consideration on A.F. B 203. They will be required to be at least fit for home service and will be medically examined in accordance with the provisions of para. **170**.

33. An officer serving in the T.A. wishing to be transferred or an ex-officer wishing to be appointed to this part of the Reserve will submit his application on A.F. E 613. A candidate for a commission in this part of the Reserve who does not hold or has not held a T.A. commission will, on application to the Secretary of the Association of the county in which a Light A.A. unit is raised, be furnished with a copy of A.F. E 536, which he should fill up and send to the O.C. the unit to which he wishes to be appointed.

34. Appointments and transfers to, transfers within, and retirements, resignations and removals from, this part of the Reserve will take effect from the day following the date of the Gazette in which they are announced unless any other date is specially named.

35. The term of enlistment in this part of the Reserve will be four years. Every man offering himself for enlistment will be served by the recruiter with a notice paper, A.F. E 503A. Enlistment will be carried out on A.F. E 503.

36. Re-engagements will be permitted for 1, 2, 3 or 4 years.

37. (*a*) Officers will be retired on reaching the age of 60 years; on ceasing to be employed by the undertaking at which the unit is raised they will relinquish their commissions.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Discharges of other ranks will be carried out under the provisions of para. **204**. On ceasing to be employed by the undertaking at which the unit is raised a man will be discharged under sub-head 6 (*a*) of that paragraph and the competent officer will be the C.O.* The upper age limit fixed for discharge under sub-head 2 of that paragraph is 60 years. No payment will be required under section 9 (3) (ii) of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, in the case of men discharged at their own request. *continued*

38. Warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men serving in this part of the Reserve may, if otherwise eligible, be allowed to enlist into the Regular Army, T.A. or Supplementary Reserve, before the completion of their Reserve engagement. All such enlistments will automatically discharge the men from this part of the Reserve. N.C.Os. in this part of the Reserve can only be enlisted in the Regular Army, T.A. or Supplementary Reserve as privates.

39. Officers and other ranks will be required to attend a minimum of 30 drills a year and to attend annual training in camp for eight days.

40. Officers and other ranks will receive pay and and allowances at the same rates as those allowed for corresponding ranks in the T.A. when attending courses of instruction or annual training in camp. No pay or other emoluments will be issued at any other time. Members of this part of the Reserve will not be eligible for the award of the proficiency grant or for the gratuity, camp kit allowance or allowance for necessaries issued to the T.A. on being called out or embodied.

41. Officers and other ranks will be conveyed to camp under arrangements to be made by County Associations, who will draw grants for the purpose at the rates laid down for the T.A.

42. Officers will be required to provide themselves with service dress on the following scale:—

Two suits of canvas overalls.
Cap and badges.
Badges of rank.
Sam Browne belt.
Greatcoat.

Officers will be allowed on appointment an outfit grant of £15. The issue and retention of this grant will be subject to the conditions laid down in

* The C.O. will be the O.C. the Light A.A. regiment or an independent Light A.A. battery.

Digitized by Google

continued paras. **710** to **717**, except that in place of the certificate required under paragraph **710** they will be required to give a certificate that they have purchased service dress as laid down in this paragraph.

43. Service dress for other ranks will be provided by County Associations on the following scale :—

Two suits of canvas overalls.
Greatcoat.
Cap and badges.
Badges of rank.

44. In the event of injuries, sickness or death attributable to military service, awards will be admissible under the same conditions as are applicable to personnel of the same rank on the active list of the T.A.

45. The responsibility for raising and administering in peace this part of the Reserve will rest on County Associations in consultation with the undertaking concerned. Associations will receive an annual capitation grant of 10*s*. for each officer and other rank on the establishment of the unit. Grants for the provision, upkeep and replacement of clothing on the scale laid down in para. **43** will be issued under the conditions of paras. **894** to **900**, at rates to be notified from time to time.

46. Records of services of officers and documents of other ranks will be maintained as for personnel on the active list of the T.A.

47. Officers and other ranks can obtain exemption from jury service under the conditions laid down in paras. **486** to **494**.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 1*d*. net

23750 10/38 W.O.P. 2415

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

ARMY ORDERS

NOVEMBER, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,
30*th November*, 1938

CONTENTS

Army Order Number		PAGE
	ROYAL WARRANT	
241	Pay	3
	AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.	
242	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	3
	INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.	
243	Royal Engineers—Formation of an Additional Company	4
244	Change in Designation	4
245	Change in Designation	4
246	Change in Designation	4
247	Forage Allowance	4
248	15th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1937–38	5
249	The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 78th Course	5
250	30th Gunnery Staff Course	6
251	Woolwich—Re-naming of Barracks	7
252	Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medals—Awards, etc.	7
253	Foreign Languages.—Results of examinations held in accordance with Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928	8

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d*. net

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number — PAGE

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

254 Supplementary Reserve of Officers—Conditions of Service, 1938 12

255 Syllabus of Instruction for Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers attending the Gunnery Staff Course, C.D. and A.A. Branch, 1938 12

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

256 Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XVII, Officers Training Corps, 1929 13

257 Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XJ, 1934 13

258 Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XD, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Units, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army), 1936 13

259 Instructions for Practice Seawards, Royal Artillery, 1931 13

CANCELLATION OF ARMY ORDER

260 Examination of Officers of the Supplementary List of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers of the Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards, the Supplementary Reserve, the Territorial Army, and The King's Own Malta Regiment, who are candidates for appointment to commissions in the Regular Army 13

261 Books, Forms, etc. 14

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay

26 Regulations 2189

A Royal Warrant, dated 30th November, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 198) has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order. **A.O. 241 1938**

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Order, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned :— **A.O. 242 1938**

King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 38).
Financial Instructions, 1931 (Nos. 48 and 49).
Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 29).
Civilian Staff Regulations, 1930 (No. 74).
Regulations Governing the Issue of Tradesmen's Rates of Pay, 1932 (No. 33).
Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 15).
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 85).
Regulations for The King's Own Malta Regiment, 1934 (No. 3).
Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 24).
Field Service Regulations, Volume I, 1930 (No. 10).
Clothing Regulations, 1936 (No. 5).
Regulations for Care and Preservation of Artillery Equipment, 1930 (No. 27).
Animal Management, 1933 (No. 2).
Voyage Regulations, 1935 (No. 10).
Courses of Instruction, 1932 (No. 57).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

A.O. 243 1938 — 20 Engineers 6363

Royal Engineers—Formation of an Additional Company.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of an additional fortress unit of the Royal Engineers, to be designated the 45th (Fortress) Company, Royal Engineers. This company will form part of the forces in Palestine.

A.O. 244 1938 — 20 Infantry 2767

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the designation of The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire) being changed to The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers).

2. Consequent on the above change the title for official correspondence will be The South Lancashire Regiment and the Army List abbreviation S.Lan.R.

3. The appendix to Army Order 101 of 1926 will be amended accordingly.

A.O. 245 1938 — 20 Tanks 411

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that, in future, the 1st (Light) Battalion, Royal Tank Corps, shall be designated 1st Battalion, Royal Tank Corps.

A.O. 246 1938 — 20 Artillery 5233

Change in Designation.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the 226th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army), being re-designated 226th (Caithness and Orkney) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).

A.O. 247 1938 — 53 General 2982

Forage Allowance.—1. With reference to Allowance Regulations, 1930, paragraph 461, the following rates of money allowance in lieu of forage

Digitized by Google

will be issued at home stations from 29th October, 1938, until further orders :— A.O. 247 1938 *continued*

Command	For each ration
	s. d.
Aldershot	1 9
Eastern	1 8
Northern	1 7
Northern Ireland District	2 0
Scottish	2 0
Southern	1 9
Western	1 10

2. Army Order 148 of 1938 will be *cancelled*, with effect from the above date.

43 Ordnance 781

15th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1937–38.—The following officers qualified at the 15th Ordnance Mechanical Engineers' Course, 1937–38 :— A.O. 248 1938

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (on probation), Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Lieutenant W. E. Cunnington, B.A.
Lieutenant J. B. Douglas.
Lieutenant F. M. McCullagh, B.Sc. (Eng.).
(*) Lieutenant W. J. Miller, B.Sc. (Eng.).
Lieutenant H. A. H. Sheppard.

Australian Forces

Lieutenant F. T. H. Bradley, Australian Army Ordnance Corps.

Iraqi Army

2nd Lieutenant T. Hakim.

43 Education 917

The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 78th Course.—The following are the results of the 78th Course for regimental officers held at the Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, from 25th September to 22nd October, 1938. A.O. 249 1938

(*) Honours in Part 1.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 249 1938 *continued*

The list is arranged in regimental order :—

Distinguished

2nd Lieutenant R. D. B. Taylor, Royal Artillery.
Captain W. H. Percy-Hardman, The Gloucestershire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant I. F. Campbell, The Middlesex Regiment.

Qualified

2nd Lieutenant T. H. Doll, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant E. H. L. Fisher, Royal Artillery.
2nd Lieutenant J. R. D. Mayne, The Somerset Light Infantry.
2nd Lieutenant R. B. Wilkinson, The East Lancashire Regiment.
Captain B. St. L. Hughman, The Loyal Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant R. K. Archer, The Wiltshire Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant A. R. F. Hynes, The Royal Irish Fusiliers.

A.O. 250 1938

30th Gunnery Staff Course.—The following is a list of officers and non-commissioned officers who passed at the 30th Gunnery Staff Course :—

43 A.S. 1044

No.	Rank and Name	Corps	Nature of certificate awarded
...	Major N. E. Tyndale-Biscoe ...	R.A.	"g*+"
...	Major W. M. Gayer	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major A. K. Matthews	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major W. W. Cowan	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major F. A. A. Blake	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major J. S L. Norris, M.C. ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major C. H. R. Wynne, M.C. ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major R. S. Wade	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major S. R. Pearson	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major W. A. C. H. Morgan ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major W. H. Higgs	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major G. D. Holmes, M.B.E. ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Major F. G. Clark	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain M. D. S. Saunders ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain F. H. B. Jenkin ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain B. G. Wells	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain E. J. C. Chaytor ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain J. Y. B. Sharpe ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain W. McC. T. Faithfull ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain J. W. P. Saunders ...	,, ...	"g*+"
...	Captain J. O. Cairncross... ...	Royal Marines	"g*+"
...	Major H. B. Sewell, M.C. ...	Australian Staff Corps	"g*+"
...	Major L. J. Klootwyk	South African Artillery	"g*+"
...	Lieutenant A. M. Clarke... ...	Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ...	"g*+"
...	Lieutenant H. J. Lake	Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ...	"g*+"

A.O. 250/1938—*continued*

No.	Rank and Name	Corps	Nature of certificate awarded
1057000	Sjt. P. J. Powell	19/6th Medium Regt., R.A. ...	Passed
822237	L/Sjt. A. H. G. Wheeler... ...	76/9th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1070494	Sjt. J. E. Holton...	1/28th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1055584	Sjt. V. C. Christopher	"B"/11th Regt., R.H.A.	,,
806556	L/Sjt. J. Hammill	120/32nd Field Regt., R.A. ...	,,
779958	L/Sjt. L. Goodstadt	8/13th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
725815	Sjt. F. L. Hughes	3/1st Heavy Regt., R.A.	,,
777111	Bdr. G. Bland	120/32nd Field Regt., R.A. ...	,,
791681	Bdr. P. C. Robinson	60/23rd Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1057360	L/Sjt. G. R. Ridley	25/20th Mountain Regt., R.A. ...	,,
779195	L/Sjt. F. Squires	9th Heavy Regt., R.A.	,,
808205	L/Sjt. J. Lawrence	54/10th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1073324	L/Sjt. F. Gorst	12/8th Heavy Regt., R.A.	,,
800236	L/Sjt. J. R. Cahill	11/7th Heavy Regt., R.A.	,,
1058283	Sjt. S. Stickley	Medway Fire Command	,,
826021	L/Bdr. J. P. Carty	21st Heavy Bty., R.A.	,,
1072619	Bdr. W. F. R. Cox	112/30th Field Regt., R.A. ...	,,
1063655	L/Sjt. J. H. Young	67/20th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1055811	L/Sjt. A. J. A. Gascoigne ...	45/20th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1070310	Sjt. G. H. Brazier	"C"/2nd Regt., R.H.A.	,,
835667	Bdr. S. Waddington	28/9th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
794485	L/Sit. W. Bellman	"Y"/21st Field Regt., R.A. ...	,,
1069195	Sjt. H. F. Faulkner	47/27th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
815332	Bdr. C. E. Martin	"W"/8th Field Regt., R.A. ...	,,
791402	L/Sjt. A. J. Webster	89/23rd Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1061664	Bdr. J. Bowen	111/30th Field Regt., R.A. ...	,,
818002	Bdr. P. A. Knight	10/7th A.A. Regt., R.A.	,,
1073353	L/Sjt. G. A. R. Fealey	5/1st Medium Regt., R.A.	,,
777424	L/Sjt. H. W. Prattent	R.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports	,,
769588	Sjt. C. F. Brown	11/3rd A.A. Regt., R.A.	,,
1060434	Sjt. J. M. Wilson...	10/3rd Medium Regt., R.A. ...	,,
816722	Bdr. L. T. A. Feetum	R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports.	,,
1066484	L/Sjt. C. C. J. Cook	61/14th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1068690	L/Sjt. W. Pyke	31/25th Field Regt., R.A.	,,
1062102	Sjt. E. Freeman	"C" Bty., R.H.A.	,,
CH/ 24083	Sjt. S. D. Richardson	Royal Marines	,,
3777	L/Sjt. C. Cutajar	Royal Malta Artillery	,,
3724	L/Bdr. C. Vella	Royal Malta Artillery	,,
1337	Sjt. J. P. Lehman	South African Artillery	,,

118 / Eastern / 4617 — **Woolwich: — Re-naming of Barracks.** — A.O. 251/1938

1. Approval has been given for the Royal Engineer Barracks to be re-named "Grand Depot Barracks".

2. The new title will be used in all future references to these barracks.

68 / General / 6681 — **Territorial Efficiency Medal and The Efficiency Medal—Awards, etc.**—A list of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded the Territorial Efficiency Medal and the Efficiency Medal has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. A.O. 252/1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 253 1938

Foreign Languages.—Results of Examinations held in accordance with Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages, 1928.—The undermentioned passed the examination in June, 1938, and qualified to be interpreters in the languages stated :—

43 Languages 1082a

(*a*) *First Class*

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant E. V. Rambush.	Royal Engineers ...	Danish.
Captain L. H. Landon	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Captain F. W. Webb	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Captain T. V. Anderson... ...	Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	French.
Lieutenant P. C. C. Tweedie ...	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders	French.
Captain P. H. D. Dessain ...	The Green Howards ...	Italian.
Captain C. C. Markes	The Lancashire Fusiliers	Italian.
Lieutenant P. G. L. Cousens ...	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.	Italian.
Lieutenant R. F. K. Belchem ...	Royal Tank Corps ...	Italian.
Captain E. C. Croft	Royal Artillery... ...	Russian.
Lieutenant J. Knapp	Royal Artillery... ...	Russian.
Second-Lieutenant W. N. Menzies, M.A.	Army Educational Corps	Spanish.
Captain C. S. Haslam	General List, Territorial Army.	Spanish.

(*b*) *Second Class*

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Lieutenant K. W. L. Roberts ...	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. I. Hulton	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant W. B. Paxton	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant E. O. C. Lemaire.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. D. Ashley	Royal Artillery (Territorial Army).	French.
Captain W. J. Cardale	Royal Engineers ...	French.
Captain E. A. Howard	Royal Artillery... ...	German.
Lieutenant St. H. W. T. Lewis...	The Royal Norfolk Regiment.	German.
Lieutenant T. R. M. Ottowell ...	The Wiltshire Regiment	German.
Lieutenant H. R. Orton ...	Royal Army Service Corps.	German.
Lieutenant R. M. S. Harley ...	Royal Artillery ...	Italian.
Captain A. J. H. Masters, M.A....	Royal Corps of Signals	Italian.
Captain J. Sanderson	The King's Own Scottish Borderers.	Italian.
Captain W. A. Woods	The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.	Italian.
Captain I. K. Matheson ...	Scots Guards	Russian.
Second-Lieutenant A. D. Heskett	Royal Artillery ...	Spanish.
Captain J. S. Close, B.A. ...	Royal Engineers ...	Spanish.
Lieutenant M. W. Biggs, B.A. ...	Royal Engineers and The King's African Rifles.	Swahili.

Digitized by Google

2. The undermentioned passed the preliminary examination in the languages stated :— A.O. 253 1938 *continued*

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Major (local Lieutenant-Colonel) H. B. Harrison.	Royal Engineers ...	Arabic.
Major F. J. R. Heath, B.A., A.M.I.E.E.	Royal Engineers ...	Arabic.
Captain R. B. T. Daniell ...	Royal Artillery ...	French.
Major R. H. B. Longland ...	Royal Engineers ...	French.
Captain E. W. H. Clarke ...	Royal Engineers ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant L. B. H. C. Baker.	Royal Corps of Signals	French.
Second-Lieutenant H. R. G. Jebb	The King's Own Royal Regiment.	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. C. C. Hill	The Suffolk Regiment...	French.
Second-Lieutenant S. P. Cadman	The Green Howards ...	French.
Captain G. R. G. Bird	The Sherwood Foresters	French.
Second-Lieutenant R. J. Hyde-Thomson.	The Durham Light Infantry.	French.
Second-Lieutenant P. F. S. Neill.	The Royal Irish Fusiliers.	French.
Lieutenant B. A. Pearson ...	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	French.
Captain J. E. Cameron	The London Scottish (Territorial Army).	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. L. Portham	Royal Army Service Corps (Supplementary Reserve).	French.
Captain G. W. S. Brown, M.B.E.	Army Educational Corps.	French.
Second-Lieutenant R. C. Shawyer, B.A.	Army Educational Corps.	French.
Lieutenant (local Captain) J. W. Hackett.	8th Hussars	German.
Lieutenant R. Ker-Gibson, B.A.	Royal Engineers ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant W. E. Jelf ...	Royal Corps of Signals	German.
Second-Lieutenant A. C. C. Hill	The Suffoik Regiment	German.
Second-Lieutenant S. P. Cadman	The Green Howards ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant N. M. Burney	The Gloucestershire Regiment.	German.
Second-Lieutenant W. Wills ...	4th/5th The Royal Scots Fusiliers (Territorial Army).	German.
Captain M. W. Fisher	Royal Tank Corps ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant G. L. Portham	Royal Army Service Corps (Supplementary Reserve).	German.
Captain G. W. S. Brown, M.B.E.	Army Educational Corps.	German.
Lieutenant T. De B. Miller, B.A.	Royal Corps of Signals	Italian.
Lieutenant A. J. Lewis	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.	Italian.
Captain J. P. Hall	The Middlesex Regiment.	Italian.
Lieutenant N. R. G. Bosanquet	The Royal Welch Fusiliers.	Russian.
Captain G. R. Q. Henriques ...	Royal Artillery ...	Spanish.
Lieutenant A. J. FitzGerald, B.A.	Royal Engineers ...	Spanish.
Lieutenant M. D. D. Howlett ...	Royal Army Service Corps.	Spanish.
Lieutenant B. C. Reiss, B.A. ...	Royal Engineers ...	Turkish.
Lieutenant R. G. Copleston, B.A.	Royal Engineers ...	Turkish.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 253 1938 *continued*

3. The undermentioned passed the preliminary examination in the languages stated while gentlemen cadets.

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant R. E. Brook Fox.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. A. E. Carter.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant P. A. Cash-Reed.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. H. Creswell	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant N. T. Crompton.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. A. Goschen	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant P. M. C. Hill	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. A. Johnson	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. R. Kewley	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant R. M. St. G. Kirke.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. B. Legge...	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant C. A. O'N. Leith-Hay.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. M. T. Lindsay.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant W. R. B. Long	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. W. Mathew	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant K. J. McIntyre.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant T. D. H. McMeekin.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. H. L. Parker.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. T. Pennant.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. R. S. Peploe.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant F. L. Rogers	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant R. W. Smyth-Osbourne.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. I. L. Syddall.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. F. Willcocks.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant S. G. H. F. Wolseley.	Royal Artillery... ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. E. V. Rice	Royal Corps of Signals	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. H. E. Weber.	The King's Regiment	French.
Second-Lieutenant F. Duesbury	The Leicestershire Regiment.	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. M. S. Bowlby.	The Royal Scots Fusiliers.	French.
Second-Lieutenant H. W. Sargeant.	The Worcestershire Regiment.	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. E. B. Salmon.	The Welch Regiment ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant A. A. K. Pope.	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. Awdry ...	The Wiltshire Regiment	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. G. Monro...	The Gordon Highlanders	French.
Second-Lieutenant J. K. W. Bingham.	Royal Tank Corps ...	French.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 253
1938
continued

Rank and Name	Corps	Language
Second-Lieutenant G. B. Russell	Royal Tank Corps ...	French.
Second-Lieutenant D. S. Mc Cutcheon.	Unattached List for Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant G. F. Maydew	Unattached List for Indian Army.	French.
Second-Lieutenant H. E. R. Martin.	Royal Artillery ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant J. S. Pierson.	Royal Artillery ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant H. G. St.G. Pollock.	Royal Artillery ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant C. J. R. Errington.	The Royal Scots ...	German.
Second-Lieutenant W. S. Drysdale.	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	German.
Second-Lieutenant F. E. F. Johnston.	Unattached List for Indian Army.	German.

4. The undermentioned passed the colloquial Arabic test at Abbassia on 22nd and 23rd June, 1938:—

Major (local Lieutenant-Colonel) H. B. Harrison, Royal Engineers.
Major F. J. R. Heath, B.A., A.M.I.E.E., Royal Engineers.
Lieutenant A. D. Mackenzie, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
No. 4268856 Lance-Corporal G. Whelan, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.

5. The undermentioned passed the colloquial Arabic test at Jerusalem on 13th June, 1938:—

Major N. D. Stevenson, The Black Watch.
Lieutenant P. A. Sinclair-Thompson, The Essex Regiment.
Major H. J. Wright, Royal Army Service Corps.

6. The undermentioned passed the colloquial examination in Malay at Singapore on 8th April, 1938:—

Captain A. R. L. R. Becher, Royal Artillery.
Lieutenant G. F. L. Gilbert, Royal Artillery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 253 1938 *continued*

7. The undermentioned passed the colloquial examination in Malay at Singapore on 9th September, 1938:—

Second-Lieutenant W. W. White, Royal Artillery.
Second-Lieutenant J. S. Aveling, Royal Artillery.
Captain R. H. A. P. Finney, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

8. The undermentioned passed the colloquial examination in Cantonese at Hong Kong on 27th June, 1938:—

Lieutenant R. E. Crawford, Royal Corps of Signals.
No. 872878 Gunner E. Osborne, Royal Artillery.

9. The undermentioned passed the colloquial examination in Urdu at Hong Kong on 8th July, 1937:—

No. 1417729 Serjeant D. H. Morris, Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery.

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 254 1938

Supplementary Reserve of Officers—Conditions of Service, 1938.—1. The above publication has been approved, and copies will be indented for as required.

26 Publications 4104

2. Army Order 233 of 1935 and the pamphlet notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

A.O. 255 1938

Syllabus of Instruction for Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers attending the Gunnery Staff Course, C.D. and A.A. Branch, 1938.—1. The above syllabus has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned.

43 A.S. 1122

2. Army Order 163 of 1935 and the syllabus issued therewith are hereby *cancelled.*

Digitized by Google

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

57 General 7963 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XVII, Officers Training Corps, 1929.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 65 of 1929 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 256 1938

57 General 7963 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XJ, 1934.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 155 of 1934 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 257 1938

26 Regulations 2157 — **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XD, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Units, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army), 1936.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 25 of 1936 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 258 1938

43 A.S. 1079 — **Instructions for Practice Seawards, Royal Artillery, 1931.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 80 of 1931 are hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 259 1938

CANCELLATION OF ARMY ORDER

100 Candidates 7601 — **Examination of Officers of the Supplementary List of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers of the Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards, the Supplementary Reserve, the Territorial Army, and The King's Own Malta Regiment, who are candidates for appointment to commissions in the Regular Army.**—Army Order 93 of 1936 is hereby *cancelled.* — A.O. 260 1938

Digitized by Google

A.O. 261
1938

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale:—

	Price (not including postage.) s.	d.
Army Vocational Training Regulations, 1938	0	7
Government Department Specifications, General Stores—		
T.G. 10, 1938. Brooms and Brushes in Bristle, Hair, Fibre or Whalebone. Part I, Set or Pan, Part II, Drawn and Machine-made	0	4½
T.G. 56, 1938. Tables, Typing	0	1½
T.G. 80, 1938. Chairs, Typist	0	1½
Royal Regiment of Artillery Seniority Lists—		
Battery Quarter-Master-Serjeants and Serjeants, Royal Artillery, Oct., 1938...	0	7
Warrant Officers, Class II, Royal Artillery, Oct., 1938 ...	0	1½
Royal Horse Artillery. Battery Quarter-Master-Serjeants and Serjeants, Oct., 1938	0	1½
Royal Horse Artillery. Warrant Officers, Class II., Oct., 1938	0	1
Supplementary Reserve, Officers of, New Conditions of Pay (Special Army Order 215)	0	1
Territorial Army. Officers of, New Conditions of Pay (Special Army Order 216)	0	1

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Books have been approved:—

Army Form A 40, "Return of Railway and 'Bus Warrants".

Army Form D 468, "Reserve; Re-engagement Paper for Section E" (for Record Offices only).

The above two forms will be indented for as required.

Army Form G 879, "Inspecton of A.A. Search-light Equipment". (In pads of 8–6 sheet forms in duplicate).

Army Form G 887–1, "Report on Lamps, S/L, H.C.D., 90 cms., Mks. I or I*".

Army Form G 887–2, "Report on Lamps, S/L, H.C.D., 90 cms., Mk. V".

Digitized by Google

Army Form G 887–3, "Report on Projectors, A.A., 90 cms., Mk. V". A.O. 261 1938 *continued*

Army Form G 887–4, "Report on Projectors, A.A., 90 cms., Mks. VI or VI*".

Army Form G 887–5, "Report on Locators, Sound, Mk. VIII".

The above six forms are for use by the C.I.E. and S.S. only.

Army Form K 1307, "Demolition Proposals" (Os. i/c Barracks and R.E. officers).

Army Form L 1398–59, "Tables of Regulations, Books and Forms, and Stationery which will be taken into the Field by A Liaison Detachment".

The above two forms will be indented for as required.

Army Book 101, "Detachment Commander's Log-Book; A.A. Units".

The above book will be indented for as required.

Army Book 433, "Log-Sheet File for A.A. Searchlight Equipment".

The above book is for use by the C.I.E. and S.S. only.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed:—

Army Form B 132, "Application for the discharge of a soldier at his own request other than on Compassionate Grounds".

Army Form B 161–9, "Trade Qualification Sheet, Printer (Compositor)".

Army Form B 161–10, "Trade Qualification Sheet, Lithographer (Draughtsman)".

Army Form B 161–10A, Trade Qualification Sheet, Lithographer (Prover)".

Army Form B 266, "Physical Training; Transfer Return".

Digitized by Google

A.O. 261 1938 *continued*

Army Form G 1087–4, "Return of Total Mobilization Requirements". (Only prints previous to that of 5/'38 will be destroyed).

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into the field;" by—

–16, "R.A.M.C. Units:—

A Mobile Divisional Field Ambulance.
A Field Ambulance (Mechanized).
A Casualty Clearing Station.
An Ambulance Train.
A Mobile Divisional Field Hygiene Section.
A Field Hygiene Section.
A Mobile (Hygiene or Bacteriological) Laboratory"

–39, "Printing and Stationery Services:—

"A Stationery Depot
A Publications Depot".

–45, "Headquarters Docks Group and 5 Docks Sections".

The above nine forms will be indented for as required.

Army Forms and Books cancelled

4. The following Army Forms have been cancelled:—

Army Form B 161–7, "Qualification Sheet, Computer (Trigonometrical)".

Army Form K 1299–19, "Specification No. 8, Amendments".

Army Forms and Books amended

5. The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below:—

Army Form B 5013A, "Signallers' Record Sheet. For Cavalry (Horsed) and R.A. Units".

First page. A—Operating Tests.
Note 3, 2nd line. *Delete* "112 (12)" *insert* "112 (11)".

Digitized by Google

Army Form W 3486, "Monthly State of Prisoners of War Interned". A.O. 261 1938 *continued*

Delete the words appearing in brackets against this form in the Classified List of Army Forms and Books.

By Command of the Army Council,

(C32095) Wt. 22/10 11,875 12/38 Hw. Gp. 338 (W.O.P. 2562)

S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

96681/37

ARMY ORDERS

DECEMBER, 1938

THE WAR OFFICE,

31*st December*, 1938

CONTENTS

ARMY ORDER PUBLISHED SPECIALLY DURING THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1938

Army Order Number		PAGE
262	Death of Her Majesty The Queen of Norway ...	3

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

263	Pay	4

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

264	List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended ...	4

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

265	Anti-Aircraft Groups, Territorial Army, and Anti-Aircraft Brigades and Heavy Brigades, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army—Nomenclature ...	5
266	Formation of a New Unit of the Territorial Army ...	5
267	Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Nominations	6
268	The Staff College, Senior Wing, Minley Manor ...	6
269	The Imperial Defence College, London—Nomination	6
270	The King's Medal—Awards	7
271	Royal Tournament, 1939	7
272	Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments ...	7

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
Price 3*d*. net

JAN 26 1939

Digitized by Google

Army Order Number | | PAGE

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

273 Allowance Regulations, 1938 9
274 Infantry Section Leading, 1939 10

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

275 Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XII (*a*), 1914, Royal Garrison Artillery (Regular Army) 10
276 Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XF, A.A. Searchlight Companies, Royal Engineers (Field Units) (Territorial Army), 1934... 10
277 Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XIc, Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1935 10
278 Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, Pamphlet No. 19 10
279 Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores, Section N. 2 10
280 Range Table, Part II, 1928 10

281 Books, Forms, etc. 11

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS

The following Army Order was published specially during the month of December.

DEATH OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY

0157
1012

The following messages have passed between the Army Council and His Majesty the King. A.O. 262 1938

THE WAR OFFICE.

"The Army Council beg leave to offer to Your Majesty on behalf of all ranks of the Army their respectful sympathy in the heavy bereavement which has befallen the Royal House in the death of Her Majesty The Queen of Norway."

BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

"Please convey to all ranks of the Army my sincere thanks for their kind message of sympathy."

GEORGE R.I.

The following messages have passed between the Army Council and His Majesty The King of Norway.

THE WAR OFFICE.

"On behalf of all ranks in the British Army the Army Council desire respectfully to offer to Your Majesty, who, they are proud to recall, is Honorary Colonel of the Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry Field Brigade, their sincere sympathy in the heavy loss which has befallen the Norwegian and British Royal Houses."

OSLO SLOTT.

"Heartfelt thanks for kind sympathy in my great sorrow."

HAAKON R.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDERS NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME

ROYAL WARRANT

Pay

A.O. 263 / 1938 — A Royal Warrant, dated 27th December, 1938, amending the Pay Warrant, 1931 (Amendments No. 199), has been signed, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned under authority of this Army Order.

26 / Regulations / 2199

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, ETC.

A.O. 264 / 1938 — **List of Books of Regulations, etc., amended.**—In addition to the amendments notified in the foregoing Army Order, amendments to the Regulations, etc., detailed below have been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned:—

- King's Regulations, 1935 (No. 39).
- Territorial Army Regulations, 1936 (No. 30).
- Pay Warrant, 1931 (No. 200).
- Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1933 (No. 63).
- Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, 1930 (No. 86).
- Handbook of Specifications for Supplies, 1930 (No. 25).
- Regulations for the Officers Training Corps, 1933 (No. 25).
- Regulations for Engineer Services, Peace, 1930, Part I (No. 33).
- Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part II, Hospital Schedules, 1928 (No. 45).
- Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Part I, Barrack Schedules, 1937 (No. 16).
- Royal Army Medical Training, 1935 (No. 3).
- Travelling Regulations for Civilians, 1931 (No. 30).

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTIONS, ETC.

20 A.A. 251

Anti-Aircraft Groups, Territorial Army, and Anti-Aircraft Brigades and Heavy Brigades, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army—Nomenclature.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve that the nomenclature of all Anti-Aircraft Groups, Territorial Army, and Anti-Aircraft Brigades and Heavy Brigades, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army, shall be changed to correspond with that now used for the Regular Army. A.O. 265 1938

In consequence, with effect from 1st January, 1939, the following changes in designation will be made :—

Old designation.	*New designation.*
Anti-Aircraft Groups, Territorial Army.	Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Territorial Army.
Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.	Anti-Aircraft Regiments, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.
Light Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.	Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.
Heavy Brigades, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.	Heavy Regiments, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army.

The above changes will not affect anti-aircraft searchlight units of the Territorial Army.

20 Miscellaneous 921

Formation of a New Unit of the Territorial Army.—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the formation of a new unit of the Territorial Army, to be designated 15th (Isle of Man) Light Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Royal Artillery, Territorial Army. A.O. 266 1938

The brigade will consist of :—

Headquarters.
41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.
42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 267 1938 **Staff Colleges, Camberley and Quetta—Nominations.**—In continuation of Army Orders 154 and 227 of 1938, the undermentioned officer has been nominated to the Staff College, Camberley, under the conditions of Staff College (Camberley) Regulations, 1937, paragraph 2:— 43 S.C. 5327

Captain E. C. E. Palmer, Royal Marines.

A.O. 268 1938 **The Staff College, Senior Wing, Minley Manor.**—1. The undermentioned officers have been nominated to attend the course at The Staff College, Senior Wing, Minley Manor, beginning in January, 1939:— 43 S.C. 5464

Rank and Name	Corps
Commander R. St. V. Sherbrooke...	Royal Navy.
Commander H. P. Henderson ...	Royal Navy.
Captain J. L. Moulton	Royal Marines.
Captain H. W. Foster	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
Captain W. N. Bostock	Royal Canadian Engineers.
Captain J. P. A. Lister	Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
Major A. R. Garrett	Australian Staff Corps.
Captain T. W. White	Australian Staff Corps.
Captain H. F. G. Banfield	Australian Staff Corps.
Captain H. S. Cilliers	South African Artillery.
Captain W. G. Gentry	New Zealand Staff Corps.
Captain C. J. S. Duff	Royal New Zealand Artillery.
Squadron Leader N. L. Desoer ...	Royal Air Force.
Squadron Leader J. D. Hardman, D.F.C.	Royal Air Force.

2. The officers named above will report themselves in writing to the Commandant, The Staff College, Camberley, as soon as possible, quoting this Army Order as their authority, stating whether they are married or single and giving an address to which communications may be sent.

A.O. 269 1938 **The Imperial Defence College, London—Nomination.**—In continuation of Army Order 187 of 1938, the undermentioned officer of the Territorial Army has been nominated to attend the thirteenth course at the Imperial Defence College, London, beginning in January, 1939. 43 Miscellaneous 6113

Colonel Sir William H. D. Acland, Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D.

Digitized by Google

68 General 6562 **The King's Medal—Awards**—1. The medal with clasp "1938" for the champion shots of the under-mentioned military forces has been won by the following:— A.O. 270 1938

(*a*) Home Forces—

(i) Regular Army—No. 6910922, Warrant Officer, Class II, P. N. Walbridge, Small Arms School Corps.

(ii) Territorial Army—No. 4075045, Warrant Officer, Class II, F. J. Coles, 2nd Battalion, The Monmouthshire Regiment.

(*b*) Military Forces of Australia—

Private N. W. Savage, Sydney University Regiment, 1st Division.

2. The competition for the champion shot of the Military Forces in Southern Rhodesia has been won by Lieutenant F. H. Morgan, 2nd Battalion, The Rhodesia Regiment, who has been awarded the clasp "1938". This officer won the medal with clasp in 1927 and clasps in 1928, 1929 and 1932.

114 General 7606 **Royal Tournament, 1939.**—1. The Royal Tournament for 1939 will be held at Olympia, West Kensington, London, W. 14, from Thursday, 18th May, to Saturday, 3rd June, inclusive. A.O. 271 1938

2. Applications for the necessary travelling warrants for any approved service in connection with the Royal Tournament will be made to the Secretary, Royal Tournament, 66 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

3. Military railway warrants will not be used.

83 935 **Recognition of Voluntary Aid Detachments.**— 1. The undermentioned detachments have been registered at the War Office:— A.O. 272 1938

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
66	Birmingham ...	Women's	Miss P. Mann	British Red Cross Society.
68	Birmingham ...	,,	Miss G. Mitchell	
70	Birmingham ...	,,	Miss K. Harrington ...	
72	Birmingham ...	,,	Miss B. E. Nowlan ...	
74	Birmingham ...	,,	Miss E. Chitham	
6	Bristol ...	,,	Miss G. M. Richards ...	
120	Durham ...	,,	Mrs. F. M. J. Duncan, S.R.N.	Order of St. John.
264	Glamorgan ...	,,	Mrs. M. Ingleden.... ...	

Digitized by Google

A.O. 272
1938
continued

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
22	Huntingdon ...	Women's	Mrs. E. A. Thorne ...	British Red Cross Society.
76	Lincolnshire ...	,,	Miss H. B. Harvey ...	Order of St. John.
69	London, County of.	Men's	Mr. F. K. Horley	British Red Cross Society.
356	London, County of.	Women's	Miss L. Winterflood ...	Order of St. John.
358	London, County of.	,,	The Hon. Lady Jackson	British Red Cross Society.
40	Middlesex ...	,,	Mrs. J. B. Kayser ...	
58	Wiltshire ...	,,	Miss M. Halliday ...	

2. The undermentioned detachments have received official recognition by the War Office:—

ENGLAND AND WALES

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
50	Antrim ...	Women's	Mrs. I. Ross	British Red Cross Society.
1	Belfast ...	Men's	Mr. J. C. Hamilton ...	
4	Belfast ...	Women's	Miss L. M. Dowling ...	
18	Belfast ...	,,	Mrs. E. Moreton	Order of St. John.
22	Belfast ...	,,	Mrs. M. McConaghy ...	British Red Cross Society.
42	Belfast ...	,,	Mrs. L. Flowerdew ...	
50	Buckingham-shire.	,,	Miss G. R. Savory ...	Order of St. John.
10	Cheshire ...	,,	Miss S. E. Turner ...	British Red Cross Society.
48	Cornwall ...	,,	Mrs. G. M. Spence-Brown	
116	Durham ...	,,	Mrs. F. M. Gilmore ...	
12	Hertfordshire	,,	Miss U. Bowlby	
34	Hertfordshire	,,	Hon. Mrs. de Yarburgh-Bateson.	
14	Kent	,,	Miss E. Tomlin	
34	London, City of.	,,	Miss D. M. Austin ...	
40	London, County of.	,,	Mrs. E. Banister	
42	London, County of.	,,	Miss P. F. Mocatta ...	
162	London, County of.	,,	Miss K. Gratton	
242	London, County of.	,,	Miss C. E. Godsal ...	
2	Londonderry	,,	Mrs. R. Cunningham ...	Order of St. John.
45	Middlesex ...	Men's	Mr. F. W. V. Paddison ...	British Red Cross Society.
124	Middlesex ...	Women's	Mrs. E E. Wright ...	
132	Middlesex ...	,,	Mrs H. C. Lea	
136	Middlesex ...	,,	Mrs. S. Pope	
14	Monmouth ...	,,	Mrs. F. M. M. Walpole ...	
34	Northampton-shire.	,,	Mrs. D. Gibbons	Order of St. John.
164	Surrey ...	,,	Mrs. E. Baylis	British Red Cross Society.
34	Sussex ...	,,	Mrs. M. B. Wood ...	
26	Tyrone ...	,,	Mrs. K. E. Major ...	Order of St. John.
50	Warwickshire	,,	Mrs. K. O. Thompson ...	British Red Cross Society.
10	Westmorland	,,	Mrs. E. Garthwaite ...	
12	Worcester ...	,,	Miss E. N. Sladden ...	

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND

A.O. 272
1938
continued

No.	Detachment	Classification	Commandant	By whom organized
34	Dumfries ...	Women's	Mrs. A. Monro	British Red Cross Society. (Scottish Branch)
20	Edinburgh ...	,,	Mrs. D. L. Blair	
22	Edinburgh ...	,,	Miss C. E. Grainger-Stewart	
24	Edinburgh ...	,,	Mrs. C. M. Morley ...	
50	Fife	,,	Mrs. G. M. C. Macdonald	
28	Ross and Cromarty	,,	Lady Dick Lauder ...	
30	Ross and Cromarty	,,	Mrs. M. G. Meads... ...	
5	Stirling ...	Men's	Mr. A. W. Drummond ...	
1	Sutherland ...	,,	Mr. S. Will...	
4	Sutherland ...	Women's	Mrs. M. Cormack	

3. The undermentioned detachment is no longer recognized by the War Office and will be *deleted* from Army Orders.

"130 | Norfolk" and detail. Army Order 25 of 1928.

4. The following amendments will be made to Army Order 230 of 1938—

Against— *delete* "Order of St. John." and *substitute*—

"20	Kent	"British Red Cross Society."
206	Kent	
57	Lancashire, West"	

Against "38 | Belfast" *delete* "British Red Cross Society." and *substitute* "Order of St. John.".

NEW AND REVISED PUBLICATIONS

26 Regulations 1842

Allowance Regulations, 1938.—1. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve a new edition of Regulations for the Allowances of the Army, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned.

A.O. 273
1938

2. Army Order 55 of 1930 and the edition notified therein are hereby *cancelled.*

Digitized by Google

A.O. 274 1938 **Infantry Section Leading, 1939.**—1. The above-mentioned publication has been approved, and copies will shortly be issued to all concerned. 26 Manuals 1920

2. Army Order 22 of 1934 and the publication notified therein are hereby *cancelled*.

CANCELLATION OF PUBLICATIONS

A.O. 275 1938 **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 2, Section XII (*a*), 1914, Royal Garrison Artillery (Regular Army).**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 362 of 1914 are hereby *cancelled*. 54 Artillery 882

A.O. 276 1938 **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XF, A.A. Searchlight Companies, Royal Engineers (Field Units) (Territorial Army), 1934.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 249 of 1934 are hereby *cancelled*. 26 Regulations 2157

A.O. 277 1938 **Regulations for the Equipment of the Army, Part 3, Section XIc, Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1935.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 76 of 1935 are hereby *cancelled*. 54 Signals 912

A.O. 278 1938 **Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II, Pamphlet No. 19 (List of Tools and Gauges for Examination of Ordnance).**—The above-mentioned pamphlet and Army Order 173 of 1927 are hereby *cancelled*. 26 Regulations 2126

A.O. 279 1938 **Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores, Section N 2.**—The above-mentioned vocabulary and Army Order 47 of 1933 are *cancelled* with effect from 1st February, 1939. 57 Vocabulary 462

A.O. 280 1938 **Range Table, Part II, 1928.**—The above-mentioned publication and Army Order 132 of 1928 are hereby *cancelled*. 26 Publications 3764

Digitized by Google

BOOKS, FORMS, ETC.

A.O. 281
1938

Military Publications

1. The following publications have been placed on sale :—

	Price (not including postage) s.	d.
G.D. Specifications—General Stores, T.G. 5, 1938, Anvils...	0	3
Textiles and Clothing—T.C. 2, 1938, Serges, Worsteds, etc.	0	1½
T.C. 14, 1938. Collar: Blue-Grey, Blue and White Stripes, White Soft, White Stiff	0	1
T.C. 200A, 1938, Oil-Dressed Fabrics	0	1
T.C. 201, 1938, Coats, Oilskin: No. 1, with Oil-Dressed Lining, Pattern T. 700, No. 1A, with Serge Lining, Pattern T. 701, No. 1B, with Blanket Cloth Lining, Pattern T. 702, No. 1C, with Lining of Shirting Angola, Drab, Pattern T. 704, No. 2, Unlined, Pattern 703	0	1½
Medical Services of the Army, Regulations for, 1938 ...	2	8
Nursing in the Army, 1938	0	3

Army Forms and Books approved

2. The following Army Forms and Books have been approved :—

Army Form E 511F, "Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service. Receipt for Badge".

The above form will be indented for as required.

Army Form E 511G, "Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service, Record Card".

The above form is for use by A.T.S. Record Office only.

Army Form I 1248–1, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for a General Hospital. Amendment No. 4".

Army Form I 1248–6, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for an Advanced Depot of Medical Stores. Amendment No. 3".

Army Form I 1248-7, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for a Hospital Ship. Amendment No. 3".

Army Form I 1248–8, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for an Ambulance Train. Amendment No. 2".

Army Form I 1248–10, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for a Mobile Hygiene Laboratory. Amendment No. 2".

Digitized by Google

A.O. 281 1938 *continued*

An initial distribution of the above five Amendments has been made to those concerned who will indent on the Army Medical Store, Repository Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18 for further copies as required.

Army Book 142, "Record Book for Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments, Infantry and Machine Gun Battalions and Depots of the Regular Army".

Army Book 142–0A, "Record Book for All Arms, Regular Army, other than Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments, Infantry and Machine Gun Battalions and Depots and Royal Tank Corps".

The above two books will be indented for as required.

Army Forms revised

3. The following Army Forms have been revised and copies of previous prints will be destroyed :—

Army Form I 1248–2, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for a Mobile Division Field Ambulance".

Army Form I 1248–4, "Medical Mobilization Equipment Scales for a Field Ambulance".

An initial distribution of the above two forms has been made to those concerned who will indent on the Army Medical Stores, Repository Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18 for further copies as required.

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery which will be taken into The Field;" by :—

—27, "General Headquarters, 2nd Echelon".
—48, "Printing and Stationery Services—A Mobile Printing Section".

The above two forms will be indented for as required.

Army Forms and Books cancelled

4. The following Army Forms and Books have been cancelled :—

Army Form B 2506, "Range Taker's Card; R.A.".

Army Form K 1299–28, "Specification No. 11. F—Schedule".

Digitized by Google

Army Form N 1463, "Record of Attendances authorized to be aggregated for pay purposes, T.A. and S.R., Catalogue B". **A.O. 281 1938** *continued*

Army Form W 3710, "Records of Batteries Reported and Engaged; Counter Battery Work" (Superseded by Army Form B 99–2).

Army Form W 3754, "Daily Activity Record of Hostile Heavy Artillery" (Incorporated in the B 99 series of Army Forms).

Army Book 142–1, "Record Book for first year men—including recruits—of Infantry (Rifle) Battalions and Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments of the Regular Army".

Army Book 142–11, "Record Book for 2nd year men of Infantry (Rifle) Battalions and Cavalry (Horsed) Regiments".

The above two books have been superseded by Army Books 142 and 142–0A.

Army Forms and Books amended

5. "Army Form B 111, "Passive Air Defence Progress Training Report".

Units will in future indent direct on the Army Forms Depot for their requirements of this form.

The following Army Forms will be amended as indicated below :—

Army Form B 284A, "Notice Paper; Army Reserve, Supplementary Reservist (Militiaman); Category A or B. Amendment Slip for".

For the detail appearing under "Training in subsequent years. Drills" *against* "Army Field Companies" and "Corps Field Park Companies" *substitute* "40 annually (30 before camp)", in each case.

Army Form L 1398 series, "Tables of Regulations, Army Books and Forms and Stationery to be taken into the Field" :—

—37, "An Army Field Workshop, R.A.O.C." (dated April, 1938).

Page 8.

Delete "Army Form G 843" and detail.

Digitized by Google

A.O. 281
1938
continued

Page 9.

Delete "Army Forms G 844 and G 857" and detail. *Add*—

"G857A ...	Tracked Vehicle Inspection Report pad (50).	1	1	4
857B ...	Wheeled Motor Vehicle and Motor Cycle Inspection Report, pad (50).	1	1	4"

—56, "A G.H.Q. Workshop, R.A.O.C.; a Mobile Divisional Workshop, R.A.O.C.; an A.A. Group Workshop, R.A.O.C." (dated July, 1938).

Page 3.

For existing detail for "Instructions for Armourers" *substitute*—

"	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	3"

For existing detail for "Regulations for Army Fire Services" *substitute*—

"	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	2"

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

(C32394) Wt. 22/10 11,875 1/39 Hw. (Gp. 338) (W.O.P. 2649)
S.O. Code No. 57—9999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE STANDARD STEEL C°.

(1929) LIMITED

72, PURLEY WAY,

CROYDON, SURREY.

CONTRACTORS

FOR

RAILS, SLEEPERS,
POINTS, CROSSINGS,
TURNTABLES, WAGONS,
DECAUVILLE TRACK,
SPECIAL LAYOUTS,
MANUFACTURED
PRODUCTS,
STEELWORK, Etc.

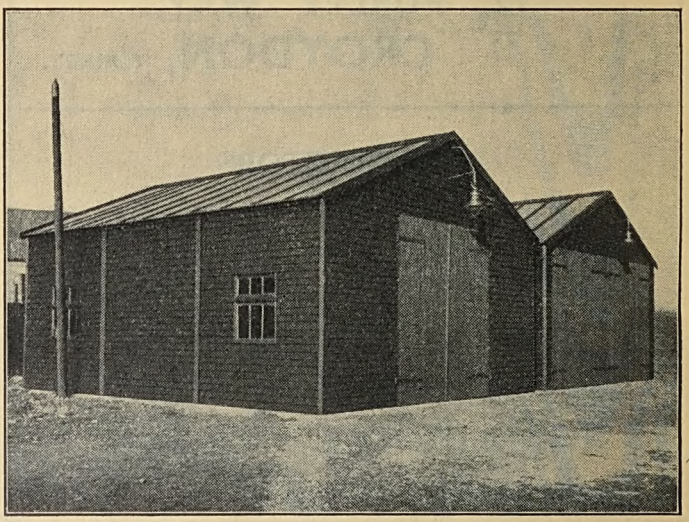
MANUFACTURED AT OUR
CROYDON WORKS.

Telegrams:
"STANSTECO," CROYDON

Telephones:
THORNTON HEATH 3434
(6 lines).

Digitized by Google

YOU SEE THESE EVERYWHERE NOW



PREFABRICATED HUTS

They are a symbol of the efficiency which characterises England's effort. There are none better than those made by :—

W. C. YOUNGMAN LIMITED
WANDSWORTH WORKS

WANDSWORTH RD., LONDON, S.W.8

TELEPHONE: MACAULAY 2233 (7 LINES)

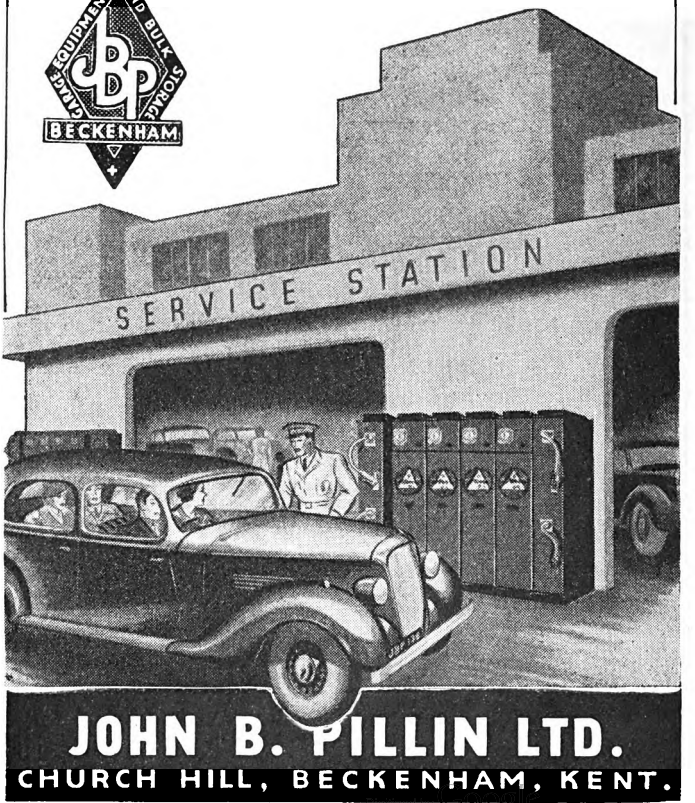
Digitized by Google

JOHN B. PILLIN LTD.

Specialists in

LUBRICATING EQUIPMENT, AIR COMPRESSORS, Etc.

We are leading manufacturers of oil dispensers, and supply greasing installations for all requirements, from large depots to the smaller garages. Our work includes the manufacture of all kinds of high-grade garage servicing equipment.



JOHN B. PILLIN LTD.

CHURCH HILL, BECKENHAM, KENT.

Digitized by Google

SYDNEY WAKE LTD.

Cinematograph Film Laboratories

87, 89 & 91, Wardour Street, London W.1

Telephones :
Gerrard
5716 & 6489

Night Line
Emberbrook
1087

Telegrams :
Wakfilm, Rath,
London

Cables :
Wakfilm, London

CINEMATOGRAPHY
IN ALL
ITS BRANCHES.
SILENT & SOUND
35 m.m. & 16 m.m.

NEGATIVE DEVELOPERS
FILM PRINTERS
TITLE & OPTICAL WORK

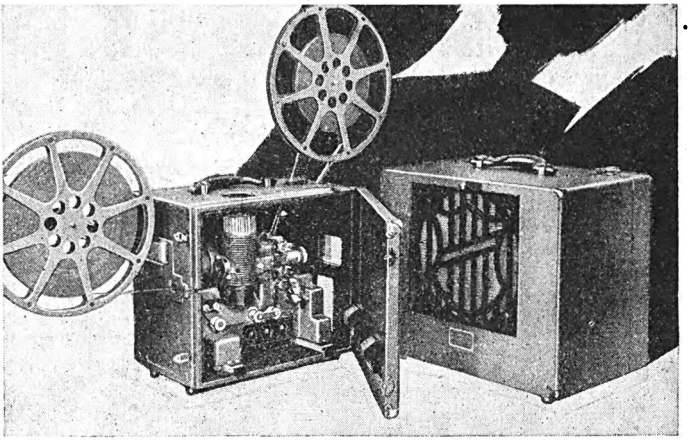
REDUCTION 35 m.m. to 16 m.m.
ENLARGEMENT 16 m.m. to 35 m.m.
SOUND RECORDING 35 m.m. & 16 m.m.

Estimates given for all classes of Film Production

Cameramen sent to any part of the country

Digitized by Google

THE WORLD'S FINEST 'SOUND' APPARATUS



FILMOSOUND

Utility Model

Designed and manufactured by Bell & Howell Co., Ltd., pioneers of cinematography in 1907 and now producing most of the equipment for professional studios throughout the world. The 16mm. Utility Model Filmosound is ideally suited for instructional purposes. It is a two case model. The projector unit is operated without removing from case which acts as a silencing blimp. 750 watt projection lamp and the exceptionally large f/1·6 lens achieves brilliant evenly illuminated pictures. The amplifier unit is particularly efficient, having an amazing volume without distortion, sufficient for audiences up to 500. Both "sound" and "silent" speeds can be used—still and reverse projection—power rewind—microphone circuit, 1,600 ft. film capacity. Full details and a demonstration gladly given.

15% Discount for Government Department.

BELL & HOWELL CO., LTD., 13-14, GT. CASTLE ST., OXFORD CIRCUS, LONDON, W. 1

PARSONS CHAINS

★ Non-Skid Tyre

Chains for all types of vehicles, both Passenger and Commercial, alsó Towing Chains, Lifting Chains and Slings, etc.

PARSONS CHAIN CO. LTD.
(STEEL CHAIN MANUFACTURERS)
STOURPORT-ON-SEVERN, WORCS.

Digitized by Google

Smith's

COMBINED INSTRUMENTS
AND PANELS

★

SPEEDOMETERS
(Commercial and Private)

★

MOTOR CYCLE AND MARINE
INSTRUMENTS

★

JACKALL
Built-in 4-Wheel Jacks

Smith's
ACCESSORIES

S. SMITH & SONS
CRICKLEWOOD,

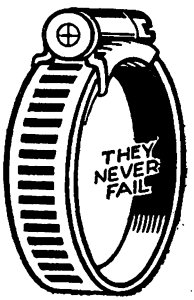
(Motor Accessories), LTD.
LONDON, N.W.2.

Digitized by Google

Your
Best Friend

JUBILEE
WORM DRIVE
. . . . the No-Trouble
HOSE CLIPS

All in one piece. Easy to fit or take off. Never leak.



The Best Possible to get for Radiator Joints, Leather Covers on Universal Joints, Air, Oil and Water Hose Joints.

Stocked by all Garages, Ironmongers and Accessory Dealers.

L. ROBINSON & CO.

London Chambers, Gillingham, Kent.

Digitized by Google

LANGHAM WORKS LTD.

Telegrams
Armlanwork, Nottarch,
London

Telephone
LADBROKE 1221-2

Manufacturers of

HUBS

and machine made parts
for all makes of Commercial Vehicles

FLANGED COUPLINGS,
REDUCTION GEAR
BOXES, WORM WHEELS
SPUR GEARS, GENERAL
MACHINING AND
TURNING
UP TO 36″ DIAMETER

42a, WALMER ROAD, LONDON, W.10

Digitized by Google

PORTABLE HUTS AND GARAGES

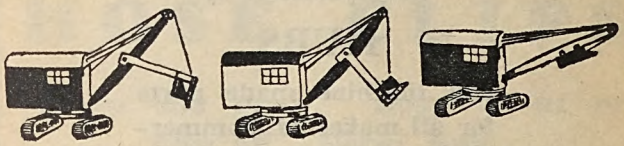
(Secondhand and new). List on application
INSTALMENTS OR CASH TERMS

FORMS 6ft. long, iron legs and stays bolted to new 9½in. wood top, **7/6** EACH

Also TABLES AND TRESTLES. STEEL WINDOWS
32-page SURPLUS LIST Post Free

JENNINGS SURPLUS LTD.
777, PENNYWELL ROAD, BRISTOL

CONCRETE AIR RAID SHELTERS or TRENCHES DUG by our Powerful Mechanical CATERPILLAR EXCAVATORS and Compressor ROCK BREAKERS



SEWER AND ROAD WORK
CONTRACT WORK OF ANY KIND

BRITISH BUILDERS LTD.
33(W), CORN STREET, BRISTOL, 1

BUILDERS' WOODWORK

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

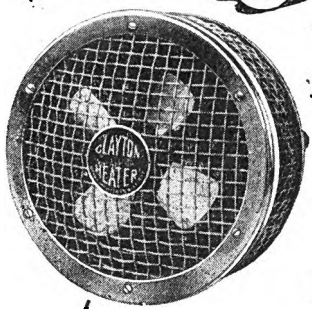
Large or Small Quantities :: Competitive Prices
36-page List Free
PORTABLE HUTS, TABLES, TRESTLES
and WOODWORK made to any design

TIMBER PLYWOOD WALLBOARD

JENNINGS (Bristol) LTD.
778, PENNYWELL ROAD, BRISTOL

Digitized by Google

ALL-THE-YEAR-ROUND COMFORT



THE CLAYTON HEATER

Provides comfortable warmth in the coldest weather and, with its regulated control, is the ideal cooling system for warm days.

Manufactured by

CLAYTON DEWANDRE Co. LTD

TITANIC WORKS - LINCOLN - ENGLAND

Digitized by Google

PORCELLA

FIRE-PROOFING COMPOSITION

THE PROVED FIRE-RESISTING PAINT

"PORCELLA" is a revelation in fire protection, simplicity of application and results.

"PORCELLA" is anti-corrosive and a preservative of timber.

"PORCELLA" can have decorative paints applied over it, without impairing its fire-resisting qualities.

As a means of protection against fire, the value of

"PORCELLA" is confirmed by the fact that amongst many others, the following important vessels have used our composition :

"MAURETANIA" "ANDES"
"QUEEN MARY" "QUEEN ELIZABETH"

Extensive tests that have been carried out by members of A.R.P. squads have proved beyond all doubt that if timber is treated with "Porcella" Fireproof Paint, it will definitely prevent the spread of fire from incendiary bombs. A.R.P. squads and fire experts have been astonished at the excellent results obtained by subjecting wooden structure painted with "Porcella" to the full force of a 2¼ lb. thermit bomb.

"PORCELLA" has been adopted by the leading County Councils and Municipal Authorities.

Full particulars and free samples on application. Practical demonstrations can be arranged at short notice.

PORCELLA PRODUCTS LTD.

CHASE ROAD, HARLESDEN, LONDON, N.W.10

'Phone: Willesden 2072

Digitized by Google

The

RODD ENGINEERING CO.

Ltd.

Manufacturers of Light Pressings
Electro Depositors in all Metals
Metal Fittings for all Purposes

We are used to working to very fine limits and we can also quote for massed produced lines — quantities no obstacle.

Sole Manufacturers of the HOKON stretcher carrier.

Metal Work for Furniture a speciality.

Telephone: WALTON 1880. Telegrams: RODD, WALTON.

17 CHURCH ST., WALTON ON THAMES,

SURREY

Digitized by Google

RIGHT or WRONG?

ELEMENTS OF TRAINING
AND LEADERSHIP ILLUSTRATED

1937

War Office

Over 100 drawings illustrating the difference between a good soldier and a bad one.

Roy. 8vo. 58 pp.

Price 6d. net By post 7d.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON, W.C.2: York House, Kingsway;
EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street.
MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street.
CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent.
BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street.
or through any bookseller

Digitized by Google

R. M. Chamberlain & Co. Ltd.

A.R.P

SHELTER SPECIALISTS

IN CONCRETE, STEEL AND BRICKWORK

TELEPHONE: LOW FELL 76996

Queensway,
Team Valley Trading Estate,
Gateshead-on-Tyne

Digitized by Google

Don't worry about

THE CAR PROBLEM

Let us solve it for you

Whether you are posted overseas or coming home, let your car problem be our worry.

You can enjoy the use of a new car here and we will ship it overseas for you, or, alternatively, you can trade-in your old model here and find a new one awaiting you at your destination whether it be Shanghai, Singapore or where you will.

If you are homeward instead of outward bound, our service operates just as simply.

Your local General Motors dealer can give you details. A post card to the address below will bring them by return

GENERAL MOTORS Ltd.

3 ST. JAMES'S SQUARE · LONDON · S.W.1

VAUXHALL BUICK CADILLAC CHEVROLET OPEL PONTIAC OLDSMOBILE LA SALLE

Digitized by Google

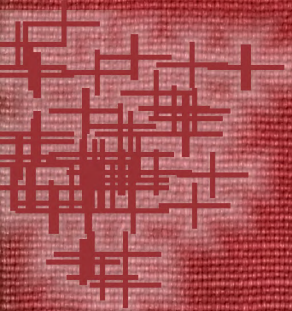
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APR 5 1940

Digitized by Google



Google